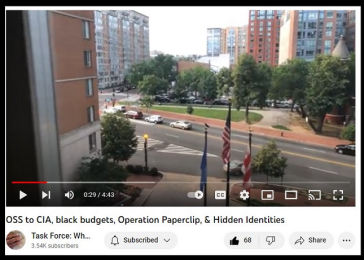
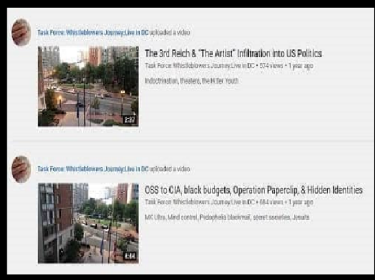
Theodore L. Gunderson

An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works




The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

by Edward Paul Donegan

@ copywright 2023 All Rights Reserved

Theodore L. Gunderson

An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

By

Edward Paul Donegan

© All rights reserved 2023

… … New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press
NewWilliamCooperPatrioticSovereignPress@proton.me … …

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others

in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand

Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anonymized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

The Ultimate Bibliography On YouTube

George HW Bush & the JFK Assassination https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fRQkDGdHmd0&feature=youtu.be

This above video with an author does list just about every source that this book also relies on (including Col Prouty) as its sources and many more. Very detailed and a good overview full of documented facts leading to the original primary sources.

… … February 20, November 18, December 13, April 1,
June 4, July 6, August 4 … …

Dedication

to Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, Dorothy Kilgallen, Jean Duffy or any other who have caught or hold a a Piece of Eight from this child's coin. https://youtu.be/GQt2mYCZYnw Hoist The Colours & What Shall We Die For | EPIC VERSION (feat. @BlackGryph0n) Samuel Kim Music 1.84M subscribers

"From December, 1951 to August, 1979, Ted Gunderson's ability was recognized by his superiors in the Federal Bureau of Investigation by appointments to management and leadership offices in the organization. I congratulate him on his fine career." - President Gerald R. Ford

Unfortunately the straight laced Ted Gunderson even under Jimmy Carter lost out on the top FBI job to then federal judge William Webster. Webster was Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation 1978–1987.

Webster was Director of Central Intelligence (1987–1991) In 1987, President Ronald Reagan chose him to be director of the Central Intelligence Agency. He led the CIA until his retirement from public office in 1991.

William Webster received the William J. Donovan Award from The OSS Society in 2005 and serves as an honorary chairman of this organization.

Webster was nominated by President Nixon on June 13, 1973, to a seat on the United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit vacated by Judge Marion Charles Matthes. He was confirmed by the Senate on July 13, 1973, and received his commission on July 18, 1973. His service was terminated on February 22, 1978, due to his resignation

In 1978, President Jimmy Carter appointed him as director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This was despite Webster being a registered Republican.

To Linda and her team an to Don Henry and Kevin Ives of the IDFILES.com a key tragedty and key source of information about the CIA, the Media, Justice System, Iran Contra, and related stories of injustice within our country and system.

> Some aspects of main stream media has done as much to thwart justice for Kevin and Don as any corrupt public official or dirty cop. - Jean Duffey https://t.co/POaP0gWsze
>
> - Edward Paul Donegan (@EddoneganB) June 14, 2023

Neither major party of the USA has outed the "Cabal" it could easily do most likely because the media is an organ of a developed ecosystem of profiteering and regime change around the world in which hires out of narrow group of existing political and industrial power brokers who both serve as television analysts and candidates for political offices.

Acknowledgments (creative arts and sciences)

> **From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**
>
> In the creative arts and scientific literature, an acknowledgment (British acknowledgement [1]) is an expression of a gratitude for assistance in creating an original work.
>
> Receiving credit by way of acknowledgment rather than authorship indicates that the person or organization did not have a direct hand in producing the work in question, but may have contributed funding, criticism, or encouragement to the author(s)

With my family dead (mother and father) dead and my brother and his partner in a Conspiracy Against Me Rights and non-communicative several works had made possible my current works.

After conspiracy theorist web sites of what is widely called Arkancide lists of deaths led me to Jen Moore's Youtube Channel Task Force Whistle-Blower and her Farmer Jones interviews and combining that with what I already knew or knew about and had wrong about my family history of hidden identities.

Pouring over her videos for years around the clock and following up on JFK Dulles research including the JFK White House Photo Archive, CSPAN Booknotes, etc., I was able to write The Great Treason and Pillory those books covered the assassination of JFK and RFK respectively.

In the course of that I was led into Stalkers disrupting my

work and that led me into the works of Ted Gunderson and pouring through is writings and research and finding yet more deathbed statements on the NWO Cabal forming now a four part Prouty Donegan Jen Moore Ted Gunderson combined view.

These reinforcing well placed sources including myself can now answer the important and outstanding JFK RFK Malcom X Dr Martil Luther King and George Bush Rockefeller Nixon Ford role in sympathy to British Regime Change in the USA run by Wild Bill Donovan, the Dulles brothers, and others.

The works of James DiEugenio, Lisa Pease, Ralph Thomas and many others have been vital contributions to history and are in the threads of history they document variouslu part of this book.

Thanks to Jim Garrison for withstanding the State and Press hatred of him, Col Prouty for The Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon and Indonesia, and his other works. They seem to have emerged as Watergate was opening up, J. Edgar Hoover was dying, and other changes were underway perhaps opengint the door.

Thanks to William Colby and his attempts to follow his conscious holding his religious faith while he lost faith (as Eisenhower did) in the CIA.

Preface

Ted Gunderson died asserting the F.B.I was poisoning him and much of that material has been fully scrubbed from the internet. Despite his death he worked with many sources who live on or have remaining works still available and other authors and Conspiracy Theorists have similar or related or consistent views of world events.

Ted Gunderson warned of international NWO,2,000 highly placed great social leaders. They use monetary and sex bribery in social control adhesion of movement because once entrapped patsys are slaves at risk of being exposed by the Illuminati and thus are blackmail slaves of Illuminati.

> …
>
> Who is Behind WikiLeaks?by Michel Chossudovsky December 13, 2010
>
> from GlobalResearch Website https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_wikileaks29.htm and https://www.globalresearch.ca/
>
> "World bankers, by pulling a few simple levers that control the flow of money, can make or break entire economies.
>
> By controlling press releases of economic strategies that shape national trends, the power elite are able to not only tighten their stranglehold on this nation's economic structure, but can extend that control world wide.

Those possessing such power would logically want to remain in the background, invisible to the average citizen." Aldous Huxley

Aldous Huxley

Huxley in 1954 Born Aldous Leonard Huxley 26 July 1894 Godalming, Surrey, England Died 22 November 1963 (aged 69) Los Angeles County, California, United States Resting place Compton, Surrey Education Eton College Alma mater Balliol College, Oxford Occupations Writerphilosopher Notable work Brave New WorldIslandPoint Counter PointThe Doors of PerceptionThe Perennial PhilosophyThe Devils of Loudun

Aldous Leonard Huxley (/ˈɔːldəs/ AWL-dəs; 26 July 1894 – 22 November 1963) was an English writer and philosopher.[1][2][3][4] His bibliography spans nearly 50 books,[5][6] including novels and non-fiction works, as well as essays, narratives, and poems.

Born into the prominent Huxley family, he graduated from Balliol College, Oxford, with an undergraduate degree in English literature. Early in his career, he published short stories and poetry and edited the literary magazine Oxford Poetry, before going on to publish travel writing, satire, and screenplays. He spent the latter part of his life in the United States, living in Los Angeles from 1937 until his death.[7] By the end of his life, Huxley was widely acknowledged as one of the foremost intellectuals of his time.[8] He was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature nine times,[9] and was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature in 1962.

Huxley was a pacifist.[11] He grew interested in philosophical mysticism,[11][12][13] as well as universalism,[11][14] addressing these subjects in his works such as The Perennial Philosophy, which illustrates commonalities between Western and Eastern mysticism, and The Doors of Perception, which interprets his own psychedelic experience with mescaline. In his most famous novel Brave New World and his final novel Island, he presented his visions of dystopia and utopia, respectively.

English Heritage blue plaque at 16 Bracknell Gardens, Hampstead, London, commemorating Aldous, his brother Julian, and his father Leonard Huxley was born in Godalming, Surrey, England, in 1894.[15] He was the third son of the writer and schoolmaster Leonard Huxley, who edited The Cornhill Magazine,[16] and his first wife, Julia Arnold, who founded Prior's Field School. Julia was the niece of poet and critic Matthew Arnold and the sister of Mrs. Humphry Ward. Julia named him Aldous after a character in one of her sister's novels.[17] Aldous was the grandson of Thomas Henry Huxley, the zoologist, agnostic, and controversialist who had often been called "Darwin's Bulldog". His brother Julian Huxley and half-brother Andrew Huxley also became outstanding biologists. Aldous had another brother, Noel Trevenen Huxley (1889–1914), who took his own life after a period of clinical depression.[18]

As a child, Huxley's nickname was "Ogie", short for "Ogre".[19] He was described by his brother, Julian, as someone who frequently [contemplated] the strangeness of things".[19] According to his cousin and contemporary Gervas Huxley, he had an early interest in drawing.[19]

Huxley's education began in his father's well-equipped botanical laboratory, after which he enrolled at Hillside School near Godalming.[20] [21] He was taught there by his own mother for several years until she became terminally ill. After Hillside he went on to Eton College. His mother died in 1908, when he was 14 (his father later remarried). He contracted the eye disease Keratitis punctata in 1911; this "left [him] practically blind for two to three years"[22] and "ended his early dreams of becoming a doctor".[23] In October 1913, Huxley entered Balliol College, Oxford, where he studied English literature.[24] He volunteered for the British Army in January 1916, for the Great War; however, he was rejected on health grounds, being half-blind in one eye.[24] His eyesight later partly recovered. He edited Oxford Poetry in 1916, and in June of that year graduated BA with first class honours.[24] His brother Julian wrote:

I believe his blindness was a blessing in disguise. For one thing, it put paid to his idea of taking up medicine as a career ... His uniqueness lay in his universalism. He was able to take all knowledge for his province.[25]

Following his years at Balliol, Huxley, being financially indebted to his father, decided to find employment. He taught French for a year at Eton College, where Eric Blair (who was to take the pen name George Orwell) and Steven Runciman were among his pupils. He was mainly remembered as being an incompetent schoolmaster unable to keep order in class. Nevertheless, Blair and others spoke highly of his excellent command of language.[26]

> Huxley also worked for a time during the 1920s at Brunner and Mond, an advanced chemical plant in Billingham in County Durham, northeast England. According to an introduction to his science fiction novel Brave New World (1932), the experience he had there of "an ordered universe in a world of planless incoherence" was an important source for the novel.[citation needed]

…

What made Ted Gunderson correct about his investigations is what made him a threat to the Deep State. People wrongly think that during WII the Vatican and others in X2 military intelligence joined with Mafia groups to fight nazis and others with out-of-uniform but in common interests.

In fact that has been Colonialism's scheme long before the US Colonies got a British charter. Since 1902 funded US Cabal has controlled thus USA espedically since Kerosene refinement and the Industrial Revolution. Violent deaths control government and the press in Latin America in the early 1900's and since as official US, British, Saudi, and Japanese Royalist policies. Mostly called Trilateralist leaving the Saudi's out is formally correct since Australia and other countries in the Commonwealth and out are also excluded as Commonwealth, but mechanistically as a source of funding of terror inside the USA and elsewhere its should be included as main axis of NWO subversion and criminal sludge.

In at least 600 to 1,000 attacks I have suffered in the USA and in prisons it has been mostly foriegn national terror groups and Latin American mafia groups in alliance with the FBI and CIA as assets to silence critics. Both Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee have reported both criminal and Latin American attacks on them, liklely run out of BCCI and Iran Country Barry Seal Cali Cartel and Columbian and drug gangs, most of them in my case bragging about being them and bragging DHS backs them

hand hired them.

Ted Gunderson *

As an anti-mafi figure during the Kennedy Administration FBI Gunderson had professional experiences to form his own perspectives but he was not the first conspiracy theorist nor the last and he also drew on information from William Guy Carr. In 1931 Carr started giving conferences in different Canadian clubs on the topic of "International conspiracy," which was subdivided in two main subjects: "International communism" and "International capitalism," stating that both were being controlled by the Illuminati and what he called the "international bankers." The last, according to Carr, are represented mainly by the Rothschild and the Rockefeller families. - Wikipedia

On mysterious deaths and kidnappings Gunderson was sure they were connected. One archived document on his survinving web site quotes this:

> As NBC News London correspondent Henry Champ puts it, "*In the world of espionage, there is a saying: Twice is coincidence, but three times is enemy action.*"

This can be applied to dead scientists, journalists, Kennedy's, missing or dead prosecutors, witnesses, to the Cabal's existence, missing children withs certain patterns in their birthdays before they go missing, child abuse scandals, botched terrorism investigations, etc.,

International communism followed the architecture of Hoffa's labor unions, soft on businesses and violent towards more leftist Union elements than the direction of the Teamsters themselves. In affect Rockefeller Communist backed leaders were centrist right communist influences who drew at least some supporters

from communist left populations.

Many are life long drug addicts, recruited prison population like Jack Rubenstein, and hit-men from NON agencies or militia groups or NARCO gangs inter-opping with the FBI and Central Intelligence Agency in the US and elsewhere.

He says this grew out of in part FBI CIA role in the Military Industrial complex but it is more that. It is just this world people like Charles Harrelson are drawn from in mafia drug, sex, weapons, and political espionage operations in worldwide CIA life paid for by big business who want available "resources" from the underworld.

At times in the book I will refer to Gunderson P., Gunderson P is Gunderson Posse of not necessarily like minded people but people in various paths he himself was on in Conspiracy Theories.

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member that operated smuggling drugs in caskets of soldiers being flown into and out of Vietnam among other activities.

The information found on the web about him now has far different tonality that direct statement and allegations from him and the language of things ethnology, eugenics, genome editing, and human trafficking has been increasing in formality and availability as "biopunk" black markets in genetics, fertilizations, and third party parenting have become available.

His core allegation is nearly inseparable from Col Prouty's of a world elite and Jen Moore and I will introduce the factual basis for an NWO of global misconduct the Joseph Kennedy Sr

descendants and Malcomn X and Martin Luther King began to oppose, puppet rule of countries run by industrialists at times holding offices in the overthrown countries.

IT could be Prouty author of Secret Team, or the authors of Superclasss or Power Elite.

It could be James DiEugenio and Lisa Peace or Mark Shaw, or Ralph Thomas.

It could be Edward Paul Donegan, Jen Moore, and Tara Moore I am putting in a Conspiracy Theory pot together about Covert Harassment and by who and why.

Superclass: The Global Power Elite and the World They Are Making is a book about global governance by American author David Rothkopf, released in March 2008 by publisher Farrar, Straus and Giroux. The book claims that the world population of 6 billion people is subject to the immense influence of an elite (i.e. The Superclass) of six thousand individuals.

The Power Elite is a 1956 book by sociologist C. Wright Mills, in which Mills calls attention to the interwoven interests of the leaders of the military, corporate, and political elements of society Originally published: April 19, 1956 Author: C. Wright Mills and was one of the inspirations for Superclass.

https://www.kennedysandking.com/ with Malcom X, Dr Martin Luther King, Robert Kennedy, John F. Kennedy pictured on the masthead.

A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy by Lisa Pease, James DiEugenio (Introduction)

Destiny Betrayed: J.F.K., Cuba, and the Garrison Case by James DiEugenio

Reclaiming Parkland: Tom Hanks, Vincent Bugliosi,

The JFK Assassination by by James DiEugenio

The Assassinations: Probe M... The Assassinations: Probe Magazine on JFK, MLK, RFK, and Malcolm X by James DiEugenio (Editor), Joe Brown (Foreward), Lisa Pease (Editor)

JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia. Poulgrain, James DiEugenio (Afterword), Oliver Stone (Introduction)

*JFK Revisited: Through the Looking Glass*by James DiEugenio, Oliver Stone (Introduction)

Ralph Thomas and his investigative file cabinets have given rise to 44 books on the basic facts of the set of victims of Kennedy' Marlylijn Monroe, the truth about LHO as a patsy, etc.,https://www.amazon.com/stores/Ralph-Thomas/author/B077T8YLN5?ref=ap_rdr and Synergy of all these works and their detail and credibility is important to note.

In addition to the authors of these assassination victims there are the Clandestine Information leakers, whistle-blowers, Paul Wilcher, increasingly Colby of the CIA, Michael Riconosciuto, Gene Chip Tatum, Colonel Fletcher Prouty, and writers like Daniel Cassolaro and even earlier Dorothy Kilgallen and Jen Moore.

Most of us want dramatic fiction until age or real life make it too real for us.

I Edward Paul Donegan live a difficult life in homeless camps, etc., after losing my jobs, homes, even freedom to smear campaigns conducted behind my back in most cases.

Today I find fictional struggles less problematic than say 20 years ago when violence in horror and movies that I never like too much seemed even less appealing.

But there is a value to drama -telling the story of the glory about the gory, the fight for justice in danger and rising through that either in the battle in self to face it and overcome fear and after that perhaps to persevere or make headway against an enemy the next fighter will fight from in the battle for justice.

On the cover of this book are just such people. Jim Donegan my father and I think of Star Trek and exploring and link to a Star Trek song at one point. Jen Moore and and a song from Moulin Rouge, and Ted Gunderson any number of possible songs.

Each of them in the most dangerous trench warfare of fighting powerful shot-callers trying to silence truth tellers met the fight head on. Each left key ground I can now walk in to bring this book to the next if it is five yard mark towards the goal, towards answering the House Select Committee on Assassinations Questions, the questions of the Don Henry and Kevin Ives families, and the needs of justice in how the Presidency of the United States is gained, what now may be the ability to control the Tantalus Field, the way to make enemies, enemies like JFK, disappear so Big Business can carry on.

It may simply be that the Ying and the Yang, the Protagonist and the Antagonist can not fully be understood by us without its counterpart.

The love I have for these people is bittersweet full of sorrow of their losses and mine, and what they did for me and others and the USA.

As I write this book from this saga I hope the USA will find truth in the tale and Truth Tellers, the sacrifice they have made, will see justice at least in the memory of them.

Part of my day is low impact cardio listening to a variety of music often movie scores like Bond themes or Star Trek music. It can be inspiring running on treadmill moving forward at that 3, 4 or 5 mp/h and here this great music, and for me I think of them, still unsung, but perhaps someday we will realize because of the people on the cover of this book what an outrage it was George H.W. Bush was buried by the US Military with military honors.

Chapter 1

The Umbrella Theory I Edward Donegan, Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson are offering as explained en toto by me Edward Paul Donegan.

> **Arthur Conan Doyle**
>
> Once you eliminate the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth.

MacMartin Preschool was City of Manhattan Beach (next to City of Santa Monica, City of Venice Beach along the ocean and bording City of Los Angeles all within Los Angeles County the bay of Los Angeles area, Franklin Nebraska, Jonestown Guayana, The Family Group Assange is from The Family—also called the Santiniketan Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood—is an Australian New Age group formed in the mid-1960s under the leadership of yoga teacher Anne Hamilton-Byrne (born Evelyn Grace Victoria Edwards; 30 December 1921 – 13 June 2019).[1][2] The group's headquarters was raided by the police on 14 August 1987 and all children were removed from the premises.[3] In June 1993, Hamilton-Byrne was charged with conspiracy to defraud and to commit perjury by falsely registering the births of three unrelated children as her own triplets, but those charges were eventually dropped. She pleaded guilty to the remaining charge of making a false declaration and was fined $5,000., Fayetville North Carolkina, and other locations were part of an umbrella of events, like Kamloops in Canada, each was a place of abused and studies children by the likes of Dr Cameron, or cult groups the CIA or British Intelligence operated udner and even communicated to with cult messaging.

Thse locations are fabric parts of the umbrella. As part of Regime Change PsyOps children are studied early in life for stress recations and cognitive skills. Some are selected as CIA Agents of Influece for other parts of the world Ed Donegan (myself) assert Barrack Obama Jr was really born in the Manhattan Beach fabric peice of the umbrella, possible with Marilyn Monroe of Santa Monica to be the alleged mother, and Peter Laford, the Schrives, etc., at the Lawford Beach House were part of the plan with Schwartzenegger there as well.

He was to be moved with a supporting cast probably to Indonesia, or maybe Kenya or Hawaii as the need might arise but he remained in the USA using a Hawaii birth identity, in the US and he is natural born though under a CIA plan.

The Ribs of the Umbrella are INSLAW. That program can track people and their monoclonal antibodies around the world. Get a glass from a Korean dictator, his saliva might be tracked to an unrecognized relative. Sort of like using credit checks to find people, but not impeded by name changes that spy agencies do.

Now we will go to a Blue Fluid runninmg up the trunk of the umbrella into the spines then into the fanric squares. Into Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County California, to Franklkin Nebraska, or elsewhere. This blue fluid as actually red, normal jeans, and blue royal genes. The Blue jenes go to other locations of fabric peices under faked passports, etc., the red hyndrangie might die or go missing. The entire umbrella was created by CIA and British Espionage resarching Borderline Personality disorder in aristocratif families.

Ted Gunderson may have been the last and may have been the only law enforcement officer who ever worked for the FBI, an organization that formerly rejects the role of being a law enforcement agency and it is correct to so so.

It was created to be under its statues it operates under as an espionage agency, something the James Comey has often reminded the American public of but is little understood by most.

During the course of his own life Ted Gunderson will accuse the FBI of being a terrorist threat to him and many others using poisonings (of him and others) and other tactics of violence.

The F.B.I an C.I.A (meaning sanctioned private enterprises operating under authorized use of the CIA name and agency support) did kill JFK when its long-term Boston Brahmin vision for the world was threatened by JFK's Republic of Ireland's nationalism and Robert F. Kennedy's anti mafia roots, those two threads of history interconnected for the Bostonians.

Ed Donegan (myself) will show as Jen Moore did the elites of US espionage power have a long running plan and covering their role and their families and businesses role in the assassinations is the current plausibly denied activity of the Deep State and its contractors.

The people most in danger in the USA are those too close to the truth of who killed JFK and RFK and why, and this included the elderly Ted Gunderon and hundreds of others.

> Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.
>
> Author’s note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that’s just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based

> “gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.
>
> The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens. https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

Many other stories of people psychologically and physically harassed by GangStalks and other means can show what a GangzStalk is.

The life stories of Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson and the Cabal who killed JFK and went on to elite power in USA will show Why Gang-stalking is covertly used on those who have

information on the Kennedy Assassinations, October Surprise, etc.,

Ted Gunderson Info (Chapter)

http://tedgunderson.info/ This website is in memory of Ted Gunderson by the Protestant Church of America in hopes of carrying out his request to give this information to anyone who will listen. *All information provided on the website is for research and educational purposes only*

I Edward Donegan am using the site to research his theories, test their validity and share my results including corroborate newly found or newly available evidence or contradictory evidence and reporting my favorable and beloved opinion of him during this time of my being a writer and researcher.

I am going to deconstruct the opening information to his web site so that I can use the segregation of its pieces to insert my so far complete corroboration of it and my appreciation of its importance, its substance, and its epistemic accuracy.

Let me start with the whole of the web site text that uses the language of his enemies he is quoting in his presentation of ideas.

> …
>
> **http://tedgunderson.info/**
>
> **A Real American Hero**
>
> Retired FBI Special-Agent-In-Charge Ted Gunderson has compiled boxes of research and has assembled numerous reports describing unimaginable "operations" of treachery, sadistic savagery, degradation, abuse, and murder inflicted

by intelligence agents of the United States government against its own citizenry, especially children.

The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold thousands of American children snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called "The Finders".

The Finders is one of the most alarming and despicable covert operations against America's children that Gunderson helped to uncover, but it's only one of many covert Gestapo-like acts committed against American citizens by government agents under directives issued not by Congress or the President, but rather by international Satanists collectively known as the Illuminati, who control the Secret or Shawdow government of the United States as well as every other major government in the world.

The "Finders" operation began in the 1960's and continues kidnapping children to this very day.

…

So let us get started. "The 'Finders' operation began in the 1960's and continues kidnapping children to this very day."

The Finders was a research project the CIA had underway actually long before the 1960's but was dramatically ramped up

in the 1950s leading to the asssiantion of JFK in the early 1060's as he opposed the program.

Abuse treatment of children subjecting the to the site of witches on wires in a room scaring them, sexual assaults of them, periods of isolation or other abuse, testing emotional stability. As they aproached two years old often having a fake family and cover-story family members or being in orphanage children were tested as wheat or chaff, and these children were often as with Glorian Gainey (my mother) or Marilyn Monroe or Julia Andews possible chidren of Windsors from 1925 with Maria Kutschera, neice of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutchera who used the children in singing for Nazi songs, the Von Trapp family children, her biological children leaving the Convent prengant were moved to Joseph Kennedy Sr RKO area to become an actress (Norma Jean) or North Carolina Dustbowl (Glorian Gainey.)

The CIA, Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. Max Jacobson, Dr Greenson, Dr. Cameroon, Rockefeller Psychitry were intrested in Borderline Personality Didorder. The Finders program tacked these children and found children from secretive hidden identities (bastard children under faked identities) as recruits to send to China, Indonesia, any of Indochina, as Agents of Influence in computer programming and space or aeoraspace, politics, media, or business and I assert Barrack Obama Jr had been found a great candidate for the CIA to use.

In the Cold War Vice President Nixon made this an ongoing but more active system of Regime Change incling V.P. Nixon plans made for Indonesia by Dulles, James Jesus Angleton, the British and also plans for Cuba possible with Ted Cruz Jr. a leader for Cuba.

Now we go back to Ted Gunderson. "The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold thousands of American children snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the

existence of a covert CIA operation called 'The Finders'."

As Ted Gunderson reports in his own words and cout filings and graphics to the documents he wrote the Satatnic Cults were really clear minded people like Micheal Aquino who had a clear memorandum on the PsyOps needs and techniques of the DIA and he manufactured a phone cult to carry out the child abuse after a real satanic cult (mine) he infiltrated through him out. His new cult was Temple of Set the Search for Extraterrestail Life of Aliens on Earth. That is the language of the Illuminati Free Masons 33 miles above Earth being Overlords, Ghost Riders in the Sky of CHimney Sweeps on London roof tops seeing all of the world.

Absolute total secrecy was needed and the military was willing to kill US children to keept the program secret and from being revealed, the program killed investigators, polticians, and other like Sonny Bono, Leo Ryan, and others.

Now let us go back to Ted Gunderson. "The Finders is one of the most alarming and despicable covert operations against America's children that Gunderson helped to uncover, but it's only one of many covert Gestapo-like acts committed against American citizens by government agents under directives issued not by Congress or the President, but rather by international Satanists collectively known as the Illuminati, who control the Secret or Shawdow government of the United States as well as every other major government in the world."

Most historians now believe Treason in the USA in combination with foreign interests and foreign actors (the British, Saudies, Vatican, others) combined into a Cartel that took up arms against John F. Kennedy and later others. This Secret Society was a new form of Cecil Rhodes plant to conquer the world with Free Masonry and included conquering the USA and it succeeded when it took out JFK.

This Shadow Cartel (think Specter of you are a Bond fan) operates in cooperating NWO Five Eyes global business and espionage linked cartel and has the sophisitican and resources including technical resources to carry our sufficent assasiations

to keep itself safe from exposure to the public in part because the Cartel and the goals of the Cartel own today's MSM in a vision for US policies and allegiances and even planned wars in the Ukraine and elsewhere.

Introduction of Unseen Forces of War

Introduction by Edward Paul Donegan. Capacitive Inductance is named for capacitors really, but the theory of it is more deaply rooted in electromagnetics and in part Einsteins Mircle Year, and also much earlier Gustav Kirkove and his Second Law of Circuits.

The summary is something like this. Magnetic fields are something like a wake of a boat moving through the water. They only form when the boat moves. The waves and the boat are a system of symectric energy. If the boat were to stop the waves might propell it (not really this metaphor is not perfect) or if the boat went faster the waves would go faster too.

When an electron moves agaisnt metal it creates a magnetic wake. That wake can push other little boats (electrons) in other wires. That is both an opportunity and a problem.

It is a problem if one wire's electrons are interfered with by a nearby wire's EMF what that is not desired. Sometiems it is. What you see here is the Rothschild notes secretly energy can be sent as influece without being seen to touch anything direcltty, influencing by an invisible act denied by the influencer.

BEHOLD A PALE HORSE William Cooper Inductance No Touch Engery Insertion

The Illuminati's declaration of War upon the people of America.

[Above title added by William Cooper]

WC/Author's Note: I read Top Secret documents which explained that "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" is the doctrine adopted by the Policy Committee of the Bilderberg Group during its first known meeting in 1954. A copy found in 1969 was in the possession of Naval Intelligence.

The following document, dated May 1979, was found on July 7,1986, in an IBM copier that had been purchased at a surplus sale. TOP SECRET Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars An introductory

programming manual Operations Research Technical Manual TM-SW7905.1

WELCOME ABOARD

This publication marks the 25th anniversary of the Third World War, called the "Quiet War/' being conducted using subjective biological warfare, fought with "silent weapons." This book contains an introductory description of this war, its strategies, and its weaponry. May 1979 #74-1120

SECURITY

It is patently impossible to discuss social engineering or the automation of a society, i.e., the engineering of social automation systems (SILENT WEAPONS) on a NATIONAL or WORLDWIDE SCALE without implying extensive OBJECTIVES of SOCIAL CONTROL and DESTRUCTION OF HUMAN LIFE, i.e., SLAVERY and GENOCIDE.

This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. Such a writing must be SECURED FROM PUBLIC SCRUTINY. Otherwise, it might be recognized as a TECHNICALLY FORMAL DECLARATION OF DOMESTIC WAR. Furthermore, whenever any person or group of persons in a position of great power and WITHOUT FULL KNOWLEDGE and CONSENT OF THE PUBLIC, USES SUCH KNOWLEDGE and METHODOLOGY FOR ECONOMIC CONQUEST —it must be understood that A STATE OF DOMESTIC WARFARE EXISTS between said person or group of persons and the public.

The SOLUTION of today's PROBLEMS REQUIRES an approach which is RUTHLESSLY CANDID, with NO AGONIZING OVER RELIGIOUS, MORAL or CULTURAL VALUES.

YOU have QUALIFIED for this project BECAUSE of your ABILITY to LOOK at HUMAN SOCIETY with COLD OBJECTIVITY, and yet analyze and DISCUSS your OBSERVATIONS and CONCLUSIONS with OTHERS of similar INTELLECTUAL capacity WITHOUT a LOSS of DISCRETION or HUMILITY. Such virtues are exercised in your own best interest. Do not deviate from them.

WC/Author's Note: All above emphases are mine as are those in the following two sections and including bracketed additions throughout.

I do recognize this document, based upon the document's own admission, as a formal Declaration of War by the Illuminati upon the Citizens of the United States of America. I acknowledge that a State of War exists and has existed between the Citizens of the United States of America and the Illuminati aggressor based upon this recognition. I present to you that the peaceful Citizens of this nation are fully justified in taking whatever steps may be neccessary, including violence, to identify, counterattack, and destroy the enemy. I base this statement upon the God-given right of any peaceful people to defend themselves against attack and destruction by any enemy waging war against them. I cite the principles outlined in the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution of the United States of America, and the fully recognized and acknowledged historical precedents that have served as the justification for destruction of tyrants.

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

Silent weapon technology has evolved from Operations Research (O.R.), a strategic and tactical methodology developed under the MILITARY MANAGEMENT [Eisenhower] in England during World War II.

The original purpose of Operations Research was to study the strategic and tactical problems of air and land defense with the objective of effective use of limited military resources against foreign enemies (i.e., logistics).

It was soon recognized by those in positions of power [THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS] that the same methods might be useful for totally controlling a society. But better tools were necessary.

Social engineering (the analysis and automation of a society) requires the correlation of great amounts of constantly changing economic informa tion (data), so a high-speed computerized data-processing system was necessary which could race ahead of the

society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation.

Relay computers were too slow, but the electronic computer, invented in 1946 by J. Presper Eckert and John W. Mauchly, filled the bill. The next breakthrough was the development of the simplex method of linear programing in 1947 by the mathematician George B. Dantzig. Then in 1948, the transistor, invented by J. Bardeen, W. H. Brattain, and W. Shockley, promised great expansion of the computer field by reducing space and power requirements.

With these three inventions under their direction, those in positions of power strongly suspected that it was possible for them to control the whole world with the push of a button.

Immediately, the ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION got in on the ground floor by making a four-year grant to HARVARD COLLEGE, funding the HARVARD ECONOMIC RESEARCH PROJECT for the study of the structure of the American economy. One year later, in 1949, THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE joined in.

In 1952 the original grant period terminated, and a high-level meeting of the ELITE [Illuminati] was held to determine the next phase of social operations research. The Harvard project had been very fruitful, as is borne out by the publication of some of its results in 1953 suggesting the feasibility of economic (social) engineering. (Studies in the Structure of the American Economy — copyright 1953 by Wassily Leontief, International Sciences Press Inc., White Plains, New York.) Engineered in the last half of the decade of the 1940s, the new Quiet War machine stood, so to speak, in sparkling gold-plated hardware on the showroom floor by 1954.

With the creation of the maser in 1954, the promise of unlocking UN LIMITED SOURCES OF FUSION ATOMIC ENERGY FROM THE HEAVY HYDROGEN IN SEA WATER and the consequent availability of unlimited social power was a possibility only decades away. The combination was irresistible.

The QUIET WAR was quietly DECLARED by the INTERNATIONAL ELITE [THE BILDERBERG GROUP] at a meeting held in 1954. Although the silent weapons system was nearly exposed 13 years later, the evolution of the new weapon-system has never suffered

any major setbacks.

This volume marks the 25th anniversary of the beginning of the Quiet War. Already this domestic war has had many victories on many fronts throughout the world.

POLITICAL INTRODUCTION

In 1954 it was well recognized by those in positions of authority that it was only a matter of time, only a few decades, before the general public would be able to grasp and upset the cradle of power, for the very elements of the new silent-weapon technology were as accessible for a public Utopia as they were for providing a private Utopia.

The ISSUE of PRIMARY CONCERN, that of DOMINANCE, revolved a round the subject of the energy sciences.

ENERGY

Energy is recognized as the key to all activity on earth. Natural science is the study of the sources and control of natural energy, and social science, theoretically expressed as economics, is the study of the sources and control of social energy. Both are bookkeeping systems: mathematics. Therefore, mathematics is the primary energy science. And the bookkeeper can be king if the public can be kept ignorant of the methodology of the bookkeeping.

All science is merely a means to an end. The means is knowledge. The end is control. [THE END ALWAYS JUSTIFIES THE MEANS.] Beyond this remains only one issue: Who will be the beneficiary?

In 1954 this was the issue of primary concern. Although the socalled "moral issues" were raised, in view of the law of natural selection it was agreed that a nation or world of people who will not use their intelligence are no better than animals who do not have intelligence. Such people are beasts of burden and steaks on the table by choice and consent.

CONSEQUENTLY, in the interest of future world order, peace, and tranquility, it was decided to privately wage a quiet war against the

American public with an ultimate objective of permanently shifting the natural and social energy (wealth) of the undisciplined and irresponsible many into the hands of the self-disciplined, responsible, and worthy few.

In order to implement this objective, it was necessary to create, secure, and apply new weapons which, as it turned out, were a class of weapons so subtle and sophisticated in their principle of operation and public appearance as to earn for themselves the name "silent weapons." In conclusion, the objective of economic research, as conducted by the magnates capital (banking) and the industries of commodities (goods) and vices, is the establishment of an economy which is totally predictable and manipulative. In order to achieve a totally predictable economy, the low-class elements of the society must be brought under total control, i.e., must be housebroken, trained, and assigned a yoke and long-term social duties from a very early age, before they have an opportunity to question the propriety of the matter.

In order to achieve such conformity, the lowerclass family unit must be disintegrated by a process of increasing preoccupation of the parents and the establishment of government-operated day-care centers for the occupationally orphaned children.

The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the poorest sort, so that the moat of ignorance isolating the inferior class from the superior class is and remains incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial handicap, even bright lower class individuals have little if any hope of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life.

This form of slavery is essential to maintaining some measure of social order, peace, and tranquility for the ruling upper class.

DESCRIPTIVE INTRODUCTION OF THE SILENT WEAPON

Everything that is expected from an ordinary weapon is expected from a silent weapon by its creators, but only in its own manner of junctioning.

It shoots situations, instead of bullets; propelled by data processing,

instead of a chemical reaction (explosion); originating from bits of data, instead of grains of gunpowder; from a computer, instead of a gun; operated by a computer programmer, instead of a marksman; under the orders of a banking magnate, instead of a military general.

It makes no obvious explosive noises, causes no obvious physical or mental injuries, and does not obviously interfere with anyone's daily social life.

Yet it makes an unmistakable "noise," causes unmistakable physical and mental damage, and unmistakably interferes with daily social life, i.e., unmistakable to a trained observer, one who knows what to look for. The public cannot comprehend this weapon, and therefore cannot believe that they are being attacked and subdued by a weapon. The public might instinctively feel that something is wrong [ISN'T THAT THE TRUTH?], but because of the technical nature of the silent weapon, they cannot express their feeling in a rational way, or handle the problem with intelligence. Therefore, they do not know how to cry for help, and do not know how to associate with others to defend themselves against it.

When a silent weapon is applied gradually, the public adjusts/ adapts to its presence and learns to tolerate its encroachment on their lives until the pressure (psychological via economic) becomes too great and they Chapter One Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars • 41 crack up.

Therefore, the silent weapon is a type of biological warfare. It attacks the vitality, options, and mobility of the individuals of a society by knowing, understanding, manipulating, and attacking their sources of natural and social energy, and their physical, mental, and emotional strengths and weaknesses.

THEORETICAL INTRODUCTION

Give me control over a nation's currency,and I care not who makes its laws. Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1743 - 1812)

Today's silent weapons technology is an outgrowth of a simple idea discovered, succinctly expressed, and effectively applied by the

quoted Mr. Mayer Amschel Rothschild. Mr. Rothschild discovered the missing passive component of economic theory known as economic inductance.

He, of course, did not think of his discovery in these 20th-century terms, and, to be sure, mathematical analysis had to wait for the Second Industrial Revolution, the rise of the theory of mechanics and electronics (Ross Perot), and finally, the invention of the electronic computer before it could be effectively applied in the control of the world economy.

GENERAL ENERGY CONCEPTS

In the study of energy systems, there always appear three elementary concepts. These are potential energy, kinetic energy, and energy dissipation. And corresponding to these concepts, there are three idealized, essentially pure physical counterparts called passive components.

(1) In the science of physical mechanics, the phenomenon of potential energy is associated with a physical property called elasticity or stiffness, and can be represented by a stretched spring.

In electronic science, potential energy is stored in a capacitor instead of a spring. This property is called capacitance instead of elasticity or stiff - ness.

(2) In the science of physical mechanics, the phenomenon of kinetic energy is associated with a physical property called inertia or mass, and can be represented by a mass or a flywheel in motion.

In electronic science, kinetic energy is stored in an inductor (in a magnetic field) instead of a mass. This property is called inductance instead of inertia.

3) In the science of physical mechanics, the phenomenon of energy dissipation is associated with a physical property called friction or resistance, and can be represented by a dashpot or other device which converts system energy into heat.

In electronic science, dissipation of energy is performed by an

element called either a resistor or a conductor, the term "resistor" being the one generally used to express the concept of friction, and the term "conductor" being generally used to describe a more ideal device (e.g., wire) employed to convey electronic energy efficiently from one location to another. The property of a resistance or conductor is measured as either resistance or conductance reciprocals.

In economics these three energy concepts are associated with:

(1)Economic Capacitance — Capital (money, stock/inventory, investments in buildings and durables, etc.)

(2)Economic Conductance — Goods (production flow coefficients)

(3)Economic Inductance — Services (the influence of the population of industry on output)

All of the mathematical theory developed in the study of one energy system (e.g., mechanics, electronics, etc.) can be immediately applied in the study of any other energy system (e.g., economics).

MR. ROTHSCHILD'S ENERGY DISCOVERY

What Mr. Rothschild had discovered was the basic principle of power, influence, and control over people as applied to economics. That principle is "when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."

Mr. Rothschild had discovered that currency or deposit loan accounts had the required appearance of power that could be used to INDUCE PEOPLE [WC emphasis] (inductance, with people corresponding to a magnetic field) into surrendering their real wealth in exchange for a promise of greater wealth (instead of real compensation). They would put up real collateral in exchange for a loan of promissory notes. Mr. Rothschild found that he could issue more notes than he had backing for, so long as he had someone's stock of gold as a persuader to show to his customers.

Mr. Rothschild loaned his promissory notes to individuals and to governments. These would create overconfidence. Then he would

make money scarce, tighten control of the system, and collect the collateral through the obligation of contracts. The cycle was then repeated. These pressures could be used to ignite a war. Then he would control the availability of currency to determine who would win the war. That government which agreed to give him control of its economic system got his support. Collection of debts was guaranteed by economic aid to the enemy of the debtor. The profit derived from this economic methodology made Mr. Rothschild all the more able to extend his wealth. He found that the public greed would allow currency to be printed by government order BEYOND THE LIMITS [WC emphasis] (inflation) of backing in precious metal or the production of goods and services (gross national product, GNP).

APPARENT CAPITAL AS "PAPER" INDUCTOR

In this structure, credit, presented as a pure element called "currency," has the appearance of capital, but is, in fact, negative capital. Hence, it has the appearance of service, but is, in fact, indebtedness or debt. It is therefore an economic inductance instead of an economic capacitance, and if balanced in no other way, will be balanced by the negation of population (war, genocide). The total goods and services represent real capital called the gross national product, and currency may be printed up to this level and still represent economic capacitance; but currency printed beyond this level is subtractive, represents the introduction of economic inductance, and constitutes notes of indebtedness.

War is therefore the balancing of the system by killing the true creditors (the public which we have taught to exchange true value for inflated currency) and falling back on whatever is left of the resources of nature and regeneration of those resources.

Mr. Rothschild had discovered that currency gave him the power to rearrange the economic structure to his own advantage, to shift economic inductance to those economic positions which would encourage the greatest economic instability and oscillation. The final key to economic control had to wait until there was sufficient data and high-speed computing equipment to keep close watch on the economic oscillations created by price shocking and excess paper energy credits — paper inductance/inflation.

Intrepid and the British Deep State in the USA

William Stephenson, byname Intrepid, (born Jan. 11, 1896, Point Douglas, Man., Can. —died Jan. 31, 1989, Paget, Bermuda), Canadian-born millionaire industrialist whose role as Britain's intelligence chief in the Western Hemisphere in World War II was chronicled in A Man Called Intrepid (1979)

Preceding World War II, Rockefeller Center's International Building North was fated to become occupied by German companies with plans to rename the building the Deutsches Haus. However, as German aggression increased under the rule of Adolf Hitler, John D. Rockefeller Jr. would not allow that ownership to occur. As such, British Intelligence set up their base of operations in that building throughout World War II.

Beginning with Hitler's occupation of Poland, the British intelligence center handled top-secret information in New York City years before the United States entered the war. The building's room 3603 was additionally used as the headquarters of Allied Intelligence and functioned as the office of Allen Welsh Dulles, who would become the civilian director of the yet-to-be-formed Central Intelligence Agency. https://untappedcities.com/2022/08/17/secrets-of-rockefeller-center/6/

Room 3603 by [Ulster Unionist Belfast] H Montgomery Hyde Room 3603 - Hyde, H Montgomery, and Foreword by Ia Flemming co-occupant of the suite.

This fascinating story of World War II espionage begins in Manhattan at 630 Fifth Avenue, Room 3603. The organization known as the British Security Coordination, was the keystone of the successful Anglo-American partnership in the field of secret intelligence. The man chosen to direct this effort was Sir William Stephenson, who put all his papers at the disposal of author H. Montgomery Hyde. The result is "Room 3603", a unique picture of the British Secret Service in action. Photos.

https://www.alibris.com/Room-3603-H-Montgomery-Hyde/book/7792336

Camp X was established December 6, 1941, by the chief of British Security Co-ordination (BSC), Sir William Stephenson, a Canadian from Winnipeg, Manitoba and a close confidant of Winston Churchill and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.[7] The camp was originally designed to link Britain and the US at a time when the US was forbidden by the Neutrality Act to be directly involved in World War II.

On the day before the attack on Pearl Harbor and America's entry into the war, Camp X had opened for the purpose of training Allied agents from the Special Operations Executive (SOE), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and American Office of Strategic Services (OSS) intended to be dropped behind enemy lines for clandestine missions as saboteurs and spies.

However, even before the United States entered the war on December 8, 1941, agents from America's intelligence services expressed an interest in sending personnel for training at the soon to be opened Camp X. Agents from the FBI and the OSS (forerunner of the Central Intelligence Agency, or CIA) secretly attended Camp X in early 1942; at least a dozen attended at least some training.

After Stephenson established the facility and acted as the Camp's first head, the first commandant was Lt. Col. Arthur Terence Roper-Caldbeck. Colonel William "Wild Bill" Donovan, war-time head of the OSS, credited Stephenson with teaching Americans about foreign intelligence gathering. The CIA even named their recruit training facility "The Farm", a nod to the original farm that existed at the Camp X site.

Camp X was jointly operated by the BSC and the Government of Canada. There were several names for the school: S 25-1-1 by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Project-J by the Canadian military, and Special Training School No. 103. The latter was set by the Special Operations Executive, administered under the cover of the Ministry of Economic

Warfare (MEW) which operated the facility. In 1942 the Commandant of the camp was Lieutenant R. M. Brooker of the British Army.

In addition to operating an excellent document forging facility,[12] Camp X trained numerous Allied covert operatives. An estimate published by the CBC states that "By war's end, between 500 and 2,000 Allied agents had been trained (figures vary) and sent abroad..." behind enemy lines.

Reports indicate that graduates worked as "secret agents, security personnel, intelligence officers, or psychological warfare experts, serving in clandestine operations". Many were captured, tortured, and executed; survivors received no individual recognition for their efforts."

British Security Co-ordination (BSC) was a covert organisation set up in New York City by the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) in May 1940 upon the authorisation of the Prime Minister, Winston Churchill.

Sir William Samuel Stephenson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Led a beachhead of pro Britian and anti Nazi efforts in the USA using influence with FDR but at times leaving US Presidents out of the details of MKULTRA. See movie in Finest Hour from 1960's Battle of Britain.

Stephenson was soon a close adviser to Roosevelt, and suggested that he put Stephenson's good friend William J. "Wild Bill" Donovan in charge of all U.S. intelligence services. Donovan founded the U.S. Office of Strategic Services (OSS), which in 1947 would become the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). As senior

representative of British intelligence in the western hemisphere, Stephenson was one of the few persons in the hemisphere who were authorized to view raw Ultra transcripts of German Enigma ciphers that had been decrypted at Britain's Bletchley Park facility. He was trusted by Churchill to decide what Ultra information to pass along to various branches of the U.S. and Canadian governments.[citation needed]

William Stephenson reported to his head Stewart Menzies in the British intelligence (MI6): “You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts.” Not only that, FDR told William Stephenson, “I am your biggest undercover agent.” One must note that Britain was the real den of the international banking families, the core of the High Cabal, ever since the Bank of England was set up in 1696. And FDR admitted to being an agent of the High Cabal by calling himself an undercover agent of the British. The same was true of Bill Donovan.

Sir William Samuel Stephenson CC MC DFC (23 January 1897 – 31 January 1989), born William Samuel Clouston Stanger, his mother was Icelandic and his father was Scottish, was a Canadian soldier, fighter pilot, businessman and spymaster who served as the senior representative of the British Security Coordination (BSC) for the western allies during World War II. He is best known by his wartime intelligence codename, Intrepid. Many people consider him to be one of the real-life inspirations for James Bond.[1] Ian Fleming himself once wrote, "James Bond is a highly romanticised version of a true spy. The real thing is... William Stephenson."

As head of the BSC, Stephenson handed British scientific secrets over to Franklin D. Roosevelt and relayed American secrets back to Winston Churchill.[3] In addition, Stephenson has been credited with changing

American public opinion from an isolationist stance to a supportive tendency regarding the United States' entry into World War II.

[image]

British Security Co-ordination (**BSC**) was a covert organisation set up in New York City by the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) in May 1940 upon the authorisation of the Prime Minister, Winston Churchill.

Its purpose was to investigate enemy activities, prevent sabotage against British interests in the Americas, and mobilise pro-British opinion in the Americas. As a 'huge secret agency of nationwide news manipulation and black propaganda', the BSC influenced news coverage in the *Herald Tribune*, the *New York Post*, *The Baltimore Sun*, and Radio New York Worldwide.[1] The stories disseminated from the organisation's offices at Rockefeller Center would then be legitimately picked up by other radio stations and newspapers, before being relayed to the American public.[1] Through this, anti-German stories were placed in major American media outlets to help turn public opinion.[2]

Its cover was the British Passport Control Office. BSC benefitted from support given by the chief of the US Office of Strategic Services, William J. Donovan (whose organisation was modelled on British activities), and US President Franklin D. Roosevelt who was staunchly anti-Nazi.[3]

Beginnings [edit]

[image] William Stephenson

The declaration of war upon Germany by the British in September 1939 forced a break in liaison between SIS (MI6) and the FBI because of the Neutrality Acts of 1930s. William Stephenson was sent to the US by the head of SIS to see if it could be rekindled to an extent that SIS could operate effectively in the US. While J. Edgar Hoover was sympathetic, he could not go against the State Department without the President's authorisation; he also believed that if it was authorised, it should be a personal liaison between Stephenson and himself without other departments being informed. However, Roosevelt endorsed co-operation.

The liaison was necessary because Britain's enemies were already present in the US and could expect sympathy and support from German and Italian immigrants, but the authorities there had no remit or interest in activities that were not directly against US security.[5]

Stephenson's report on the American situation advocated a secret organisation acting beyond purely SIS activities and covering all covert operations that could be done to ensure aid to Britain and an eventual entry of the US into the war. Stephenson was given this remit and the traditional cover of appointment as a 'Passport Control Officer' which he took up in June 1940. Although the existing setup in New York was lacking, Stephenson could call upon his personal liaison with Hoover, the support of Canada, the British ambassador, and his acquaintances with US interventionists.

Operation [edit]

The office, which was established for intelligence and

propaganda services, was headed by Icelandic-Canadian industrialist William Stephenson. Its first tasks were to promote British interests in the United States, counter Nazi propaganda, and protect the Atlantic convoys from enemy sabotage.

The BSC was registered by the State Department as a foreign entity. It operated out of Room 3603 at Rockefeller Center and was officially known as the British Passport Control Office from which it had expanded. BSC acted as administrative headquarters more than operational one for SIS and the Special Operations Executive (SOE) and was a channel for communications and liaison between US and British security and intelligence organisations.[6]

BSC used a number of legitimate outlets for its work. In 1940, a German agent, Gerhard Alois Westrick, who was cultivating support and possible sabotage among American oil companies, was effectively exposed through news articles placed in the *New York Herald Tribune*. A wave of public outrage was followed by Weldrick's expulsion from the US and the forced resignation of the head of Texaco (Torkild Rieber). Through third parties, BSC developed the independent and non-profit WRUL shortwave radio station foreign-language broadcast capability and then fed it stories it wanted disseminated worldwide. The station had a large number of listeners who corresponded with the station, which made it possible for reactions to the broadcasts to be directly monitored. For a period, the station was unwittingly the agent of BSC; after the US entered the war, the WRUL operation was turned over to US control.[*citation needed*]

Although the British and Americans were co-operating at the Prime Minister-President level at the time, the arrival of "British spies" in the United States infuriated J. Edgar Hoover, the director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and displeased the US Department of

State.[*citation needed*]

Stephenson and Hoover did not see eye to eye but had cooperated in a number of operations against espionage activities by Nazi Germany in the US. The British hired Americans despite promising otherwise. The Americans who were recruited in the BSC were given British identification numbers beginning with the digits 4 and 8, apparently representing the 48 states.[*citation needed*]

In 1939, Stephenson arranged for the Hamilton Princess Hotel to become a censorship centre. All mail, radio and telegraphic traffic bound for Europe, the U.S. and the Far East were intercepted and analyzed by 1,200 censors, of *British Imperial Censorship*, part of British Security Coordination (BSC), before being routed to their destination.[7][8] With BSC working closely with the FBI, the censors were responsible for the discovery and arrest of a number of Axis spies operating in the US, including the Joe K ring.[9]

It was through the BSC that the British acquired the powerful "Aspidistra" transmitter that was used for propaganda by the Political Warfare Executive (PWE), BBC overseas broadcasts and by the Royal Air Force (RAF) in the war against Germany. BSC also sourced a transmitter for it to communicate with the UK which was operated under the code name "Hydra" at Camp X, BSC's Special Training School No. 103, a Second World War paramilitary installation in Whitby, Ontario for training covert agents in the methods of "secret warfare".[10][11] The Hydra station was established in May 1942 by engineer Benjamin deForest Bayly; he also invented a very fast coding/decoding machine for telegraph transmissions labelled the Rockex.[12][13] Camp X had been established in December 1941 by Stephenson to train Allied agents in methods of clandestine operations; many graduates would be dropped behind enemy lines in Europe by SOE.[14][13]

The British novelist William Boyd, in a 2006 article

for *The Guardian*,[15] stated that although the total number of BSC agents operating in the US in the early 1940s is unknown, he estimated there were at least "many hundreds" and had seen "the figure of up to 3,000 mentioned".

Noël Coward saw Stephenson, colloquially known as "Little Bill", at the end of July 1940 when on a world entertainment and propaganda tour. He wrote that the "suite in the Hampshire House with the outsize chintz flowers crawling over the walls became pleasantly familiar to me..." and that Stephenson "had a considerable influence on the next few years of my life". Stephenson offered him a job but was overruled by London.[16]

Counter-smuggling and "shipping security" [edit]

South America was an important neutral source of trade for the Axis forces; its importance would increase after the US entry into the war in 1941. The Italian airline LATI operated a transatlantic service - between Rome and Rio de Janeiro - which was a conduit for high-value goods (platinum, mica, diamonds, etc.), agents and diplomatic bags. London instructed the BSC to do something about that.

The airline had connections with the Brazilian government through the President's son-in-law, and it was supplied, despite the US State Department protests, by Standard Oil in the US, making official channels ineffective. To curtail LATI's activities, the BSC decided that the Brazilians themselves would have to take measures - sabotage would be only a temporary inconvenience. Accordingly, the BSC constructed a forged letter of such accuracy that its authenticity could not be questioned even under forensic examination. The

letter purported to come from LATI's head office to an executive of the company stationed in Brazil. The contents included disparaging references to the Brazilian president and to the US, and implied connections with a fascist opposition party in Brazil, the Party of Popular Representation (founded in 1945). Following a "burglary" of the executive's house, a photostat of the letter was placed with an American Associated Press reporter, who immediately took it to the American Embassy, which then showed the letter to the President of Brazil, Getúlio Vargas. LATI's operations in Brazil were confiscated and its personnel interned - the airline ceased transatlantic flights in December 1941. Brazil broke off relations with the Axis and joined the Allies in 1942.[17]

Notable BSC employees [edit]

- **Cedric Belfrage uring the Second World War, Belfrage worked in the British Security Coordination for the Western hemisphere. [7] After the fall of Nazi Germany, he was appointed as a "press control officer" in the Anglo-American Psychological Warfare Division and was dispatched to Germany to help reorganize that nation's newspapers. [12] He and his associates requisitioned buildings, equipment, and supplies for a new "democratic" German press and oversaw a purge of Nazi collaborators from the new German newspaper industry. [1**

- **Roald Dahl[18] – after he was transferred to Washington, D.C. as Assistant Air Attaché. Roald Dahl [a] (13 September 1916 – 23 November 1990) was a British popular author of children's literature and short stories, a**

poet, and wartime fighter ace. [1] [2] His books have sold more than 300 million copies worldwide. [3] [4] Dahl has been called "one of the greatest storytellers for children of the 20th century". His works for children include James and the Giant Peach, Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, Matilda,

- **Dick Ellis – deputy-head, post-war accused of being spy for the Germans and the Soviets**

- **Ian Fleming**

- **Alexander Halpern — Menshevik and ex-Freemason. In 1928 he gave an interview about Freemasonry to Boris Nikolayevsky, later published in the book "Russian Masons and Revolution." He married Salomea Andronikova; for a long time the couple lived separately, Halpern in London, and his wife in Paris. The two reunited in the United Kingdom only in the 1940s. During the Second World War, Halpern lived in New York City in the United States, working for British Intelligence (British Security Co-ordination). The project was set up in 1940 by the Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) under the approval of Winston Churchill. The primary objective of the operation was to change the American public mood from one of isolationism to intervention in the war. While there he maintained contact with old Mensheviks such as Boris Nicolaevsky, Irakli Tsereteli, Raphael Abramovitch and others, who collaborated in The Socialist Herald.**

- **Gilbert Highet – historian, professor of Greek and Latin at Columbia University**

- H. Montgomery Hyde – counter-espionage Intelligence Corps officer [See Above Belfast Unionist tells tale in his own back title taken after room number]
- Dorothy Maclean
- Eric Maschwitz – screenwriter, lyricist and broadcaster, Intelligence Corps officer
- David Ogilvy – applied Gallup audience research techniques
- John Arthur Reid Pepper
- Ivan T. Sanderson
- Herbert Sichel [19]
- Betty Thorpe – spy, codenamed "Cynthia"
- Harold Phillips

See also [edit]

- Camp X
- British Information Services, the corresponding white propaganda operation

Notes [edit]

1. ^ Jump up to: a b William Boyd (19 August 2006), "The Secret Persuaders", The Guardian, retrieved 30 November 2013

2. ^ Macintyre, Ben (8 October 2006). "The Spy Who Raised Me". The New York Times. Retrieved 30 November 2013.

3. ^ David Ignatius (1 October 1989). "'45 papers detail British spying in U.S.'". Toledo Blade. The Washington Post. Retrieved 30 November 2013.

4. ^ Folkart, Burt A. (3 February 1989). "William Stephenson, 93; British Spymaster Dubbed 'Intrepid' Worked in U.S." Los Angeles Times. Retrieved 30 November 2013.

5. ^ The Secret History of British Intelligence p.xxvi

6. ^ Davies |MI6 and the Machinery of Spying | ISBN 0714683639 |4 December 2004 |pp 128, 131

7. ^ Hodgson, Tim. "Celebrating a wartime spy chief". The Royal Gazette. City of Hamilton, Pembroke, Bermuda. Retrieved 23 July 2022.

8. ^ "Hotel History of the Fairmont Hamilton Princess". Fairmont Hamilton Princess Hotel (Princess Hotel). Fairmont Hotels & Resorts. Retrieved 23 July 2022.

9. ^ *"Bermuda's WWII Espionage Role". BERNEWS. Bermuda. 11 November 2011. Retrieved 23 July 2022.*

10. ^ *"Ontario War Memorials". Ontario War Memorials. 14 August 2012. Retrieved 23 March 2013.*

11. ^ Davies, p137

12. ^ *"Bayly, Benjamin de Forest (Pat)".*

13. ^ Jump up to: *a b "Parks Canada - News Releases and Backgrounders". Archived from the original on 24 September 2015. Retrieved 3 August 2015.*

14. ^ *"Camp X – Canada's secret spy school – Canadian Military History".*

15. ^ Boyd, William, |William Boyd |"The Secret Persuaders", 19 August 2006

16. ^ *Future Indefinite*|Noel Coward |page 159, 194 |(William Heinemann, London, 1954)

17. ^ BSC p288-290

18. ^ "The Irregulars: Roald Dahl and the British Spy Ring in Wartime Washington", 2008, Jennet Conan

19. ^ *Dorril, Stephen (2002). Mi6: Inside the Covert World of Her Majesty's Secret Intelligence*

Service. Simon & Schuster. [*page needed*]

References [edit]

- Boyd, William, "The Secret Persuaders," *The Guardian*, 19 August 2006.
- Conant, Jennet *The Irregulars: Roald Dahl and the British Spy Ring in Wartime Washington* (Simon and Schuster, 2008)
- Hodgson, Lynn Philip, (foreword by Secret Agent Andy Durovecz), *Inside Camp X* (2003) – ISBN 0-9687062-0-7
- Macdonald, Bill, *The True Intrepid: Sir William Stephenson and the Unknown Agents*, (Raincoast, 2001) – ISBN 1-55192-418-8 This book contains interviews with several Canadian employees of BSC in New York.
- Mahl, Thomas E., *Desperate Deception: British Covert Operations in the United States, 1939–44*, (Brassey's Inc., 1999) ISBN 1-57488-223-6
- Stephenson, William Samuel, Roald Dahl, Tom Hill and Gilbert Highet (introduced by Nigel West), *British Security Coordination: The Secret History of British Intelligence in the Americas, 1940–1945*, Fromm International (June 1999) – ISBN 0-88064-236-X (first published in the UK in 1998) Reviewed by Charles C. Kolb (National Endowment for the Humanities), December 1999.

- **Stevenson, William (no relation to Stephenson), *A Man Called Intrepid, The Secret War*, (Harcourt Brace Javonovich, 1976) – ISBN 0-15-156795-6.**

Corrupt Politicians Network Front Groups that Police use to Attack Critics and Clones

Revelation 12 Canadian site, The Mountaintop Prophecies, Temple of Set, and other groups tell the MKULTRA story. These groups use fake religions (in Mountain Top Prophecies they opine othre religions discount the validity of their progpheces.)

Linda Newkirk asserts she met Geroge H.W. Bush and someone she liked better Goerge W. Bush in the hospital, and that this group she works with in her town of Little Rock had a Kennedy from New York killed in flight so that a Kennedy would not be in the Senate or close to the Presidency, they thought Hillary Clinton was safer to the Bush administration.

More officially than the front groups at least in my fertilization and birth it was part of the Rockefeller OECD group to improve world leadership with planted and bred leaders.

It all appears to have gotten started on February 20 1961. According to all records it seems JFK and Thorkil Kristensen were experimenting with race and IQ in an Invitro Fertilization Experiment most likely led by Sidney Gottlieb, chemist and speech therapist of the CIA the OSS which worked with King George V's speech defect children, King Edward VIII included, and among the Norflok Virginia Kings Daughters, Glorian Donegan.

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development is an intergovernmental organisation with 38 Member countries, founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. Wikipedia Headquarters: Paris, France Founded: September 30, 1961

Jim Jones People's Temple was CIA and Scotish Rites backed, J. Edgar Hoover and DOnald Barr and William Barr like the

Rockefellers Master Free Masons, the DuPonts were, and many more who wanted a network of relatives living around the world influencing the world.

IN this cult's prophecy Satanic DNA frome the Nazis (Kutschera) was used by the Bush family, the Queen of England, the Rotshchilds, Mossad, and Bush family, Vatican, as a Sleeper Agent

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

The German Nazi Dream!

It was also about this same time that a dear brother, who has had many prophetic dreams about these works, dreamed that an Austrian (German) Nazi came flying by my house and put one foot out and landed, as a bird might land, but on one foot. Then, immediately after he landed the first time, he flew past again and repeated what he had just done! I believe that he was seeing the “German” Busches,” who are also Nazis; for history shows us that George H.W. Bush’s father, Prescott, helped to finance Hitler! [via Brown Brothers Harriman, Sullivan and Cromwell, Dulles brother and UBC, I believe that this dream was given as a confirmation of what I had seen in my own bedroom! For, first

> came Bush Senior and then Bush Junior; and they put a “foot” down in my house, one after the other!
>
> Yes, they truly came to look upon their prisoner and to view their latest scheme of torture! But, even so, that wild scheme of Satan and the U.S. military to wire me up in a bigger and grander way failed! All of their most horrendous schemes have failed; and they will all continue to fail; for THEY CANNOT, AND THEY WILL NOT DEFEAT THE ONE GOD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, THE AWESOME GOD YAHWEH!

These groups also speak of military attacks in US Citizens who are "clones" (those whose "spiritual codes" (Creationism DNA) were cloned from other people in cloning research.

The attacks that really attacks by the police sometimes directly but usually indirectly through government agencies like police and fire, city or county employess and their family members, school districts, civic and business groups use Noise Campaigns, propoganda about a person not spoken but acted out, abuse assaults on a person not spoken but acted out, and physical attacks on people and break-ins to their homes, theft of notes, destruction of word proccesing equipment, etc.,

My general experience across 35 year is that most assets of FBI (or CIA) are somewhat suggestive, not direct. The more likely death threat openly comes from F.B.I or Secret Service proud as agency proof of strength and invulnerablity, usually a sense not shared by the snitches.

"Many times, we use the terms vibration and oscillation without knowing the difference between them. The term oscillation refers strictly to the repeating motion of a point mass or that of a rigid body while the term vibration refers to the repeating motion or deformations of an elastic structure. Thus any oscillation is a term used only in cases like the motion

of a pendulum or that of a ship as a rigid body moving on the wavy seas while vibration is a term used for phenomenon exhibited by structures such as rotating fans or motors etc. Vibration involves deformation by definition while an oscillating structure does not deform.

One of the Conspiracy ways to introduce menacing, threatening, and terrorst theats is to use vibrations. A I write this book a person, a violent street person talks into his phone day after day how he has killed a pedophile, and he will do so again.

While I made to look like I am interested in sexually some teen or other minor I am not. Further, this guy is an actor on stage trying to bat into the wind a reverberation to me stemming from his talk into the phone.

Yet it is menacing vibration. Whether he knows it or not, any allegation I exploit teens is false, at any time including now. Further, he is not some incidental unplanned person near me. These are unnaturally staged events trying to communicate death threats to me, and based in fraud, and hidden under an alibi rather than a clear statement to me.

Abuse of Power and Abuse of Process including from High Office are how the corrupt stay in power.

Abuse of Process involves things like trying to get dirt on a political opponent via his finances or his sex life, to to get access to the data a phony pretext (someone calls in a tip anonymously and falsely, etc.,) and bedroom photography or tax audits begin. While acting on a tip is good justice process, doing so on fabricated information is abuse of that process.

Using police forces under your command to get dirt on enemies is Abuse of Power.

In some cases a Stalk will produce a smear against a person no further action from the Government is needed, private citizens will retaliate on the smear denying housing or employment based on the rumor, or vigilantes will attack the

smeared person.

United States, 274 U.S. 277, 283 (1927) ("depredation" defined in context of postal statute). This section prohibits actual physical damage or destruction of both real and personal property, but mere adverse possession of that property without physical harm is insufficient to violate the law.

A pattern of Subversion, Tresspasses of space including personal individual space, space in pubkic locations, Burglaries of private homes, battery, sexually abusive conduct, threats, and during undercover plane clothes Incursion of PsyOps

incursionGoogle knowledge panel

an invasion or attack, especially a sudden or brief one. “incursions into enemy territory”

> **Raid Military**
>
> Raiding, also known as depredation, is a military tactic or operational warfare mission which has a specific purpose. The raiders do not capture and hold a location, but quickly retreat to a previous defended position before enemy forces can respond in a coordinated manner or formulate a counter-attack. Wikipedia People also search for: Ambush, War, Bomb, Bombardment, Lightning, Airstrike, Stroke Wikipedia

"Tensioning" is a term cf activity used in warfare for centuries and matches Pillory of rotten fruit throwing (though calling the hitting of a person on the street with that rotten fruit a mere accident) wherein disguised saboteur raids along a border are frequent enough to demand a military response against the State sponsored in-disguise incursions. The incursor will deny have been responsible for the incursions and will assert that they are victim of an unproved attack.

An admission by William Casey, DCI, that he approved smuggling of cocaine into USA, having chosen Mena, Arkansas as a shipment point

An admission by William Casey, DCI, that he approved smuggling of cocaine into USA, having chosen Mena, Arkansas as a shipment point retrieved from https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Affidavit_of_William_Casey and copied or modified to here

Thank you Wikispooks

AFFIDAVIT OF RAYMOND D. KOHLMAN

I, Raymond D. Kohlman, on oath state the following to the best of my recollection, belief and knowledge:

1. The attached document that purports to be the Declaration of William Casey.

2. When this document came into my possession I was told by Desiree Carone Ferdinand, of Corrales, New Mexico, that she had spoke to Ted Shackley, former Associate Deputy Director of Operations at the Central Intelligence Agency, to immediately send the document to the FBI, and to the General Counsel of the CIA. Which I did. That was done over one hundred days ago, and I never received any form of response.

3. I am aware of the contents of the Casey Declaration and can state that at this time, most of the contents of that document can be proven. I will testify to the contents of this affivdavit in court.

SIGNED UNDER THE PAINS AND PENALTIES OF PERJURY ON THIS DATE, August 27th 1999.

Raymond D. Kohlman, Esq.
8 North Main Street Suite 215A
Attleboro, Massachusetts 02703

…

I, William J. Casey, declare: I have found that freedom is a priceless commodity that demands constant vigilance to guarantee its longevity.

I was assigned to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) in London, England, during World War II. During that time I befriended a young German soldier named Gunther Russbacer. I used Gunther and several other anti-Nazi German prisoners of war in OSS operations within Nazi Germany.

I knew this violated Geneva (War) Convention. I did not care. The Geneva Convention was but a set of rules governing man's atrocities committed in the name of political ideology. To wage war with rules is to prolong human suffering. Open warfare is the last resort of a civilized nation and must be used sparingly. Wars must be fought savagely utilizing all tools and tricks at hand. Gunther was a tool. Ignoring the Geneva Convention was the trick.

After I became Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) on January 28, 1981, I was approached and briefed by William Colby, former DCI. My history with Bill Colby is known. Colby notified me off the record of two operations he was still running in Latin America. Both operations were without the knowledge and consent of the United States Congress, President Ronald Reagan or even the United States intelligence apparatus. Colby identified the operations as "A-6" (RED MIST) and "A-7" (PROJECT SANDMAN). A-7 entailed smaller operations.

I was told that A-6 identified individuals and the build-up of the communist threat in Latin America. Some intelligence collected in A-6 was used in TASK FORCE-157.

I was told that A-7 was "the Phoenix Program" of Latin America. It involved the assassination of the communist infrastructure throughout Latin America.

I was told that Colby authorized assets involved in A-6 and A-7 to engage in narcotic's trafficking to finance both operations. Colby engaged in similar operations that I know of in Vietnam for the same reason.

Colby candidly informed me that he had prepositioned more than one million pounds of cocaine in Panama between December 1, 1975 and April 1, 1976. This was done with the aid of our gallant ally, General Manuel Noriega. The cocaine was transported into El Salvador, Costa Rica and Honduras between 1976 and 1981. Colby now sat in front of me with hat in hand and requested my help in the delivery of the cocaine to the American market.

I was told that Colby was using a mutual friend of ours, Colonel Albert Vincent Carone, United States Army, Military Intelligence, to field A-6 and A-7. Al Carone is a charismatic patriot that General Joseph W. Stilwell introduced us to in late 1945. Besides the usual qualifications, Al Carone brought to the anti-communist effort a direct connection to his longtime friend, Vito Genovese. Genovese was the head of the gambling and narcotics for the controlling mafia family in New York to which Al Carone was made a member. Carone is a friend of international fugitive Robert Vesco. Carone has several anti-communist intelligence sources that include Maurita Lorenz, a friend of Fidel Castro. Al Carone is the younger brother of Dr. Pasquale Carone. Dr. Carone worked for Central Intelligence on other matters.

Wikipedia

Vito Genovese was an Italian-born American mobster who mainly operated in the United States. Genovese rose to power during Prohibition as an enforcer in the American Mafia. Wikipedia Born: November 1897, Risigliano, Italy Died: February 14, 1969, United States Medical Center for Federal Prisoners, Springfield, MO Place of burial: St. John Cemetery, New York, NY Spouse: Anna Vernotico (m. 1932–1969), Donata Ragone (m. ?–1931) Movies: Analyze This

Albert Vincent Carone "truly was a paradox wrapped in a mystery concealed behind an enigma according to a year 2000 article by David Guyatt Holy Smoke and Mirrors.

Holy Smoke and Mirrors was A wide ranging overview into the history of the modern supranational deep state, with an emphasis on overall connections and interactions of groups and people, rather than on particular events and dates.

"Al Carone, or "Big Al" as he was known, had been a de facto orphan in Brooklyn in the late ‘20s and early ‘30s. A street kid, left to roam while

his mother "entertained" gentlemen at night, he had slept under stoops and in stairwells. He had been adopted by the legendary mobster Vito Genovese, who operated out of a nearby bar." Carone was also a Grand Knight of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

"The Knights of Malta is a world organization with its threads weaving through business, banking, politics, the CIA, other intelligence organizations, P2, religion, education, law, military, think tanks, foundations, the United States Information Agency, the United Nations, and numerous other organizations. The world head of the Knights of Malta is elected for a life term, with the approval of the Pope.

The *Knights of Malta* have their own Constitution and are sworn to work toward the establishment of a **New World Order** with the Pope at its head.

Knights of Malta members are also powerful members of the *CFR (Council on Foreign Relations*) and the *Trilateral Commission*. British Japanese American" - William Cooper as quoted on Wikispooks. Wikispooks thanks the 4 Patrons who cover ½ of the hosting bill. Wikispooks as you participate in funding Wikispooks

> and its projects if you can.
>
> … The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law. Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)
>
> The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire. https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/ …

Colby told me that profits from the prepositioned cocaine would be laundered through Al Carone, the New York mafia and Robert Vesco, then redirected to the anti-communist effort through Colby.

After discussion with Al Carone, I made the decision to bring the prepositioned cocaine into Mena airport, Mena, Arkansas. Central Intelligence has used Mena Airport on prior occasions. This time the cocaine is the tool. The trick was to ignore the law and avoid public scrutiny. We were helped in our efforts by William J. Clinton and William F. Weld.

By 1984 all prepositioned cocaine had arrived at Mena airport and additional cocaine sources were secured. Cocaine was being transshipped through Hangar Four

and Five at Ilopango Airbase, El Salvador. My point man at Mena was Adler Berriman Seal (Berry Seal).

Bill Clinton has proved invaluable so far by containing the local law enforcement investigations into the intelligence activity at Mena. Bill Weld, as Assistant United States Attorney, was placed in charge of the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice. This was done so that Bill Weld could control investigations into Mena by federal law enforcement agencies. The placement of Weld has proved invaluable.

I ordered John Poindexter, Robert McFarlane and Oliver North to go outside normal channels and use available assets, including the mafia, to ensure the arrival of the cocaine into Mena Airport. The arrivals occurred in no small part through the efforts of personnel assigned to the National Security Agency (NSA) and Army Security Agency (ASA). The men and women of the NSA and ASA blinded early warning defense satellites and radar grid to enable the aircraft to land undetected at Mena Airport. The NSA and ASA operations were SEA SPRAY and JADE BRIDGE.

I have learned that the course of the democratic struggle for Nicaragua and Latin America is beginning to swing in our direction. I attribute this success to A-6 and A-7 which Bill Colby had the insight, precision and spine to carry out.

I take notice of the heroic efforts of Al Carone, Bill Clinton, Bill Weld, John Poindexter, Bud McFarlane and Ollie North. Without these men, A-6 and A-7 would not have appeared.

Freedom is a priceless commodity. The amount of freedom you enjoy is a result of the amount of vigilance you invest.

My actions may be recorded as criminal, condemning countless American's to drug dependency. I don't care.

All wars produce casualties. Generally the more violent the war, the shorter the length. My choice was either to stare down a protracted cold war guerrilla insurgency in Latin America or use the means' available to finance and wage a violent war of short duration for democracy. I stand by my decisions. The tool is cocaine. The trick is to understand that the drug user had the freedom to make a choice. They chose the drug. I chose to use their habit to finance the democracy that all Americans enjoy. To keep those American's safe from the communist threat knocking on our back door in Latin America. For a change the drug user will contribute to society.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above facts are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Thank You Ted It Has All Happened In The USA

Drug Smuggling about 15 years after the murder of Jeffery MacDonald's family and drug running in Middle East North Africa Airport. George H.W. Bush and the CIA if you believe on of the many cult groups the Bush family operates through including Mountain Top Prophecies.

It is elsewhere in these book I quote Linda Newkirk on that but remember she lived in Arkansas as was part of this entire operation with the Bush family in in Little Rock where these deaths happened.

I assert a similar Conspiracy of the CIA and affiliated State entities operating through public and private cooperation are smuggling and trafficking today in a criminal network similar to Midnight Climax or the baggage handling drug dealing scandal where under ruse of mere baggage handling contraband was being covertly smuggled. In my case people are thanking me for "extra cargo" and in fact I have nothing to do with the smuggling, but it the contraband is bilked Trust Fund left only for me but used for others.

High ranking political families are involved including at Presidential and Vice Presidential levels.

It is the Corruption Network Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson the two Law Enforcement on this book cover had tried to break up.

Killing of Don Henry and Kevin Ives retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Two teenagers are murdered and their bodies placed on railroad tracks. Unsolved Mysteries.com

On the night of August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year-old Don Henry and 17-year-old Kevin Ives were hit by a freight train in Alexander, Arkansas, United States, as they were laying on the tracks. The locomotive engineer engaged the brakes while blowing the horn, but the train could not stop in time and rolled over the bodies. A second autopsy revealed that Don Henry had been stabbed in the back and Kevin Ives' skull had been crushed prior to being run over.

The deaths were initially ruled an accident, the result of the boys in a deep sleep on the tracks while incapacitated due to high amounts of THC allegedly present in their blood. The parents of the boys insisted on a second autopsy, and after exhumation it was ruled that homicide was likely. Later, another pathologist ruled that Don Henry's shirt showed evidence of a stab wound.

The deaths of Henry and Ives are part of the Clinton body count conspiracy theory.

About 4:00 a.m. on August 23, 1987, the crew on board a 75-car, 6,000-ton Union Pacific freight train, more than a mile long and traveling at a rate more than 50 miles per hour, en route to Little Rock, Arkansas, spotted two boys lying motionless across the tracks, about 300 feet ahead. Members of the locomotive crew also stated that the bodies were partly covered by a green tarpaulin, though police disputed the existence of any such tarp and none was ever recovered from the scene. Nearby were a .22 caliber rifle and a flashlight. The boys did not move, despite the sound and vibration of the approaching train, its emergency brakes, and its air horn. More than 1,000 feet of the decelerating train crossed the point where the bodies lay before it came to a stop.

> The train's crew reported the incident to railroad and law enforcement authorities. By 4:40 a.m., police arrived on the scene. Police never found a tarp. [The Military uses Tarps, quick set structures for shade, UV, or perhaps aerial view protection.]

The High Standard HDM was indirectly demonstrated to President Teddy Roosevelt by OSS director and legendary spymaster Bill Donovan. In 1944 Donovan went to the White House to present the suppressed handgun for the President's inspection. Donovan waited as the President's prior meeting ran late. When Roosevelt finally arrived, he found Donovan presenting him instead with a sandbag, riddled with 10 holes.

Impressed that Donovan had dumped a whole mag undetected (into the sandbag) in the White House, the President happily approved the acquisition of the quiet little pistol. And he kept Donovan's demonstration gun. The OSS (many members of which went on to found the 10th Special Forces Group), often used the High Standard HDM pistol for surreptitious assassination of enemies. Marine Raiders of the era are also said to have used the HDM for sentry removal.

The accurate little .22lr target pistol was fitted with an integral suppressor, which is said to have reduced the report by approximately 22 dB. While the lifespan of the replaceable suppressor was only a couple hundred rounds, it worked well enough that they were built for the government until 1951, and stayed in service long after.

In fact, it was in 1960 that the highest-profile incident involving an HDM happened, though not for the reason one would hope. A U2 spy plane was shot down over Russia, flown by CIA pilot Francis Gary Powers. His High Standard HDM was recovered by the Russkies, and used as evidence against him.

Eventually, Mr. Powers returned home, but his HDM did not. It is displayed in a museum in Moscow, along with the wreckage from the plane. Ruger's venerable little target .22lr

pistol has seen continuous production since the 1950 introduction of the Ruger MK1 as an accurized version of the Ruger Standard.

Great Treason (Chapter)

The Great Treason (theGreatTreason.epub) is an ebook I wrote based on earlier assertions I make and continue to expand on that I am a victim of very destructive government conducted criminal scheme whose methods, objectives, and participants are all in treasonous big business cartel.

Few other than Robert F. Kennedy (deceased), his right-hand anti mob FBI Racketeering lead Ted Gunderson (deceased), and their Hollywood reporter side-kick Dorothy Kilgallen (deceased) would stand up to the Mafia.

This cartel funds a separate from of military called WETDIVISION of CIA FBI, and military recruited and paid for assassins operated by CIA and FBI leadership but the on-the-ground-work done by prison snitches, petty thieves, or others who are plausibly or implausibly denied by the CIA or FBI as agents or assets of their agencies.

Initially called EPD vs. the USA it recounted my outrageous treatment by the US Government from the 1990's on but especially in 2003 to 2007 when various encounters with Stalk teams were constant sometimes ten to fifteen encounters with bizarre groups along the sidewalk per day.

Most I had traced this to sociology politics. During a serious of misdemeanor skirmishes I was thrown in pcych wards on Bipolar allegations and asserted to be in the wrong, but an interesting example, sociologists thought, of a white person blaming his problem on other because many or my attackers at the street level were People of Color who it was asserted had oppressive attitudes towards.

My book then Edward Paul Donegan v the USA was my retort to the People v Ed Donegan, an arrest of me on misdemeanor charges for harassing Freedom of Information Act officers of the NIH. I had asserted they were stalking and harassing my acts of

journalism as I wrote a web site in a goal to write about anti-white attitudes as the Genome Program cultural outreach encourage world participants in the humanities to explain their behind held back from equal success globally resultant from bigotry against them.

I had asserted I had no such bigotry. I had learning disabilities, and white supremacists agreed I was to be kept hidden a bad example of "white supremacism." I was in Ayn Rand a class of one, and individual, a unique person will inalienable rights with no neat fit into any ethnic definition.

During an arrest for harassing and annoying Freedom Act Officers I was held in what had been for twenty years for that visible constant backroom dealing on everything that was happening of meetings between people who I didn't know who were but were a constant presence talking the ear off of anyone who would be part of my misdirected passage through a misdemeanor arrest.

During this time on a per-misdemanor pscy hold I asserted in that prison medical facility I was attacked radiologily and refused to eat the food as much as I could.

Other D-E-W claimants assert burns to the skin, etc., as I did too. Unbeknownst to me Ted Guderson at this time when Barrack Obama JR was about to be sworn in late January 2009 these three events are connected.

My genome and its history has a CIA FBI based history. Jen Moore will disclose that history in this latest version and re-titling of my book to The Great Treason.

This chapter of Theodore L Gunderson an Approving Biography by Edward Paul Donegan tells the story Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore will fit into.

As we see in this book the CIA and FBI use street thugs as its assailants to protect itself from misconduct by attacking (silencing) journalists, and those journalists are linked (as I am) to who killed JKF an RFK and many others (most of the victims

were police or reporters or political office holders) and Ted Gunderson's extensive in government and private detective work in the corruption of the CIA and FBI are explained by him at the cost of his life to poisoning.

Like Snowden and Assange he leaked the most secret of secrets of NSA activities and they took their revenge against him including sicking the press on him.

That leads to the a chapter here in Ted Gunderson an Approving Biography by Ed Donegan called Pillory (Chapter.)

Pillory is about the assassination of RFK as a story-line but the message of Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA is really about the corrupt crime bosses called Governors and heads of agencies who run rouge police units to recruit street thugs to attack members of the public.

Part of the Treason against the USA is the formation of international groups as a locus of control, means of control, and method of attacks inside the USAs to protect the Deep State NWO elements of control of the USA.

Thus the NWO Army has taken up arms against the USS and taken up arms against any non-compliant press in the USA silencing journalists with thugs.

Dorothy Kilgallen

The character of Polly Perkins in Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow is a good fit for who Dorothy Kilgallen was.

https://www.charactour.com/

Character Analysis

(Avoiding Spoilers)

Living… in Manhattan in 1939. Polly lives in a world that's not exactly the same as the 1939 we know; hers is a reality that is much more technologically advanced. Humans truly embraced air travel, and make frequent use of zeppelins, blimps, and personal planes.

Profession… investigative reporter for ***The Chronicle.*** Recently, Polly has been digging into the mysterious disappearances of six prominent scientists. Someone just gave her a tip to go to Radio City Music Hall to find out more, and against the wishes of her editor, Polly takes off to investigate.

Relationship Status… single. Polly used to date "Sky Captain" Joe Sullivan three years ago, but the two broke up in China where Joe was piloting with the Flying Tigers. Now that he's popped up in her life again, she hopes to use their previous relationship to her advantage in order to learn more about the mysterious disappearances. Joe is still bitter about the fact that Polly once sabotaged his plane, and is unwilling to let her tag along at first. It's been three years, but their relationship is still characterized by barbed banter – an obvious sign that the two still have feelings for each other.

Challenge… getting to the bottom of the disappearances of the scientists, and the robot attack on Manhattan. Polly thinks the sudden appearance of destructive robots in the city is related to the missing scientists. With the help of Sky Captain and his fellow pilots, Polly traces the lead to a rogue scientist, Dr. Totenkopf, who has plans for world domination. Of course, Polly isn't about to sit idly by and let that happen, and neither is Sky Captain.

Personality… curious, fearless, and courageous. Polly is a tough reporter who plans to do everything in her power to get the scoop on the mystery of the missing

scientists. She's so fearless that she puts herself in the way of the dangerous robots when they begin attacking Manhattan, just so she can get a picture for the newspaper. The only other person in as foolhardy and determined is Sky Captain/Joe, a source of endless sparks (and attraction) between the pair.

Jen Moore

A comparison in fiction would be to Oscar Wallace FBI engaged accounan in the film Untouchable as the FBI uses financial means to take down Racekets based Al Capone.

Oscar Wallace retrieved from https://historica.fandom.com/wiki/Oscar_Wallace and copied or modified to here

Oscar Wallace (1896-1930) was a Treasury Department accountant from Washington DC who was sent to Chicago in 1930 to assist Eliot Ness with taking down the Chicago Outfit. Unfortunately, he was killed by Frank Nitti in the process.

Biography

Oscar Wallace was born in 1896, and he found work as an accountant for the Treasury Department's Washington DC bureau. In 1930, he was assigned to Chicago to assist Treasury agent Eliot Ness with forming a task force to take down Chicago Outfit boss Al Capone. He crafted the idea of arresting Capone and trying him for tax evasion, as he had not filed any income tax returns since 1926. He later helped Ness with several raids against the Chicago Outfit, including a raid on the Montana-Canada border. Wallace convinced Capone's

bookkeeper George Moretti to turn states against Capone and help him go through Capone's financial irregularities, but Wallace and Moretti were shot dead by Chicago hitman Frank Nitti (disguised as an elevator attendant) as they took an elevator in the Chicago police station while en route to a safehouse. Nitti wrote "Touchable" on the wall with Wallace's blood, warning Ness that the Chicago Outfit had strong political and police connections.

Jen Moore was the ex-wife of Michael Thomas Paine Moore who (not the film maker) who did money laundering investigations for major banks on behalf of Treasury, FBI,and Marshalls.

The premise was "did all those people in the nice suits doing their regular banking from normal tax paying business actually hide a bunch of criminal commerce as normal business transactions? Was that check labeled in the memo section an eight ball of lab supplies for pharma research actually something suspicious?"

For the false allegations to work an impersonator of me is used to forge conefssions keeping the faked appearances (substantiated) with faked records of a confession created under identity theft.

A Syndicate, a Cartel, a group of people assisting the fraud was pieced together Jen Moore asserts the CIA and Rosenstein, Nuland, Podesta, and quite a few others, I assert William Burns, Wray, and Barr, along with Kamala Harris, and anyone in the oval office before or after 1926 or so.

Pillory (Chapter)

I am being pilloried over sexual interest in minors buttocks and cut-off I street solicitation and exploitation of others I do not have but why?

A military booby trap is designed to kill or injure a person who activates its trigger, or employed to reveal the location of an enemy by setting off a signalling device. Most, but not all, military booby traps involve explosives.

Part of the skill in placing booby traps lies in exploiting natural human behaviors such as habit, self-preservation, curiosity or acquisitiveness. A common trick is to provide victims with a simple solution to a problem, for example, leaving only one door open in an otherwise secure building, luring them straight toward the firing mechanism. - Wikipedia

A scheme that Jen Moore was assasinated over bullies me with the allegation I have a mental and developmental illness that is causing me to become caught in traps created by niegborhood thugs. I am not, but the real booby trapp is I accuse people of activity they deny and I appear paranoid, dangerous, or violent especially towards those at risk people.

This kind of program has Targets me with a smear campaign.

Pillory is the book still being written by me though quite slowly as I am pilloried with Parades by the USA, by Tools and Fools of the NWO criminal networks.

My point is this is Nixon mob based with the Bush family and others and after killing RFK because he found out who the Manchurian Candidate was (Tied to my family and part of my family) the FBI, CIA, and others are using useful idiots to allege I am in deals with them for genoracketeering, black marketing my DNA into illegal world slush funds.

The premise is sell to the public in a public way using

members of the public to "provide me child porn" and that will be associated with me toxifyng me reputation and then paid-put in damages by a conservator after an impersonator of me will agree as me my trust fund should pay out damage claims of victims and fees to protect future victims rather than Ed Donegan be arrested and face accusations and accusers.

Attackers, assailants, burglars, terrorists (terrorist threats meaning treating violence to create fear) and abusers generally operate under al alibi. The police say they have done nothing wrong, allowing for their misconduct and disallowing use of self defense against the police backed thug.

One of the clearest examples of this are when Dallas PD released the Three Hobos (also called the Three Tramps) from the train-yard as they were leaving train-cars) and the FBI asserting Charles Harrelson wrongfully confessed to assassinating JFK.

He was one of the Hobos, effectively given an alibi by the FBI twice.

A lot comes to mind on this operation and the damage it has done to my life. One is what is civil liability is and what criminal liability is.

A saying in Equity is "No Harm No Foul." If a person (potential plaintiff) is injured in some way by a defendant to allegation of injury, and the defendant makes whole the injury, then the foul, the injury is erased.

Criminal liability is when the harm can not be erased. The damage to Jen Moore's life, Ted Gunderson, and many others can not be erased.

Here justice is a proportional harm to the defendant, most usually in the form of imprisonment to protect the public and punish the convict.

As my book on the racket attacking me that has police (Color of Law) support has grown into larger research and how I

became of victim of this false allegation of me and public pillory of me I find it was a smear campaign by the same VP Nixon era NSA FBI CIA family lines who did kill Kennedy, are part of the cabal, and are launching criminal networks mostly from outside the United States to victimize journalists in the USA and one of the first was Dorothy Kilgallen.

Jim Garrison was also attacked by the press as he went after big business under CIA cover trying to colonize Latin America from New Orleans gateway into the Gulf of Mexico, the Third Coast. Pacfic Coast to Asia, East Cost to Europe, and Third Coast it is called to Central America.

Ted Gunderson Whistle-Blows it Best

The Great Railroad Strike of 1877, sometimes referred to as the Great Upheaval, began on July 14 in Martinsburg, West Virginia, after the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (B&O) cut wages for the third time in a year. The Great Railroad Strike of 1877 was the first strike that spread across multiple different states in the U.S. This strike finally ended 52 days later, after it was put down by unofficial militias, the National Guard, and federal troops.

It was also put down by Pinkerton Security.

Private business has used Private Armies (East-India Tea Co., etc.,) and the FBI DOJ DHS does so as well, hiring thugs and makign alliances with them, the word of J. Edgar Hoover that Bobby Kennedy and Gunderson were at odds with.

> **"… Ted Gunderson: TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS**
>
> … Who **Document Illegal Unlawful activity** (murder, kidnapping and more) of a *covert underground criminal enterprise* operating at the *highest levels of our*

Government. Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI. …"

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

> This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

Ted Gunderson is correct, front groups as honest as Veteran Groups to counter-culture Satanists to international drug and weapons cartels, even nuclear materials trafficking, will be part of CIA and FBI underworld and tied into assassinations and regime changes.

One of the Government fabricated cartels in trafficking is attacking me bilking a trust fund intended to help me but instead funding phony allegations acted out by fake victims.

It is a criminal network typical of the FBI and CIA and is pillorying on the streets and public square for various political reasons, in part justifying it, but any justification erased if the activity is used to defraud me and are felony financial crime activities that they are.

Living in Fear of Your Life in the USA

Zersetzung

Zersetzung is a psychological warfare tactic developed by the East German Stasi Secret Police to nuetralize dissidents quietly without kidnapping and murdering them like the Gestapo.

It means disruption because it disrupts every part of you're life and gaslights you so you go crazy yourself with no touch torture leaving no and evidence.

Freemasons, and FBI COINTELPRO use Zersetzung to retain power they are unworthy of and thus they need to user fixers operating in secret.

Scientology (that the FBI has praised for its counter-intelligence unit) calls it Fair Game and Freemasons call it Slow Dagger.

The CIA and FBI used Zersetzung small scale with DEWs from 1971-2001 and organized community vigilante groups and extremist groups and first responders based on vicious smear campaigns according to CIA whistleblower Carl Clark and Jesus Mendoza who filed 3 lawsuits in Texas and lost.

The CIA runs electronic harassment, Noise Campaigns of harassing, threatening, and veiled threat or veiled other harassment noxiusness to a stalk victim as the FBI runs gang-stalking and

Fusion Centers that sychronize everything.

They (under cover operatives posing in various positions) give perjured testimony in court, makes false dossiers or dossiers composed of false reports that are resultant from Subornation of Perjury, and disseminate the smear using their partnerships (in crime) as flying monkeys (dupes believing the smear, shown faked evidence that then attack a smear victim) along with the smear campaign as part of it gaslight (break in to homes to fake evidence that will be shown to others), harass, backstab, conspire against normal civil activities such as credit, home buying, leases scantity of the home, etc.,

Private Investigator David Lawson infiltrated gangstalking groups in the US and Canada for 10 years. After 911, the government calls it counter-terrorism and the watch-list is a sham to hide the targeted individual program.

The FBI Fusion Centers, FISA, watch-list, counter accusing its victims as being paranoid, using DSM 5 saying it is schizophrenia to accuse US Espionage of illegal and covert acts and puts out disinformation about those it is harassing to discredit them.

https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837/user/10008328191458
Devin Keymer

Ted Gunderson did and I Edward Paul Donegan always have.

At 82 Ted Gunderson was afraid his own FBI could and would kill him and despite his often quite public outcry he never found any safety for himself or for his daughter be he did

leave an extensive records of his complaints about be a subject of Gang Stalking that does include poisonings and other covert techniques.

I both sympathize and empathize with him; in part because of him others Targeted by this same mechanism (myself, Tara Moore and Jen Moore included) have better documentation on the illegal acts of these groups of people.

I have created some acronyms I will use. One of them is Abusive Cognitive Toxic Offending Resonance (ACTORs.) Something abusive in that is untrue and damaging as a smear of a person or an event, often abusive in sexually hostile or religiously hostile or racially hostile unpleasant way, covertly introduced by suggestiveness but not stated in continuous resonation that is intended become a cognitive stress imposition.

Called *Rough Noise* or *Noise Campaigns* the intention is a such an abusive and hostile noxious environment is created and with intellectual resolution to the Stalk denied the stalked person feels a need for fight or flight from the abusive stimuli.

(A)busive (C)ognative (T)oxic (O)ffending (R)esnonace [ACTOR}

- **Abusive While environments should be safe, harassment free, threat free abusiveness occurs instead often veiled or in a cowardly way suggestive only while denying anything was intended or conducted with an alibi for the abusive suggestive act.**

- **Toxic via Noxioussness Noxious is defined as harmful, poisonous, or very unpleasant. "*they were overcome by the noxious fumes***

Revulsing **provoking a sudden or strong reaction or change. : a sense of utter distaste or repugnance. revulsion. When it became known I had asthma that made cologne or perfume difficult to tolerate people swarmed me on the sidewalk in it so think I thought I was going to get a contact drunk.**

- **Offensive Abusive treatment or suggestiveness about a person. I know I never found snot nose children sexually interesting and while it may have seemed that at some time or another including joking it is not true of me and those familiar me would know that. Suggesting snot nosed minors are of interest to me is abusive and even threatening speech to me i that it causes job loss, etc., Sensitive subjects like race, sex, religion also should not be taunted or mocked suggestively and out of place for that kind of conduct, time, place, manner,**

- **Cognitive Designed to provoke strong emotional feelings including injury, anger, revulsion, etc., as well as rational feelings such as awareness of hostile stalkers and recognition of wrongdoing and adversarial conditions and threats to safety in an environment Stalkers are operating in.**

- **Resonant is tending to reinforce or prolong sounds, especially by synchronous vibration.** ***"the sound of these instruments, played in a resonant room, is unforgettable"***

If first noticed Organized Stalking from what my parents were experiencing for decades interdependently then began to experience it myself as the same events but did recognized it was all one thing.

In the gym I made my Diabetes recovery at from A1c 13.3 to 4.7 in six months and 11 pounds lost at 50 with intense Cybergoth and other music every time always people were jumpming in front of me as I walked away from gym equipment and stepping in front of em as though I Were following them. I would relax to coffee or sports drink on the benches outsdie the gym after working oiut and women would back into me with mall security there to watch that happen.

I knew I was being framed in some way but why would they do this over and over? WOuldb't once for some action like kicking me out of the gym be enough? The real reason was just creating an abusive act in the gym rather than a good day in the gym.

The ACTRORs are doing something injurious at the time and also injurious later as the smear is perpetuated elsewhere and the rumor mongers will say Ed has done it again and it is norm for him he is doing that. The injury to reputation never clears because actors act the same smear out over and over again often deceptively filming or photographing the events.

First of all what is an Organized Stalk undercover police operation on a large scale?

> The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America's oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing fliers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey,

warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The fliers stated: “Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It’s the perfect hate crime.”

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of *Democracy Now!* featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

…

I Edward Paul Donegan do not think in the last 35 years there has been a day I can think of I did not think my chance of being killed or dying before nightfall was anything better than around fifty percent and Stalkers have made that clear to me and credible to me.

Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore reported the same as I do. All of us, the thee plus Tara Moore and others using of poisons by covert operators (in food) use of street people or prison snicthes to fight us often with weapons provided to the snitches by police, etc..,

In San Francisco where I was being stalked and in stand-offs with credibly threatening my life in a week I might have made 200 calls to the Sierra Nevada's where my father was living or Arlington Virginia where my mother was. During years of this I would tell her they have guns, they are pointing them they are surrounding me and I was telling Jason Maher I was living with some of them said they had some kind of Executive Order to kill and were talking about it and were even talking about shooting down planes.

Ihe 1990's late 1990's this was said to be true to. I called the cops on the cops they had me surrounded in taking over areas near me and were a threat to me. I was put in what in California 5150 mental hygiene paranoid at least six times.

In Texas at Bay Area Laundry I was recording Stalkers by audio, video, pictures, etc., and I was showing the usual modus opernadi exists. Some highly trained types per web writing on Stalkers I Mossad or FBI are said to work together, they have lice ridden street filth there are next to and operating through including makings stabbing death threats through, etc.,

The will tell you without concern what the police are not allowed to say. "I am going to do you" etc., just as you are writing certain parts of your books naming public officials (CIA, FBI. DHS Etc.,) and the threats are often acted upon. After repeated death threats of my writing my books, break-sins to my home office and office equipment, subversion of my writing my book with Rough Noise and things like that, I have had trouble just having a PC to write with.

The day I bought a notebook computer to go back to writing with Calibre and better computer programs generally I was struck by a street person and nearly permanently blinded in one eye and could have died in the fight.

Ted Gunderson will describe this pairing of criminals run by police to threaten his life and his daughters life as he said he was being both Stalked, threatened, and poisoned by the F.B.I, assertions I have made as well.

What Ted Gunderson and I have in common and why I found his story and find his story credible is because it is so much like mine, and we are both it seems tied to the Kennedy assassination and related murders.

So far I have edited what others call "extravagant" claims of Ted Gunderon out.

Ted Gunderson was a Conspiracy Theorist who was very similar to to in mindset the questions posed by the House Select Committee on Assassinations in some ways.

I will go into the biography of Ted Gunderson soon but the same physical structure of corruption the HSCA was after and Gunderson was after were the same thing but consider the vase of corruption intact as it is today but potentially shattered into pieces.

The HSCA and Ted Gunderson shards are of the same vase but different pieces. When I Ed Donegan put the hose vase on the table and describe it you will see the HSCA questions and then realize if you add what Ed Donegan can tell about the Donegan s and Jen Moore can as well you will see the exact work of Ted Gunderson on his cases in pursuit of the missing answers to the HSCA questions.

A collection of harvested paragraphs and statements made by Ted Gunderson of activities of the US Government Ed Donegan is also a fearful victim of

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did

not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head.

I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella’s F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking.

The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska John W. DeCamp First published March 1, 1992. John W. DeCamp was an American Republican politician and author who served in the Nebraska legislature from 1971 to 1987. He served as an infantry officer in the United States Army during the Vietnam War. Born: July 6, 1941, Neligh, NE

Died: July 27, 2017, Norfolk, Nebraska Books: The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska Party: Libertarian Party.

In 1992, DeCamp wrote a mass market paperback book titled The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska in which he alleged that the Franklin child prostitution ring allegations were actually true and involved murder and Satanism.[5] In 1993, DeCamp was featured in an unreleased Discovery Channel documentary called Conspiracy of Silence.

DeCamp served as a lawyer for the Militia of Montana, a militia-movement group, in the 1990s.

In 1996, DeCamp ran for the U.S. Senate as a Libertarian, but lost to Republican Chuck Hagel.

William Colby Born: January 4, 1920, Saint Paul, MN Died: April 27, 1996, Rock Point, MD wrote the introduction to The Franklin Cover-up and he and Susan Ford wrote high power interests would assassinate to cover up the secrets of what was likely a Family Jewels child abuse CIA research facility. William Colby was of course CIA, DeCamp was said to be, and DeCamp has an MKULTRA /like birthday, July 6 1941.

As for former CIA Director Colby Ted Gunderson's assertion his own CIA FBI NSA government assassinated him is likely correct based on the story assembled from Ed Donegan's life, Jen Moore's, Ted Gunderson's and the string of Roman Catholic bodies found.

Now some more quotations from Ted Gunderson on Stalking and terrorist assassins working out of the US Government of a rich group of powerful people not necessarily the same families cited in Superclass or other books, but of that concept, mostly Bush Nixon Rockefeller Republicans.

The Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report

Ted Gunderson's special report. The Nebraska child abuse ring tied to MKULTRA, Project Paperclip, CIA and Nazi history.

The Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report By Ted L. Gunderson, FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.), retrieved from https://educate-yourself.org/ and copied or modified to here

The Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report

By Ted L. Gunderson, FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.),
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/rustynelsonkellyfordreport28jun00.shtml
June 28, 2000

Rusty Nelson: ***Will he be killed in Oregon? or Will he be allowed to document corruption at the highest klevels of government?***

Kelly Ford: Is ***She being silenced in an institution in California? or Will she be allowed to recover from her psychological trauma amd verify reports by Rusty Nelson and her mother, Brice Taylor, of high level government corruption?***

(Evidence of corruption linking the FBI, CIA, some top political figures, ***The Franklin Cover-Up*** case, missing children, including kidnap-victim Johnny Gosch, satanic abuse, CIA MK-Ultra Mind Control, Iran-Contra, and new arrests of possible American terrorists in Mexico)

Published on the World Wide Web on June 28, 2000 in an efforts to save Rusty Nelson's life and to free Kelly Ford from state conservatorship

by Ted L. Gunderson,

FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.),

California P.I. License # 12878
2118 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 422,
Santa Monica, CA 90403-5784
Mail: P.O. Box 18000-259,
Las Vegas, NV 89114
(301) 364-2280 or (702) 791-5195;
Fax: (702) 791-2906

SYNOPSIS

Russell (Rusty) Nelson: Russell Nelson, central figure in the Franklin Credit Union scandal (1989 to present), has evidence, including photographs, that implicates prominent law enforcement and political figures, including two past U.S. presidents, in crimes of child abuse, pornography, kidnapping (e.g., missing-child Johnny Gosch), drug smuggling, money laundering, illegal campaign financing, and illegal activities by the FBI and CIA. There appear to be ties to Iran-Contra.

Since 1989, much of the evidence has been confiscated from Rusty Nelson. Some of the evidence remains hidden. In May, 2000, Nelson was taken into custody for a parole violation in Nebraska and is to be extradicted to Oregon, away from the watchful eyes of his attorney, family, and friends. Ted Gunderson (this writer and investigator of the Franklin cover-up) and Nelson's attorney, John De Camp (Author of "The Franklin Cover-Up") believe Nelson's life is in danger. This report is in an effort to prevent his being "suicided", or otherwise suspiciously killed.

Kelly Ford: Kelly Ford is the daughter of Brice Taylor, who has written two books documenting her victimization by satanic abuse, CIA MK-Ultra Mind Control, and prominent political figures (Brice Taylor is a pen name for her legal name, Susan Ford). In court, on June 23, 2000, Brice Taylor lost her daughter to state conservator-ship following her testimony regarding satanic abuse and MK-Ultra mind control of her daughter and herself, and political corruption to the

highest levels of our government. Brice Taylor is concerned that while Kelly is under state conservatorship, her influential abusers will have access to her and may threaten or harm her to ensure that she does not attest to the abuses against both herself, her mother, and family. [As William Colby with Susan Ford explained to DeCamp these victims of MKULTRA and Project Paperclip will be assassinated IF they talk about their family histories.]

BACKGROUND ON RUSTY NELSON & THE FRANKLIN CREDIT UNION SCANDAL

On December 31, 1968, Franklin Credit Union was founded in a minority neighborhood in Omaha, Nebraska. The primary purpose was to provide loans to minorities. In August, 1970, Lawrence E. "Larry" King, Jr., (a black man, not television talk show host) and fast-rising "star" in the Republican party, became manager and principle executive. Larry King was indicted by a Federal grand jury on May 19, 1989 and later tried and convicted of fraud and income tax evasion directly related to the Franklin Credit Union matter. He remains incarcerated in federal prison.

Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report

FBI- IRS RAID

On November 4, 1988, the Franklin Credit Union was raided and closed by the FBI and the IRS. Thirty-nine million dollars was missing. Shortly thereafter, reports began to circulate concerning pornography, videotapes, and photographs which had been confiscated from the Franklin Credit Union by the FBI. Then, in a trickle- which soon grew to a flood- other allegations began to arise. These allegations involved drugs, sexual misconduct, child abuse, pornography- even satanic activity. The names of prominent individuals in the Omaha community began to surface as those involved in these criminal activities.

GRAND JURY THROWS OUT CHARGES

On January 10, 1989, the Nebraska State legislature constituted a special committee to look into the allegations with State Senator Loran Schmit as Chairman. On January 30, 1990, Nebraska State Attorney General, Robert Spire, called for a grand jury to investigate allegations. February 6, 1990, former County District Judge Samuel Van Pelt was appointed a special prosecutor for the Douglas County Grand Jury, which convened on March 12, 1990. On July 23, 1990, after hearing many hours of testimony, the grand jury issued an unusual and unprecedented report throwing out all of the allegations concerning sexual child abuse and labeling the charges a "carefully crafted hoax".

VICTIM/WITNESSES NAME PROMINENT CITIZENS AS PERPETRATORS

Eighty children initially came forward as a result of newspaper publicity of the raid and subsequent stories in the local news. These children identified some of the most prominent citizens in the Omaha area as involved, including former Omaha World Herald newspaper publisher, Harold Andersen; Eugene Mahoney, former Omaha vice squad officer and later head of the Nebraska Forestry Service (he has a park named after him); former Omaha World Herald entertainment columnist, Peter Citron; Alan Baer, Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben, Financier; and Omaha County Judge Theodore Carlson. The children who came forward reported, among other things, satanic ceremonies of human and animal sacrifice.

VICTIM/WITNESS TROY BONER RECANTS HIS TESTIMONY UNDER DURESS

Initially four victim/witnesses involved in the satanic cult/sex/drug ring were cooperative. Two of the four victim/witnesses, Troy Boner and Danny King, recanted their testimony.

One of the children who recanted his testimony was

Troy Boner, a young teenager. Troy Boner recanted after his brother, **Shawn Boner**, died allegedly of suicide by a Russian Roulette gunshot wound on January 17, 1991. Troy Boner told John De Camp, attorney for some of the witnesses, that his brother was afraid of guns. Boner later left the Omaha area and disappeared. **Danny King** has also disappeared.

Years later, on October 27, 1993, Troy Boner made a sworn statement in which he said that he had recanted his original testimony because, "I truly believed and still do believe that it was a situation where I must either 'lie or die', and at the insistence primarily of the Federal Bureau of Investigation officials who were dealing with me at that time, specifically Mr. Mott and Mr. Culver." (p. 306)

Two of the victim/witnesses who refused to recant were **Alisha Owen** and **Paul Bonacci**. They were both indicted for perjury on the basis of their testimony before the grand jury. They are now adults, but were children when they were first recruited into the satanic cult/sex/drug ring.

VICTIM/WITNESS ALISHA OWEN IMPRISONED
Alisha Owen testified at the grand jury in March of 1990 that when she was 14 years of age she had sex with a former Chief of Police. Because of this testimony, she was charged with perjury. While on bail awaiting trial, she attended college and was editor of the school newspaper. She was also an honor student.

On August 8, 1990, Alisha Owen entered a plea of innocent.

On November 9, 1990, Alisha Owen's brother was found dead in a correction center cell, said to have committed suicide by hanging.

Alisha Owen was convicted of first offense perjury in 1991and was sentenced on August 8, 1991, to nine to 27

years in prison. During her prison term, she was in solitary confinement for a period longer than any female citizen in the history of the State of Nebraska.

Alisha was out on parole for a short period until September, 1997.

In September, 1997, television show "Inside Edition" reported that Johnny Gosch was still alive. Johnny Gosch is a highly publicized 1982 kidnap victim from West De Moines, Iowa, who has also been named as a victim in the Franklin child abuse matters, as described below.

One week after this show was aired, Nebraska authorities picked up Alicia Owen, and without explanation, said she must serve out the remaining lengthy sentence in prison. In spite of this, Alisha refused to recant. Alisha is still incarcerated. Alisha's parents are raising Alisha's daughter, Amanda Jayne, who according to Alisha was sired by a former Chief of Police. Alisha was 15 years old when she had Amanda.

VICTIM/WITNESS PAUL BONACCI IMPRISONED
In November, 1991, Ted Gunderson (this writer, see resume in reference list), was contacted by the Nebraska Leadership Conference and asked to become involved in the investigation of the Franklin case. Paul Bonacci, his first interviewee, then in his early 20's, said he had been active in the operation of the satanic cult/sex/drug ring network since 6 years of age. Paul Bonacci first reported his abuse by Larry King, Alan Baer and others in 1986, to the Omaha Police Department, two years before the Franklin Credit Union case began.

Bonacci told me that when he was 10 to 14 years old, he was used as a decoy in malls, parks, etc., to lure other children his age near an automobile so the adult members could grab the victims and force them into the car. Paul and another youth would then jump on the victims and place a chloroform cloth over their mouth

and nose. The victims would be taken to a secluded location and later auctioned off for up to $50,000.00 in Las Vegas, Nevada or Toronto, Canada. Bonacci advised me that the auction location in Nevada is approximately 50 miles north of Las Vegas on an air strip and that he saw children auctioned off, then placed in unmarked airplanes operated by foreigners with accents wearing turbans. Other children who were auctioned off were placed in campers after being drugged to ensure that they would be asleep in the event that the camper was stopped by the police. On one occasion, Bonacci recalled a DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency) plane that was used to transport the children. Gunderson was later informed by a Michigan private investigator of an other missing child case that he had knowledge that a barn outside of Lincoln Nebraska was also used to auction off children on at least one occasion

Paul Bonacci reported having attended six auctions in which as few as six, and as many as 36, children were auctioned off. (See section on Johnny Gosch below for more on child auctions).

Paul and other children told about youngsters, both male and female, being taken from orphanages, foster-homes, and Boys Town, Omaha, Nebraska, driven to Sioux City, Iowa (184 miles) and then flown to Washington, D.C. for sex orgy parties with dignitaries, congressmen, and high level public officials at Larry King's Embassy Row condominium. Larry King rented this condominium for $5,000.00 per month while earning a salary of only $17,000 per year.

Bonacci told Gunderson (this writer) that pictures were taken at the parties by Rusty Nelson, Larry King's personal photographer. According to Bonacci, many of the surreptitiously photographed public officials were thereafter blackmailed by Larry King and others.

Bonacci told Gunderson that on a number of occasions he flew from Omaha to Los Angeles where he would

meet a different man and woman each time. The unfamiliar man and woman would have up to five passports for different countries in different names. They would travel with Bonacci, pretending he was their teen-age son, and then make drug drops around the world. Paul told me he had made more than 100 such trips.

One of De Camp's investigators told Gunderson (this writer) that Paul Bonacci has drawn a floor-plan of the inside living quarters of the White House, an area not available to the public.

Not long after the Franklin case became public in 1989, Paul Bonacci was arrested and sentenced to five years in prison for briefly touching a young boy on the outside of his pants. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least three psychiatrists with Multiple Personality Disorder, a psychiatric disorder now called Dissociative Identity Disorder, that is almost always a consequence of severe and early child abuse. Bonacci admits that one of his personalities touched the boy, but abruptly stopped when he switched personalities and a remorse-stricken Paul reasserted control of his functioning. John De Camp, Attorney, and former long-term Nebraska State Senator, represented Bonacci. De Camp believes this abnormally long sentence was an attempt to silence Bonacci in the Franklin matters.

SEVENTY-SIX CHILDREN WHO REPORTED SEXUAL ABUSE RECANT OR REFUSE TO COOPERATE WITH THE INVESTIGATION

Following the dire consequences to victim/witnesses Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, and Troy Boner and Danny King, the seventy-six other children recanted their reports of sexual abuse in the Franklin matter.

…

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these**

same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

...

MEMORANDUM & ORDER NICHOLAS G. GARAUFIS, United States District Judge.

Plaintiff Keith Salvatore Labella brings this pro se action against Defendants Federal Bureau of Investigation ("FBI"), Office of Justice Programs ("OJP"), and United States Department of Justice ("DOJ"), pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. § 552 et seq. ("FOIA"). Labella seeks declaratory and injunctive relief compelling the FBI to produce certain documents related to "gang stalking" and compelling the OJP to produce certain data related to the Supplemental Victimization Survey to the National Crime Victimization Survey 2006 ("Survey"). Defendants and Labella both move for summary judgment pursuant to Rule 56 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

Labella's Request

By letter dated January 11,2010, Labella submitted a FOIA request to the FBI seeking thirty-seven categories of documents relating to "the national phenomenon of gang stalking." (Id. ¶31.) The request defines "gang stalking" as follows:

> Gang stalking involves groups of individuals ("gang stalking groups") operating territorially and nationwide, and, in communication and collusion with each other, to violate the civil rights of, and disrupt, destabilize and finally destroy individuals who are put on a Stalking List for various reasons. The gang stalking groups use both intensive physical and electronic surveillance means to do this .. . including], but not limited to: "street theatre," in which targets of gang stalking are subjected in public to rudeness, loud speaking and personal references to themselves and their private activities by persons within the gang stalking conspiracy; [and] related "Flashmobbing," or the coming together of an often large group of individuals in the gang stalking conspiracy to disrupt, intimidate, harass and otherwise confuse a gang stalking victim ....

Labella requested that the FBI search terms such as "targeted individual(s)" (id. ¶ 31 (5)), "publicly funded victims groups" (id. ¶ 31(10)), "informants" (id. ¶ 31(15)), "agents provocateur" (id.), "community stalking" (Id. ¶ 31 (20)), "cause stalking" (id. ¶ 31 (22)), "school shooting" (id. ¶ 31(25)), and "COINTELPRO" (id. ¶ 31(26)), all as they relate to "gang stalking."

For the reasons set forth below, Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED and Labella's motion for summary judgment is DENIED.

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. **My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979.**

   I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The *California Narcotics Authority* by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, *The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee*, and The *1979 Pan American*

Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

[Ted Gunderson narrowly was passed over to be FBI director as in inbound Reagan Bush team preferred Griffin Bell but the respect between the candidates for the top job was mutual.]

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where I was in charge of _Organized Crime and Racketeering_ investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

[The Anti-Racketeering Anti Hoffa Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United States of America chose Ted Gunderson to be his right hand man in fighting the mafia. As Bobby Kennedy took the call his brother was assassinated and deceased it was Ted Gunderson in the meeting on the Mafia in his office with him.]

Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to _Special [JFK] Inquiry White House Matters_ at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 I was promoted again to _Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office_.

In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 I successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to *Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters* [appears to be just below Director of the FBI] . Also served as *Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices* [and continued ever increasing JFK Dealy Plaza material as Warren Commission, etc, unfolded] . I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In- Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 F.B.I. employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979, [perhaps a few cases to supervise] .

3. I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding "gang stalking", "gang stalking groups" and "gang stalking methods" reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980's. Since the 1980°s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to

new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

4. Based on my investigative work, which includes intelligence from sources such as active and former members of the Intelligence Services (including the FBI, the C.I.A, the N.S.A and Military Intelligence), information from informants active in criminal enterprises, and, victim testimonies, I have come to the conclusion that thousands of victims have been targeted by an illegal government rogue criminal enterprise that is active 24 hours a day within the U.S. This conspiracy is far too active to be controlled or operated by private enterprise whose goals are achieving financial gain.

These operations require extensive

financing with no return on the investment. This program's operations are financed by illegal black operations, i.e., narcotics, prostitution, child kidnapping (children sell at covert auctions for up to $50,000 per child), human trafficking, gambling and other rackets.)

5. I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

6. I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies

including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle-blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

7. Individuals targeted by this program have been subjected to illegal and unconstitutional phone taps, illegal re-routing of business and private phone calls for purposes of harassment, illegal audio "bugging", surreptitious entry into home, office, and vehicle, visual

surveillance in the home conducted by illegal placement of miniature remote, wireless cameras (often accessible via internet), illegal internet spyware, illegal GPS tracking (often through their own mobile phones), regular fixed and mobile surveillance, mail misdirection, mail theft and tampering, financial and employment sabotage, slander campaigns and community ostracizing , internet disinformation and smear campaigns, poisoning, assaults and murder, illegal set-ups on ding charges and other felony charges, amongst many other civil rights abuses.

8. In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

9. **Based on my professional experience, extensive intelligence information and belief, it is my professional opinion that the F.B.I is involved in and has investigative files on the subject of gang stalking, related gang stalking methods, and gang stalking groups in the F.B.I's vast intelligence files, that are responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.ILA. Complaint. Furthermore, I have personally referred numerous victims of gang stalking to the appropriate agents at the F.B.I. for investigation of their cases. I have also furnished the F.B.I. with documentation of an active, international child kidnapping ring probably operated by rogue C.I.A. agents.**

The F.B.I has ignored my requests to investigate even though it is their responsibility to investigate kidnappings. I have a contact in Germany who advises me that the C.I.A. has set up secret operations on U.S. military bases for the kidnapping, sale and trafficking of children worldwide. The FBI may be using a unique codename and nomenclature for the gang stalking phenomenon in its records. However, this is a semantic difference, and, in no way changes my professional opinion that the F.B.I. has investigative files on the nationwide phenomenon of gang stalking described in reasonable and specific detail in Mr. Labella's F.O.L A. Complaint.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella's F.O.L.A.

Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking. The gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.5.A. in their records pertaining to the Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.

In addition, the gang stalking phenomenon appears in the records of both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A. in their records pertaining to information collected by Narus systems. Narus is a wholly owned subsidiary of defense contractor Boeing that produces sophisticated, mass surveillance computer systems currently being used by both the F.B.I. and the N.S.A.

…

Dated this Al day of @nscl. 2011.

Los Angeles, California

Jet A Sonidiosson.

Ted L. Gunderson

NOTARY

Increasingly Media Accounts AFFIRM Ted Gunderson Assertions

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979,

Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens. https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

WHAT IS ORGANIZED STALKING? retrieved from https://medium.com/@Timothy_Snow/what-is-organized-stalking-dde5e55f9625 and copied or modified to here

Timothy Snow by Timothy Snow January 31, 2023 Covertly gangstalked in Hollywood, CA on a Federal Level since May 2022.

"Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret." – Deuteronomy 27:24

What life looks like through the eyes of the targeted individual. TABLE OF CONTENTS ~

1. A Brief Explanation of "Gang Stalking"

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies

5. Published News Reports

EXPLAINING ORGANIZED STALKING

Just because something isn't a lie doesn't mean that it isn't deceptive.

A liar knows that he is a liar, but one who speaks mere portions of truth in order to deceive is a craftsman of destruction [and distortions].

DEFINITIONS

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy's activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and – when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program – the public).

"Gang stalking" – also known as "organized stalking" – is a slang term for a set of tactics used in counterintelligence operations involving the covert surveillance and harassment of a targeted individual. The goal of such operations – in the parlance of counterintelligence personnel – is to "subvert" or "neutralize" an individual deemed by a government agency (or corporation) to be an enemy.

"Organized stalking" is probably a better term than "gang stalking" since it more accurately conveys the systematic nature of the crime, and it avoids creating the erroneous impression that the activity is connected with street gangs.

This much can be said in defense of the term "gang stalking" however:

it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators – federal and local law enforcement agencies and security-intelligence contractors – do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither moral nor constitutional legitimacy.

That is true of all of the major perpetrators of organized stalking in the US: the FBI, local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), security-intelligence contractors, and U.S. military counterintelligence agents. All of those groups – and other federal intelligence agencies such as the CIA and NSA – have histories of abusing their powers dating back to their inceptions.

HISTORY

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" – a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro's official goal was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

TACTICS

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by

neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices – such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases – are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "investigation."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details – suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

NEWS REPORTS

Note: The following published news reports are discussed in more detail later in this overview, and accompanied by links to the original sources.

Although Edward Snowden's revelations about the National Security Agency (NSA) in 2013 and 2014 generated a great deal of public discussion about mass surveillance, U.S. domestic counterintelligence activities receive relatively little attention. This is so despite reports – such as those which follow – from sources across the political spectrum.

Published articles and anecdotal reports have appeared with increasing frequency – especially in the past decade or so – alleging that something comparable to the FBI's Cointelpro operations is still happening, although it naturally involves more advanced surveillance technology.

One of the first significant works of investigative journalism about U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations in the post-Cointelpro era appeared just 7 months after the U.S. Senate's "Church Committee" issued its final report about Cointelpro and MK Ultra.

Pulitzer Prize nominee George O'Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage, and who had worked for the CIA as an analyst, wrote an article titled "America's Secret Police Network." The article, which was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse, exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU).

Although LEIUs – or "Red Squads" – have existed in America since the late 1800s, the private national network of such intelligence units that was quietly formed in the 1950s had remained – and still remains – mostly unknown to the general public. O'Toole described the group this way:

> "The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private

> lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

A New York Times article published in April 1979 reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network" whose illegal surveillance "of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation." According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed "a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

A Los Angeles Times article published in September 1979 under the headline "***FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg***" was the lead story on the paper's front page. Seberg – a successful film actress and a political activist – had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide. As the Los Angeles Times reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her.

She had also apparently been ***blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI*** using tactics associated with counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as "**black bag jobs," illegal wiretapping, and overt Stalking.**

During the 1980s and 90s a trend toward militarization began in American police departments. For example, Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) teams were being created across the nation. However, relatively little news about U.S. counterintelligence operations emerged. This is not to say that illegal spying was not taking place; it just mostly stayed out of the media. A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates

apparently used threats and that blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

Here is an excerpt from a description of the book:

"L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

An apparent case of organized stalking by federal agents which did appear in the news during that era was the high-profile case of a cancer research scientist named Arnold Lockshin, who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum. An article in the Gadsen Times – and other newspaper reports – in October 1986 brought national attention to the case. According to Lockshin, he and his family were being intensely harassed by agents because of the socialist political views of Lockshin and his wife. The harassment tactics included many of those associated with organized stalking: slander, spying, break-ins, threats, harassing phone calls, etc.

News reports about domestic spying and subversion in the U.S. and other Western nations became more frequent in the post-9/11 era.

In 2004 the PBS news program NOW and Newsweek magazine both reported that the Pentagon had quietly resumed its practice of domestic spying, and suggested that "something like Cointelpro may again be at hand." Spying on civilians by the U.S. Army was one of the scandals which led to the famous Church Committee investigations by Congress in the mid-1970s.

In October 2004 the U.K newspaper The Sunday Times published an article about the use of Stasi-type psychological operations to punish whistle-blowers by MI5 – an intelligence agency with close ties to the U.S. intelligence community.

In December 2005 National Book Award winner Gloria Naylor, wrote a semi-autobiographical book in which she described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book's title, 1996, was the year it became apparent to Naylor that she was being stalked. Apparently, her harassment began after she had a minor dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as "Diffuse and Disrupt" tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America's oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control.

It's outrageous."

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing flyers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The flyers stated: "Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It's the perfect hate crime."

A post on the political blog Daily Kos in October 2010 alleged that intelligence agencies in the U.S., the U.K., and Canada use gang stalking (zersetzung as East Germany's Stasi called it) against targeted individuals.

A local TV news broadcast in California in January 2011 (on KION – Channel 46 and KCBA – Channel 35) featured a report about gang stalking – referred to as such by the reporters and by Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

In his February 2011 article for the Guardian, "The Dirty History of Corporate Spying," investigative reporter James Ridgeway described how corporations target people with what is, in effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

"The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning."

A newspaper article in The Record and a TV report on KCRA Channel 3 in August 2011 reported that the city

manager of Stockton, California was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations. The brazen tactics used by the police included purchasing the house next to that of the city manager and using it as a base for psychological operations of the sort used by counterintelligence personnel.

Florida's Pulitzer Prize-winning Sun Sentinel reported in December 2012 on the organized stalking of a police officer by other police officers and sheriff's deputies from multiple jurisdictions. The victim of the stalking had cited an off-duty police officer for reckless driving. The stalking – which included illegally snooping on the victim's private data and efforts to harass and intimidate her – was apparently done in retaliation.

An article in CounterPunch magazine in January 2013 asserted that the FBI's infamous Cointelpro operations have re-emerged in full force:

COINTELPRO IS ALIVE AND WELL.!

A June 2013 article in the Nation said this about activities by private security firms, the FBI, and the Department of Justice:

"One might think that what we are looking at is Cointelpro 2.0 – an outsourced surveillance state.

BUT IN FACT, IT'S WORSE..!

Articles in the Washington Times and Wired magazine about the September 2013 mass shooting at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard included reports of speculation that the incident resulted from the shooter having been systematically tormented by gang stalking, including tactics such as constant noise harassment.

The cover article of Fortean Times magazine in October 2013 (U.S. edition) was about "state-sponsored gangstalking." The author, a professor from California

State University Long Beach, described in detail how a former military service member who stole some equipment from the U.S. military has been relentlessly stalked by undercover operatives and psychologically tortured.

A TV news broadcast in West Virginia on 14 November 2013 (on CBS affiliate WDTV) included a report about “organized stalking” which featured two individuals from Pennsylvania who appeared to be credible and sincere, discussing their constant harassment by perpetrators using gang stalking tactics.

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of Democracy Now! featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret – and often illegal – counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance – including inside his residence and his vehicle – and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

An article in The New Yorker in February 2014 gave a detailed account of an organized stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation’s goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade.

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 – and an article in the Daily Mail – in May 2014 chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment – which the couple thoroughly documented on video – resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

DISINFORMATION

Just once during my lifetime, I'd like to see a liar's pants actually catch on fire. In addition to the use of covert methods, another factor contributing to the low profile of organized stalking in the media is a disinformation campaign – a common tactic in counterintelligence operations. In the case of organized stalking, the disinformation is mainly intended to mitigate exposure of the program.

Toward that end the Internet has been flooded with websites and forum comments about gang stalking that falsely purport to be from self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking, making irrational claims – references to demons and such. The intended effect is to convey the impression that everyone who claims to be targeted by gang stalking is simply delusional.

An additional disinformation strategy has been the establishment of front groups – most notably, FFCHS (Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance) – ostensibly a gang stalking victims support group, but actually an organization run by counterintelligence operatives.

by Timothy Snow January 31, 2023 Covertly

gangstalked in Hollywood, CA on a Federal Level since May 2022. It's just me, myself & I.

Memo for file Dated July 1,1981 File # 81-776 Intelligence: Temple of Set History: July 1981

The Temple of Set is a satanic group -under the leadership of Michael A. Aquino. It is a splinter spin off group from Anton LaVey's Church of Satan in San Francisco. They separated from LeVey's organization when that organization was undergoing a metamorphis in 1975. It is a small group but nonetheless has several hundred members and operates on a National level.

Aquino is the official head of the organization and rules the organization through a council of nine, who are in fact his chief lieutenants.

An interesting aspect of the Temple of Set is its seeming obsession with the military. One aspect of this obsession is the group' s fascination with the Nazi movement with manv of them wearing, on occasion, World War II German uniforms and insignia. A more sinister aspect of their military fascination is in the fact that Michael Aquino holds a comission as a major in the U.S. Army reserve with his military specialty being Military Intelligence. He purports to his members that he reports directly to the Joint Chiefs of Staff. This is probably a gross exaggeration but it is a fact that he holds a major's cornmission and deals in the area Of Military Intelligence. Two of his lieutenants. a female named Willie Browning is also a Captain in the U.S. Army Reserve in an Intelligence Unit out of Los Angeles. Another lieutenant in his group is a reserve U.S. Army officer named Dennis Mann. He too is involved in Intelligence activities .

Aquino, Michael A.

Michael Aquino, as previously stated, is the espoused head of the Temple of Set. He is apparently well educated and holds a PhD in Political Science, and is a Professor at Golden Gate College in San Francisco. His specialty is Western European Political Affairs. Aquino resides on Leavenworth St. in San Francisco. the number s believed to be 2430. He resides at that address with his girlfriend, children of his girlfriends and his mother. His father, separated from the family some time ago and lives in Southern California.

Allegedly, Aquino has sexual identity problems and is known to frequent prostitutes in San Francisco in order to become involved in various forms of Sadomasochistic sexual activities. It is believed Chac Aquino is bi—sexual.

Projections

While the Temple Of Set was always by definition somewhat bizarre. it seems to be going through its own form of metamorphosis. Thev are returning to the practice of holding Black Masses. one temple of Set of which is scheduled for July 1981 in San Francisco, (at an unknown hotel on Fisherman's Wharf) .

It is also rumored that the group is becoming potentially more and more violent as it recruits the less intellectual and more undesirable level of people such as some former members of Hell's Angels and similar motorcycle gangs.

It is also rumored that they are starting to engage in animal sacrifices. Additionally, Aquino is speaking within the organization, that the time has come for him to make his political moves. This is probably in relation to his position in the Army reserve.

End of memo

The Temple of Set likely had a capability to draw from elements of the community unconcerned with harm to animals, etc., and find those with psychotic dispositions open to killing humans.

Joint Chiefs of Staff CHAIRMAN: 1981-1982: Gen. David C. Jones 1982-1985: Gen. John W. Vessey Jr. 1986-1988: Adm. William J. Crowe Jr. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF: 1981-1983: Gen. Edward C. Meyer 1984-1987: Gen. John A. Wickham 1988: Gen. Carl E. Vuono CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS: 1981-1982: Adm. Thomas B. Hayward 1982-1986: Adm. James D. Watkins 1987-1988: Adm. Carlisle A. H. Trost AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF: 1981-1982: Gen. Lew Allen Jr. 1982-1986: Gen. Charles A. Gabriel 1987-1988: Gen. Larry D. Welch COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS: 1981-1983: Gen. Robert H. Barrow 1984-1987: Gen. Paul X. Kelley 1988: Gen. Alfred M. Gray

David Charles Jones was a United States Air Force general and the ninth chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. In this capacity, Jones served as the highest-ranking uniformed officer of the United States Armed Forces. Wikipedia Born: July 9, 1921, Aberdeen, SD Died: August 10, 2013, Sterling, VA

David Charles Jones was a United States Air Force general and the ninth chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. In this capacity, Jones served as the highest-ranking uniformed officer of the United States Armed Forces. Wikipedia Born: July 9, 1921, Aberdeen, SD Died: August 10, 2013, Sterling, VA

Deep State By WikiSpooks

Not to be confused with the Supranational Deep State, a.k.a. The Deep State*, the informal working coalition of deep state groups.*

The **deep state** (loosely synonymous with the **shadow government**[1][2][3], or more rarely **permanent government**[4] or **permanent state**[5]) is in contrast to the public structures which *appear* to be directing individual nation states. It is an intensely secretive, informal, fluid network of deep politicians whose deep state factions effectively amplify their influence over national governments.

Contents

- 1 Etymology and usage
- 2 Official Narrative
  - 2.1 2017 Popularisation
  - 2.2 Democratic façade
- 3 Organisation
  - 3.1 Supranational Nature
  - 3.2 Deep state milieux
  - 3.3 Fluid nature

- 4 Activities
    - 4.1 Deep Politics
    - 4.2 Deep Events
- 5 Alternate usage
- 6 Cultural references
- 7 Examples
- 8 Related Quotations
- 9 Party Member
- 10 Related Documents
- 11 Rating
- 12 References

Etymology and usage

The phrase "deep state" derives from the Turkish "derin devlet". It emerged after the 1996 Susurluk car crash unmasked the Turkish deep state. Back in the 2000s[6] and early 2010s[7], it was used by only a few commentators, sometimes within quotation marks.[8] It experienced a surge of use in 2017, often not in keeping with the meaning attributed by the diplomat

who coined the phrase.

Official Narrative

here
The 1996 Susurluk car crash, the deep event which lead to the coining of the phrase "deep state".

The official narrative of deep states used to be that they were "conspiracy theory". This position was modified in the last few years to the claim that they don't exist *here*. In 2013 the *New York Times* defined the deep state as "*a hard-to-perceive level of government or super-control that exists regardless of elections and that may thwart popular movements or radical change. Some have said that Egypt is being manipulated by its deep state.*"[9] Since the *Times* (like the rest of the commercially-controlled media) is more or less a under the control of the deep state, such a mention is very interesting. The implication of the second half of their definition is clear:- countries other than Egypt are *not* being manipulated by a deep state. A 2012 blog post at the World Bank is clearer still:- "*You think your country has undergone a transition to democracy... You realize that there are powerful elite formations bequeathed by years, even decades, of authoritarian rule still able to block progressive change and protect their interests.*" The statement that "*deep states that exist in many youngish 'democracies'*" avoids discussion of nation states which have long claimed to be democracies.[10]. A 2013 book entitled "*Deep State*" would soften the term, making no mention of false flag attacks and bemoaning 9-11 "conspiracy theorists".[11]

2017 Popularisation

> *Full article: here Deep state/2017 Popularisation*

The phrase "deep state" experienced a huge rise in usage after the election of Donald Trump. In March 2017, in particular, corporate media outlets all seemed to be offering contradictory ideas about what the term might mean, some denying its applicability to the US (arguing that "There is no American Deep State... it just looks like there is")[12] others suggesting that it's synonymous with "civil service",[13] or even contradicting the original meaning by suggesting it was politically partisan.[14] This is an interesting development given the mound of evidence that the deep state controls corporate media.

Democratic façade

here

Since the early 19th and particularly in the 20th century, deep states in many nation states have worked to maintain a cover of party politics, focusing on personalities of individual politicians or issue of identity politics.

> "Although elected representatives are supposed to be the ruling power we see them coming and going while the true powers in our lives — political parties, bureaucracies, business corporations, the media, institutions of law and justice, quangos, international treaty agreements, financial systems, regulators etcetera — get on with business."
> *Ivo Mosley (2013)* [15]

This façade was by and large successful at hiding the real business of deep politics from public scrutiny. In the 21st century, in spite of massive consolidation of corporate media,

this veil is proving increasingly thin as deep state milieux, formerly only the stuff of rumour, are now increasingly well documented with photos, videos and leaked documents all online.

Organisation

The core of deep state groups and deep state milieu could be summarised by Dwight Eisenhower's "Military-industrial-congressional complex", although intelligence agencies are essential to their functioning. They are made up of the *real leadership* - note that an organisation's *de facto* leaders may well different from its *de jure* leaders (especially a regards spooks where compartmentalization and a culture of secrecy facilitate such duplicity, and high ranking officials may be retained as patsies,

- **intelligence agencies**
- **deep politicians and their henchmen, i.e. individuals who control deep state factions and who broker agreements between other members of the deep state.**
- **Some senior or long-standing non-elected officials within government (e.g. top civil servants);**
- **Selected individuals with effective control of key commercial, military and/or criminal groups in:**
    - **The "defence" and "counter-terrorism" industries;**
    - **The financial sector;**

- **The Corporate media [16], although technological change is rapidly eroding the importance of this sector, which is losing its role to the tech giants such as Google and Facebook.**

Supranational Nature

> *Full article: Supranational Deep State*

here

Deep states often evolved as secret cabals to control particular nation states. However, although originating in particular localities, the corruption of governments has globalised as have other enterprises, resulting in an ever wider interlocking of deep state factions in the 21st century.[17] A 2010 paper by Peter Dale Scott refers to "A *Supranational* Deep State", noting how their international integration effectively allows deep states to evade even the limited control national governments had in the early 20th century.[18] Post 9-11, most deep state groups are members of an informal alliance known on this website as the Supranational Deep State. The need for secrecy has lead to extreme compartmentalisation, promotes infighting and hampers its effective control any of the deep state groups which make it up,[19] possibly driving the 2020 lurch towards a global control grid with strict technological controls on freedom of speech and freedom of movement.

Deep state milieux

Full article: Deep state milieu

Deep state milieux, such as the (formerly very secret) Bilderberg group are organs of the deep state, places where deep state operatives can meet up, away from public scrutiny, and make plans. This is *not* to say that all visitors to such groups are members of, or even cognisant of, deep state operations; such groups also provide a place where potential members can be subject to evaluation — 1967 of the 3015 visitors to the Bilderberg only visited once.

Fluid nature

Power relations between deep politicians remain fluid, so deep states should not be be seen as alternative power *structures* to the visible organisational structures which they dominate. Relationships between Mafia families offer a suitable parallel, combining an often uneasy cooperation with occasional violent and sudden change. All deep state groups share share a common interest in preventing exposure of the *real* goings on behind the facade of electoral politics, so even violently opposed factions can cooperate to hide the true nature of deep events.

Activities

In 1977, deep state operative Edwin Wilson sold about 20,000 kg of plastic explosives to Libya, together with training in bomb making from US green berets. The report of the 1986 Bilderberg charged that "Libya is the principal sponsor of terrorism. It finances terrorist acts, it trains terrorist groups, it supplies arms, ammunition, passports and other documents to terrorists, and it uses its embassies, so-called peoples' bureaus,

as weapons storehouses and sanctuaries for terrorists. Recently, Libya has been escalating its involvement in terrorism."

Deep states are probably dominated by psychopaths and sociopaths. To preserve their power, they must not only stay in the shadows, but frustrate radical and progressive social change. Control of corporate media is essential to the effective operation of the deep state. In the US this is effected through deep state control of the CIA, which has huge influence over big media.[20] With the apparatus of nation states under their control, their subterfuges can be elaborate and complex. Like Mafia families, deep state groups have a common interest in hiding their existence at all costs, leading to cooperation in times of crisis. As a Turkish cartoon put it in 1997 "Deep state protects its own."[21]

Deep Politics

> *Full article: Deep Politics*

"Deep Politics" is a term coined by Peter Dale Scott to describe the activities and issues of importance to the agents of the deep state. These may be only indirectly seen as connected to "politics"; in most countries of the world today, party politics is more or less used as a veneer to *obscure* the *real* considerations. In contrast to multiple levels of publicly aired political considerations, deep political motives are sometimes much simpler; Charlotte Denett, for example, suggests that the deep politics of WW1 and WW2 actually centered on control of the Middle East's resources of oil and natural gas.[22]

Deep Events

> *Full article: Deep Events*

Deep Events are the footprints of the deep state. Peter Dale Scott specifies 3 levels:

1. ***Low level deep events*, typically unnoticed at the time, are discovered only as part of later investigations.**

2. ***Mid level deep events*, typically accompanied by a set of cover stories to obscure their deep political significance.**

3. ***Structural deep events*, rare and ambitious, which to try to change entire societies, sometimes without them even knowing it.**

The defining structural deep events of the late 20th century was the JFK Assassination, a coup d'etat that radically changed the US political scene.[23] which the establishment presented it to US citizens as the work of a "lone nut".

The defining structural deep event of the 21st century was the 9/11 attacks, which the perpetual war known as the "War on Terror". Details such as Larry Silverstein's multi-billion dollar windfall and the insider trading are widely known, but evidence is accumulating that these were but minor parts of much larger suite of financial frauds carried out by deep political insiders who capitalised on the opportunity.[24][25]

Alternate usage

In 2021 Peter Koenig headlined an article *The Covid Deep State: Threats, Vaccine Injuries and Deaths Abound No Compensation. No Justice*. He introduces the article by explaining that “What can now be called “Covid Deep State” – the same “superior and super-rich elite” buys practically all the mainstream media – television, radio and print – in basically all the 193 UN member countries. Looks like there is no escape. That’s what they would like. That’s why the entire world had to be locked down for the virus at once on or around the 15th of March 2020.” [26]

Cultural references

The second series of Douglas Adams' *Hitchhiker's Guide To The Galaxy* concludes with the protagonists having finally located the ruler of the universe (a.k.a. the "man in the shack") who makes the *real* decisions that are ascribed to the President of The Galaxy. The posthumously produced series three of the radio series (produced after Adams' death) diffuses this plot by suggesting that this was a psychotic episode. In the (later) radio adaptation Trillian describes the idea of the secret ruler of the universe as a "conspiracy theory".

Examples

Page name	Description
Ancient Rome/Deep state	The Ancient Roman Deep State
Australia/Deep state	The Australian deep state appears to be closely controlled from London/ Washington. It has been using the country as a test-ground for emerging social control legislation

Austria/Deep state	The Austrian deep state
Belgium/Deep state	The Belgian Deep state is not yet very well documented here
Canada/Deep state	The Canadian Deep state in 2022 was shown to be in the grip of the Supranational Deep State
China/Deep state	Xi vs Shanghai or more complex?
Denmark/Deep state	The Danish deep state, not yet well documented here
Europe/Deep state	As a highly secretive, long established deep state milieu, Le Cercle, has been active Europe wide in political subversion
Finland/Deep state	The Finnish deep state is currently influenced by the WEF
France/Deep state	The French deep state, closely collaborating with Supranational Deep State policy since 2001
Germany/Deep state	Taken over by the US/UK deep state after the German defeat in WW2. A high profile public "denazification" was used to hide the high degree of deep state continuity
Greece/Deep state	The Greek deep state
Israel/Deep state	The Israeli Deep state is important and highly influential, but not well documented
Italy/Deep state	The Italian deep state, post-WW II, centered on the Operation Gladio network run through NATO and heavily influenced by the CIA and

	MI6
Japan/Deep state	The Japanese deep state was rebooted by the US deep state after the Japanese defeat in WW2. [1][2]
	The Japanese government took a much more careful line than other countries as regards the COVID jabs
Netherlands/Deep state	Closely allies to the US Deep state. Leader and strange enabler (after banning it after World War II) of the EU-illegal drug trade headed from Amsterdam. Known for Bernhard von Biesterfeld and his involvement in developing Bilderberg and the 1001 club, and a possible sex cult and crime syndicate surrounding the royal family. Since the 2010s led by deep politicians and their consultants in NATO and EU institutes
Norway/Deep state	The Norwegian Deep state used operation Gladio era cells in the 20th century, and contains members of the Norwegian Shipowners' Association
Poland/Deep state	The Polish deep state
Romania/Deep state	The Romanian deep state is not yet well documented here. Ion Iliescu, the only known Romanian visitor to Le Cercle, was President of Romania for over a decade
Russia/Deep state	The Russian Deep State.

	Unlike the western deep states, this one is allowed as topic in corporate media
SDS	Since the 1970s, formerly separate deep states have integrated and now routinely conspire to subvert governments and international organisations. The collective effort to cover-up 9/11 saw this emerging supergroup fuse into a single *Supra*national Deep State, one with direct control over governments, central banks and global trafficking of drugs, weapons, people etc. Its reliance on deception, however, continues to make its long term prospects far from certain
Saudi Arabia/Deep state	Not well documented here
Serbia/Deep state	The Serbian deep state, not very well documented here, but exposed by the 6th Integrity Initiative Leak
South Africa/Deep state	The South African deep state was installed by the Milner Group and anwered to London. The group hosted many meetings of Le Cercle and is believed to have carried out assassinations for the Supranational Deep State
South Korea/Deep state	Another deep state founded by the US
Spain/Deep state	The Spanish deep state
Sweden/Deep state	The Swedish deep state involves the Wallenberg family and Wallenberg

	sphere
Switzerland/Deep state	Switzerland is the place for significant deep state activities. Houses the BIS
Turkey/Deep state	'Derin devlet' is a deep state network based in Turkey. Repeated indiscretions resulted in its partial exposure, leading to the English phrase 'deep state' to refer to the phenomenon of a 'state-within-a-state or 'shadow government'
UK/Deep state	The British empire has long been influenced by various mostly unseen forces. These are being increasingly exposed in the 21st century. After WWI, the UK deep state increasingly came under the influence of the US deep state
US/Deep state	The US deep state goes back centuries, but its modern configuration is fairly easily traced back to the 1963 coup which fused an alliance into a single coherent Cabal. Under the leadership of George H. W. Bush after the Watergate coup, the group became centered on the Bush family. It has been aggressively waging a "War On Terror" since 9-11 quickened the supranational deep state. In recent years it has lacked clear leadership and suffered leaks, infighting, short-termism & confusion about

	handling its increasingly public profile.

Related Quotations

Page	Quote	Author	Date
"Conspiracy theorist"	“Here's the thing. There's about 150 people that run the world. Anybody who wants to go into politics, they're all fucking puppets, okay? There are 150 and they're all men that run the world - period, full stop. They control most of the important assets, they control the money flows. And these are not the tech entrepreneurs. Now they are going to get rolled over the next five to ten years by the	Chamath Palihapitiya	2017

	people that are really underneath pulling the strings. And when you get behind the curtain and see how that world works, what you realize is, it is unfairly set up for them and their progeny. Now, I'm not going to say that that's something that we can rip apart. But first order of business is, I want to break through and be at that table. That's the first order of business."		
Salvador Allende	"We are faced with forces that operate in the shadows, without a flag, with powerful weapons, positioned in the most varied places of	Salvador Allende	December 1972

	influence....The aggression of the large capitalist companies aims to prevent the emancipation of the people. It represents a direct attack against the economic interests of the workers....We are facing a true frontal conflict between large corporations and states. Their fundamental decisions - political, economic and military - seem to be interfered with by global organizations that do not depend on any state and that, in the sum of their activities, do not respond to or are supervised by any		

	Parliament, by any institution representing the collective interest. In a word, it is the entire political structure of the world that is being undermined.”		
Edward Bernays	“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country... In almost every act of our daily lives, whether in the sphere of	Edward Bernays	1928

	politics or business, in our social conduct or our ethical thinking, we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons... who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses. It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind."		
Bureaucracy	"Having worked briefly in the Canadian bureaucracy, I have observed that bureaucratic debate where power is involved tends to favor paranoid or worst-case analyses, especially those that justify budget	Peter Dale Scott	

and bureaucratic growth. Today's bureaucratic paranoia has indeed been institutionalized by what has been popularized as Vice President Cheney's 1% doctrine:- Even if there is just a 1% of the unimaginable coming due, act as if it is a certainty. It's not about our analysis, as Cheney said, it's about our response. Justified or not, fact based or not, our response is what matters. As to evidence, the bar was set so low that the word itself almost didn't apply. If there was even a 1% chance of terrorists getting a

	weapon of mass destruction, the United States must act now as if it were a certainty. This doctrine is a license for untrammeled expansion of the secret deep state.”		
Conspiracy/ Public attitudes	“Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so	Woodrow Wilson	1913

	complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.”		
Deep state/2017 Popularisation	“Though the deep state is sometimes discussed as a shadowy conspiracy, it helps to think of it instead as a political conflict between a nation’s leader and its governing institutions.”		16 February 2017
Euan Grant	“I have the responsibility for increasing awareness of Russian, Russian speaking and Russian proxies organised crime links ith [sic.] these countries [sic.] “Deep States” nexus of	Euan Grant	June 2018

	political, senior bureaucracy, military and military industrial complex, big business and, of course, security and intelligence services. We prefer the term “ strategic organised crime” and believe it is not capable of being adequately deterred by conventional criminal justice procedures.”		
Andrew Marr	“A final lesson is that Westminster and the state are two very different things. The state includes the NHS, national science labs, networks of experts […] I now feel we should spend	Andrew Marr	14 August 2021

	less time on the distracting national puppet show and more time thinking about what I might delicately call the deeper sources of authority."		
Malcolm Muggeridge	"In the eyes of posterity it will inevitably seem that, in safeguarding our freedom, we destroyed it. The vast clandestine apparatus we built up to prove our enemies' resources and intentions only served in the end to confuse our own purposes; that practice of deceiving others for the good of the state led infallibly to our deceiving ourselves; and that vast army of clandestine	Malcolm Muggeridge	May 1966

	personnel built up to execute these purposes were soon caught up in the web of their own sick fantasies, with disastrous consequences for them and us.”		
Peggy Noonan	“I have come to wonder if we don’t have what amounts to a deep state within the outer state in the U.S. — a deep state consisting of our intelligence and security agencies, which are so vast and far-flung in their efforts that they themselves don’t fully know who’s in charge and what everyone else is doing.”	Peggy Noonan	28 October 2013
Michael Parenti	“When change threatens to rule, then the	Michael Parenti	

	rules are changed.”		
Theodore Roosevelt	“Behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an invisible government owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people. To destroy this invisible government, to befoul the unholy alliance between corrupt business and corrupt politics is the first task of the statesmanship of the day.”	Theodore Roosevelt	
Leo Tolstoy	“When he entered, Prince Andrew, his eyes drooping contemptuously (with that peculiar expression of polite weariness which plainly says, "If it	Leo Tolstoy	1869

were not my duty I would not talk to you for a moment"), was listening to an old Russian general with decorations, who stood very erect, almost on tiptoe, with a soldier's obsequious expression on his purple face, reporting something. At that moment Boris clearly realized what he had before surmised, that in the army, besides the subordination and discipline prescribed in the military code, which he and the others knew in the regiment, there was another, more important, subordination, which made

this tight-laced, purple-faced general wait respectfully while Captain Prince Andrew, for his own pleasure, chose to chat with Lieutenant Drubetskoy. More than ever was Boris resolved to serve in future not according to the written code, but under this unwritten law. He felt now that merely by having been recommended to Prince Andrew he had already risen above the general who at the front had the power to annihilate him, a lieutenant of the Guards. Prince Andrew came up to

	him and took his hand." "Very well, then, be so good as to wait," said Prince Andrew to the general, in Russian, speaking with the French intonation he affected when he wished to speak contemptuously, and noticing Boris, Prince Andrew, paying no more heed to the general who ran after him imploring him to hear something more, nodded and turned to him with a cheerful smile.		
US/Deep state	<nowiki>“I join with those who assess the decay of the so-called Pax Americana into ever widening arms build-ups and military violence, in the light of the very similar decay a century ago of the so-called Pax Brittanica. We need to rescind policies that are as visibly detrimental to America and the world today as they were to Britain then. The problem is that Amnerican	Peter Dale Scott	2015

institutions are again in the grip of collective mania, as they were in the Palmer raids of 1919 and the McCarthy persecutions of the early 1950s. People outside government must work for a redirection of the U.S. government away from mania and illegality, like the awakening that ends the McCarthy era. But to regain control of politics, Americans must learn to understand and cope with the dark forces of the deep state.

America, I try to suggest at the end [of *The American Deep State*] has like

	Britain far more to contribute to the world than violent power.”</nowiki>	

Party Member

Politician	Born	Description
Walter Veltroni	3 July 1955	Italian politician. His candidacy in the 2008 general elections obtained 33.17% of the votes, but failed to take the government.

Related Documents

Title	Type	Publication date	Author(s)	Description
Document: July Seminar; Potential guest list for discussion	spooky seminar invitation list	26 February 2016	Integrity Initiative	Seminar with a mix of media, academics and lots of spooks

Document: War Machine	book introductio	1 November 2010	Peter Dale Scott	A precis of the entire book, an analysis of the hidden mechanisms behind the exercise of real power in the Western World. The book is a culmination and synthesis of all of the author's earlier work on 'Deep Events' and the 'Deep State. Together with the work of Ola Tunander on the same subjects, it is a highly recommended for anyone seeking more than superficial understanding of the predicament of 21st

				Century humanity
Document: of the Deep State	essay	21 Februar 2014	Mike Lofgren	An up to date analysis of the deep state in the US from a former insider who *does not oppose the official narrative of 9.11*
Document: Under Siege - Craig Murray Charged with Contempt of Court	blog post	27 April 2020	Ludwig De Braeckelee	From Lockerbie to the Russia Hoax, Craig Murray has of course upset people in high-places, including some who work for Intelligence Agencies
Document: Intelligence: Spying Deters Democracy	interview	7 July 201	Scott Noble Kim Petersen	
Document: State v Deep State	essay	1 January 2008	Ola Tunander	An excellent introduction to deep politics. By

				clarifying the real role of the Secret Intelligence Services and the policy agenda they under firm control in most Western 'Democracies' (especially the UKUSA nations), it demonstrates the irrelevance of the party-political masquerade
Document: Years of the Deep State	book	22 November 2013	Mark Gorton	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state

				and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot
Document: Humanitarianism as Window-Dressing for the US "Deep State" Agenda - The Case of Syria	article	18 June 2013	Elizabeth Woodworth	
Document: Deep State and 9/11	article	11 June 2008	Peter Dale Scott	
Document: Spectacle of The False Flag	book	1 March 2015	Eric Wilson	
Document: Terror Attacks in France. The Broader Geopolitical Implications	interview	10 January 2015	Umberto Pascali	Interview with Umberto Pascali – For Voice of the People, TV Sonce, Skipje, Macedonia
Document: Repression Parafascism and the US	article	September 1986	Peter Dale Scott	

Rating

8 March 2019 Robin **Still needs work…**
A solid start, but lacking polish.

References

1. ↑ https://www.mediamatters.org/research/2017/03/03/right-wing-media-latch-deep-state-shadow-government-conspiracy-absolve-trump-russia-controversy/215555

2. ↑ http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-11-10/deep-state-unelected-shadow-government-here-stay

3. ↑ https://www.corbettreport.com/deep-state-rising-the-mainstreaming-of-the-shadow-government/

4. ↑ http://www.salon.com/2015/10/21/this_is_not_a_democracy_behind_the_deep_state_that_obama_hill

5. ↑ http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/deep-state-what-donald-trump-influence-us-president-control-public-intelligence-military-a7614311.html

6. ↑ http://www.unwelcomeguests.net/391

7. ↑ http://www.unwelcomeguests.net/437_-_Bullying_101_(From_the_Deep_State_to_the_School_Yard_-

_Power_and_Powerlessness_13)

8. ↑ https://www.viewpointmag.com/2014/09/11/the-deep-state-germany-immigration-and-the-national-socialist-underground/

9. ↑ A Wordnado of Words in 2013, *New York Times*, December 21, 2013. Grant Barrett

10. ↑ The 'Deep State' Confronts the Accountability Revolution, 2012 | saved at Archive.is

11. ↑ *Deep State - Inside the government secrecy industry* by Mark Ambinder & D. B. Grady admits the existence of a black budget in the USA but makes no mention of False flag attacks and declares "the Kennedy assassination... the shallow end of the insanity pool — a place where otherwise reasonable thinkers can wade in unreasonable ideas... There was no cover-up. There was no conspiracy... But the nature of state secrecy ensures that there will always be conspiracy theorists. Kennedy is but one in a list that grows every day, despite the pesky meddling of the duo of logic and facts." pp.96 - 100

12. ↑ https://off-guardian.org/2017/03/21/there-is-no-american-deep-state-it-just-looks-like-there-is/

13. ↑ https://www.huffpost.com/entry/the-deep-state_b_58c94a64e4b01d0d473bcfa3

14. ↑ http://www.wnd.com/2017/04/war-declared-on-deep-state-political-agenda/

15. ↑ http://ivomosley.com/in-the-name-of-the-people/ In The Name Of The People

16. ↑ The "Deep State" behind U.S. democracy - Voltaire Network 6 April 2011

17. ↑ The attempts to cover up 9-11 are clear evidence of this

18. ↑ Document:The State, the Deep State, and the Wall Street Overworld

19. ↑ http://www.unwelcomeguests.net/750

20. ↑ See Operation Mockingbird

21. ↑ Blind Turk Is Going to Jail To Find Freedom, He Says, The first *New York Times* article to mention the "deep state", from 1997

22. ↑ The Supranational Deep State, 2 hour radio show

23. ↑ Document:The Coup of '63, Part 1

24. ↑ Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State

25. ↑ Document:Collateral Damage 911

26. ↑ https://www.globalresearch.ca/covid-threats-vaccine-injuries-deaths-abound-no-compensation-no-justice/5746955 Global Research , 4 June 2021

Interest of	
	• 21st Century Wire • Aangirfan • Russ Baker • Jason Bermas • Big League Politics • Max Blumenthal • Boiling Frogs Post • Mae Brussell • Cryptogon • Deep Politics Forum • Dan Dicks • Sibel Edmonds • Lucy Morgan Edwards • John Ellwood • Bonnie Faulkner • Gangster Government • Robert Gore • Richard Grove • ISGP • Mike Lofgren • Kris Millegan • Jefferson Morley • Peggy Noonan • Dirk Pohlmann • Saidit • Ralph Schoenman • Peter Dale Scott • Softpanorama • Pelle Neroth Taylor • The Corbett Report • The Deep State Blog • The Real News • Ola Tunander • Unwelcome Guests • Carlo Maria Viganò • Paul Joseph Watson

	• WeAreChange • Patrick Willis • Russ Winter • Karel van Wolferen
Subpage(s)	•Deep state/2017 Popularisation •Deep state/Policy •Deep state/ Supranational nature
A "deep state" is a group with covert *de facto* control of a nation state. Just as monarchies often had a "power behind the throne", so democracies similarly have an unacknowledged secret hand with a greater or lesser degree of control over decisions taken. This website uses the phrase "Deep State" (capital D, capital S) as a shorthand to refer to the *Supra*national Deep State, the global alliance of deep states which was fused by 9/11.	

Wikispooks Introduction Read This First

Wikispooks:Read This First

From Wikispooks
Jump to navigation Jump to search
[image]

Wikispooks is an open source encyclopaedia of deep politics. This page is for those readers familiar with its contents who who would like to become editors. It clarifies Wikispooks' expectations of those who apply for editing permissions.

Contents

- 1 Introduction
- 2 Core principles
- 3 Good faith
- 4 Application Guidelines
- 5 References

Introduction [edit]

Wikispooks is one of many reactions to the ever more blatant hypocrisies of the "Establishment" worldview. Aggressive use of

commercially-controlled media and scientifically researched projects to socially engineer a passive population have meant that 'Anglo-American-Euro-NATO' friendly announcements are often accompanied only by the most superficial of justifications, whereas challenges to their official narratives are vigorously opposed on principle, whatever the facts of the case. Wikispooks is for red pillers to critically reflect on these "Official narratives", to compile relevant evidence, exchange opinons and bounce ideas off like minds.

Core principles [edit]

Wikispooks concurs that:

1. **"all power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely"**

Wikispooks suggests further that:

1. **both "Official narratives" and "Official *opposition* narratives" are always more-or-less in service to the establishment by deflecting attention from the real events, actors and their true motivations;**

2. **early 21st century party politics is nothing more than a convenient cover for the real business of deep politics which is rarely if ever investigated by the commercially-controlled media, which are more or less completely controlled by agents of the deep state;**

3. **whilst there are good people everywhere, large hierarchical organisations (such as national governments and multi-national corporations) are**

prone to domination by psychopaths and sociopaths, and so their pronouncements must be regarded as highly suspect at best;

4. **the early 21st century is witnessing an end-game push towards a globalised corporate capitalism. As this Orwellian "New World Order" aspires to absolute power, it embraces absolute corruption.** [1]

Wikispooks admonishes that:

1. **Establishment-sponsored "official narratives" are already vastly overrepresented and this site is for their *critical investigation*, not their defense or promulgation.**

2. **The above principles are central to Wikispooks' purpose. This website has only one page on which they are debatable: this talk page.**

3. **Anyone editing the encyclopaedia in such a way as to purposely question or oppose these core principles will forfeit further site involvement in short order.**

Good faith [edit]

[image]

Each of us has limited experience, so our opinions are necessarily biased and our knowledge to a certain extent flawed. We can however act in *good faith*. In our conduct on the site, Wikispooks editors agree to subjugate local affiliations of race, creed, national, tribal, cultural or other parochial identities to the following:

1. ***Our Common Humanity*: "We are all one."**

2. ***The Golden Rule:* "We treat others as we hope to be treated by them."**

Application Guidelines [edit]

Screening of editor applications is somewhat stringent since protection of the site's integrity is a high priority. ***Most applications are declined*** *— if you wish to become an editor you will be expected to spend some time on it.* Read the Wikispooks:Policy before you apply. Applications which contain grammatical errors, or those which do not mention *why* you wish to become an editor and what sort of edits you plan on doing *will be rejected. We will expect you to identify yourself, include something about your background, and have published online and for your application to link to that.*

If you have applied before, you *may* re-apply, but you should mention this fact. Also, please mention in your application if there is a page on this site that mentions you, a document you have helped create, or if you plan on creating a page about yourself.

We do not welcome anonymous/pseudonymous applications, those intended for self-promotion or applications carried out at the request of a third party.
If you are in agreement with the intent of Wikispooks and wish to contribute, subject to the guidelines outlined above, you are invited to apply for a Login.

References [edit]

1. **↑ The nature of the modern Corporation, as essentially psychopathic, is apposite (see this Media-**

Lens article), as is the necessity for psychopathy in an individual as sine-qua-non for the acquisition and exercise of power at senior Nation State level.

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

… https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html

… https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

At least 300 times in federal or state custody I have wathced Gov employees ignore my law and order life and activities as they are mafia inseparable in activities of vicinity of gang members they are operating as gang members with.

At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward

escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment

> that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

The Sheep in its vulnerability feigning injury or feigning pursuing its injurer in a trap is a Wolf and the predator. The Management at my apartments were Wolves acting like injured Sheep and they moved other wolves dressed as sheep around me. Treating me as a predator is an act of predation, the accusation by repetitive fraud had gained acceptance as true even though several factors should negate that.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with

little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her

building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...🖤" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area,

but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA)

participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Stasi is German for "Vee Say Vee Didn't Do Nothing"

Just agree with them and move along.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of a person 'Targeted' by Espionage Agencies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ministry for State Security (German: Ministerium für Staatssicherheit, German: or State Security Service (Staatssicherheitsdienst, SSD), commonly known as the Stasi was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany, GDR) from 1950 to 1990. It has been described as one of the most effective and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies to have ever existed.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of Targeted persons life by hidden hands)

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that the methods of overt persecution that had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. Such forms of oppression were drawing significant international condemnation.

.

The Stasi perfected the technique of psychological harassment of perceived enemies known as Zersetzung a term borrowed from chemistry which literally means "decomposition".

…the Stasi often used a method which was really

diabolic. It was called Zersetzung, and it's described in another guideline. The word is difficult to translate because it means originally "biodegradation". But actually, it's a quite accurate description. The goal was to destroy secretly the self-confidence of people, psychiatric drive them into fights or violent emotions, for example by damaging their reputation, by organizing failures in their work, and by destroying their personal relationships. Considering this, East Germany was a very modern dictatorship. The Stasi didn't try to arrest every dissident. It preferred to paralyze them, and it could do so because it had access to so much personal information and to so many institutions.

Various people are harassed in a manner based upon the specific person being targeted i.e. they were tailored based upon the target's psychology and life situation. Ed Donegan notes Veronica Hoffman was a Jewish artist was driven into a psych ward after being framed in a lark wearing Nazi clothes and being around Alt Right Lyndon Larouche anti Semites association themselves with the proximity of her.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung usually involved the disruption of the victim's private or family life. This often included psychological attacks, such as breaking into their home and subtly manipulating the contents, in a form of gaslighting i.e. moving furniture around, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls, or replacing one variety of tea with another etc.

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's **Stasi** (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as *"Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion"* - a reference to the **intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the targeted victim)**.

It is why Edward Snowden realizing the NSA level of

activities to gain Social Control over the United States of America left the USA later defecting to Russia for his own safety.

Also called "fixers," "plumbers" and other names team of Mission Impossible type operatives undercover sabotage a person, a person's records, reputation, peace of mind, etc.,

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.**

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside: The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and *manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists*.**

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System: The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.**

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence: The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

> From its inception, the FBI has operated

on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

["Snitch jacketing is a Lockstep of tracker snitches following, harassing, lying about, being a nearby to the victim system of police harassment or police abuse through the use of snitches as proxies.]

War at Home by Brian Glick

Excerpted from the **South End Press Book** by permission of the author.

Government harassment of U.S. political activists clearly exists today, violating our fundamental democratic rights and creating a climate of fear and distrust which undermines our efforts to challenge official policy. Similar attacks on social justice movements came to light during the 1960s. Only years later did we learn that these had been merely the visible tip of an iceberg. Largely hidden at the time was a vast

government program to neutralize domestic political opposition through "covert action" (political repression carried out secretly or under the guise of legitimate law enforcement). The 1960s program, coordinated by the FBI under the code name "COINTELPRO," was exposed in the 1970s and supposedly stopped.

But covert operations against domestic dissidents did not end. They have persisted and become an integral part of government activity.

How COINTELPRO Worked

When congressional investigations, political trials, and other traditional legal modes of repression failed to counter the growing movements, and even helped to fuel them, the FBI and police moved outside the law. They resorted to the secret and systematic use of fraud and force to sabotage constitutionally protected political activity.

Their methods ranged far beyond surveillance, amounting to a homefront version of the covert action for which the CIA has become infamous throughout the world.

FBI Headquarters secretly instructed its field offices to propose schemes to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" specific individuals and groups.

Close coordination with local police and prosecutors was strongly encouraged.

Other recommended collaborators included friendly news media,business and foundation executives, and university, church, and trade union officials, as well as such "patriotic" organizations as the American Legion.

Final authority rested with FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C.

Top FBI officials pressed local field offices to step up their activity and demanded regular progress reports.

Agents were directed to maintain full secrecy "such that under no circumstances should the existence of the program be made known outside the Bureau and appropriate within-office security should be afforded to sensitive operations and techniques."

A total of 2,370 officially approved COINTELPRO actions were admitted to the Senate Intelligence Committee, and thousands more have since been uncovered.

911nwo.com Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading by ETK

Full article at https://911nwo.com/2023/01/04/what-is-gang-stalking/

Gang stalking [teams of hostile abusive disguised operatives] **apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons** - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, **it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program)**. Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

Although the term “gang stalking” is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs.

Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's **Stasi** (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as *"Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion"* - a reference to the **intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the targeted victim)**.

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI's infamous Cointelpro (Counter-

Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Information)

KOMPROMAT is information made synthetically manufactured but which appears from normal life in the information seems to suggest by appearances that a person is compromised by some flaw such as being a traitor, having an affair, etc.,

Reflexive Control from Wikipedia

Reflexive control is control someone has over their opponent's decisions by imposing on them assumptions that change the way they act.

As defined by Soviet scholar V. Lefebvre reflexive control is a process in which one adversary hands over to the other the basis for decision-making. In other words, there is a substitution of motivation factors of the enemy in order to encourage him to take disadvantageous decisions.

Professor G. Smolyan believes that the key point of reflexive control is implicitly forcing a subject to choose a desired result.

Exploiting moral stereotypes of behavior, psychological factors, personal information about the command personnel (biographical data, habits, etc.) reflexive control makes it possible to increase the chances of achieving victory, but it is noted that this tactic requires information about the enemy with a high degree of detail and quality.

- **Distraction through a real or perceived threat to one of the enemy's key positions (on the flanks, in the rear, etc.) during preparations for military action,**

- **overloading through supplying the enemy with large volumes of self-contradictory information,**

- **paralysis, creating the illusion of pinpointed threats to vital interests or the most vulnerable locations,**

- **exhaustion, forcing the adversary to expend resources to perform unproductive activities, deception, provoking the enemy to redeploy forces to the threatened area in preparation for military action,**

- **splitting, forcing the enemy to act against the interests of his allies,**

- **appeasement, by lowering vigilance and creating the illusion that routine training, regular Kids tours, rather than preparations for offensive actions, are taking place. Umnderhanded acts are designed to be abusive while doing so in under the table ways asserting non hostile actions towards the Stalk victim.**

- **intimidation, by creating the appearance of**

invincible superiority,

- **provocation, through the imposition of an unfavorable scenario of action,**

- **suggestion, through the presentation of information material that influences legally, morally, ideologically or in other spheres,**

- **pressure, through the presentation of information material that discredits the government in the eyes of the population.**

Another domestic researcher who attracted interest abroad was Professor F. Chausov, who formulated the following principles of reflexive management:

- **principle of purposefulness the process should be goal-oriented, involving the full range of necessary measures of reflexive management,**

- **principle of actualization - there should be an "updating" of planning, providing a fairly complete picture of the intellectual potential of the command and staff, especially in situations related to the global information space,**

- **principle of conformity- mutual consistency of**

goals, place, time and methods of reflexive management must be observed,

- **simulation principle one should not forget about forecasting and modeling the actions and states of the opposing side during the execution of reflexive control procedures,**

- **principle of anticipation - current events must be anticipated and anticipated.**

Reflexive Control is a psychological warfare technique that was developed by the Soviet military to influence enemy commanders in their decision-making processes. To promote an understanding of this technique across the U.S. armed services, this article offers a ***creative*** approach. And why not? According to this Soviet military doctrine, "[c]ontrol of an opponent's actions is of a creative character."

> **GANGSTALKED (CRIMINAL ACTIVITY)**
>
> At this level, the GANGSTALKERS are hands-on and physical. The GANGSTALKERS are, dispatched to commit crimes against the person and property of the Targeted Individual such as breaking and entering the home of the target to commit crimes of theft and property damage. They may be dispatched to commit criminal activity and

> harm against the person of the Targeted Individual and/or against persons or animals associated with the Targeted Individual such as to “gaslight”, rape, beat, and poison.

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL HANDBOOK:

A handbook for the Targeted individual to identify and counter gangstalking and directed energy weapons

Introduction 1) What and Why? 2) Who 3) Solutions 4) References

INTRODUCTION

WHAT and WHY?:

The GANGSTALKING program can be described as a long term and slow DEATH with the constant life event of psychological and physical attack and torture. During any of the five levels the GANGSTALKING agents have it within their power to take a Targeted Individual out and mark the target for DEATH, and no one will be the wiser that the person was actually murdered by the SECRET push of a button.

A) Definitions:

"Organized Stalking is a well-organized, occult form of covert harassment used against an individual. It is done by large groups of people who systematically & repeatedly harass individuals. This has also been called Cause Stalking, Gang Stalking, Community-based Harassment, Organized Vigilante Stalking, Vengeance Stalking, Terrorist Stalking, Revenge Stalking, Covert Action, State-Sponsored Harassment, Microwave Harassment, Microwave Mind- Control, etc. All of these labels explain the same basic phenomenon." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 28-29).

"Mobbing, also referred to by some as bullying, psychological terrorism, and organizational violence is described as a collective form of psychological violence in which many individuals unite to persecute an individual Mobbing is a way of destroying a person without using any physical means Degrading themes are often used to try to prevent people from coming forward." (ibid., pg.35)

"Operations [are] designed to intimidate and destabilise [targeted individuals, 'Tls' for short] by subjecting them to repeated disappointment, and to socially alienate them by interfering with and disrupting their relationships with others as in social undermining. The aim was to induce personal crises in victims, leaving them too unnerved and psychologically distressed to have the time and energy for anti-government activism. " (zersetzung, pg. 1)

"What we are seeing now is a globally co-ordinated and organised effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model of policing called Community Oriented Policing [ie.gangstalking]." (ibid.pg.3)

“Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person’s life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become imprisoned, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. **This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment. It is a “ganging up” by members of the community who follow an organised method and participate in a systematic “terrorizing” of an individual.**” (ibid.pg.4)

"What are the goals of Gang Stalking? The usual goal is to isolate the target from all forms of support so that **the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalisation or forced suicide.**" (Stasi tactics-Zersetzung,pg.4)

This is called "sikul memukad" in Hebrew (targeted killing)

"The Zersetzung ['decomposition' in German] of individuals was usually carried out by systematically undermining the target's quality of life (both socially and in the workplace) with the intention of simply destroying the target's confidence. The tactics used took various forms, such as spreading slanderous rumours, causing trouble at work etc. " (ibid.)

Organized harassment is a form of "Fourth Generation Warfare- is a form of political/information warfare waged against civilians by a state or other entity. It utilizes civilians and the military, indeed all of society, to target civilian adversaries (aka "domestic state enemies," "insurgents," extremists, non-state actors, "cells of fanatics," citizen "terrorists") who value national sovereignty and/or pose some perceived threat to the state's interests."

("Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers").

"This[...J never ending systemic[...]J harassment, influence and manipulation of the targeted individual [...is] specifically designed to control the target with the aim of keeping them in line or the[...] destruction (Zersetzung) [of their soul].

[Edward Donegan asserts the technique is a form of desire to bring humiliation where pride was, not so the person will fell less of themselves but rather the targeted person will be angry he is mocked as a child in childish surroundings, etc.,]

("Zersetzung - The East German Secret Police Methodology of Psychological Decomposition", pg.3)

"The long-term objectives of these harassment and experimentation campaigns appear to be quite fundamental; (1) induce a sense of perverted loyalty toward the very agencies engaged in the individual s harassment (2) redirect the targeted individual s feelings of hopelessness, anger and frustration toward racial and ethnic groups (3) force the individual to commit an act of violence, whether suicide or murder, under conditions which can be plausibly denied by the government." Microwave Harassment & Mind-Control Experimentation, Julianne McKinney, Director Electronic Surveillance Project, Association of National Security Alumni

"[T]he objective of the campaign is to separate a person from friends/family, keep them unemployed, induce homelessness, & reduce the quality of life so much that they suffer a nervous breakdown, cause them to commit suicide, or end up medicated, incarcerated/ institutionalized."

(Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns:The Hidden Evil", pg.45).

"7. Our kingdom will be an apologia of the divinity Vishnu, in whom is found its personification - in our hundred hands will be, one in each, the springs of the machinery of social life. We shall see everything without the aid of official police which, in that scope of its rights which we elaborated for the use of the GOYIM, hinders governments from seeing. In our programs ONE- THIRD OF OUR SUBJECTS WILL KEEP THE REST UNDER OBSERVATION from a sense of duty, on the principle of volunteer service to the State. It will then be no disgrace to be a spy and informer, but a merit: unfounded denunciations, however, will be cruelly punished that there may be no development of abuses of this right.

8. Our agents will be taken from the higher as well as the lower ranks of society, from among the administrative class who spend their time in amusements, editors, printers and publishers, booksellers, clerks, and salesmen, workmen, coachmen, lackeys, et cetera. This body, having no rights and not being empowered to take any action on their own account, and consequently a police without any power, will only witness and report: verification of their reports and arrests will depend upon a responsible group of controllers of police affairs, while the actual act of arrest will be performed by the gendarmerie and the municipal police. Any person not denouncing anything seen or heard concerning questions of polity will also be charged with and made responsible for concealment, if it be proved that he is guilty of this crime.

STAGES OF 'Zersetzung' (‘decomposition’) the terrorist protocol of the Hidden Hand: 1) Targeting (investigation and surveillance) , 2) Gangstalking, 3) Electronic Harassment (directed energy weapons, a.k.a 'D.E.Ws')

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts two platuae levels of 1) Herding, Psychiatric Positioning, degraded from peers and normal socioeconomic class and social status, and 2) Violence, using the position herded to for the Targeted Individual to be a victim in a fight, arrested for being in a fight, etc., to eliminate the TIs freedom or cause the death of the TI. Attacks on a TI in the earlier level of platue would be more noticed, so the person is fired from jobs and moved away from those who know or knew the TI before the Stalk began.]

Targeting (investigation and surveillance)

Targeting "begins with [i)]surveillance so that a person's personality traits can be catalogued."(Rich, pg.19). "Targets are constantly monitored and if a target responds emotionally to a particular trigger, that will be

built into the protocol." (Julianne McKinney).

From there it progresses to ii) investigation. "The bogus investigation appears to be the platform used to launch the smear campaign & remove a person's support structure." (ibid., pg.20) "The people who organize these harassment programs will try to assassinate your character. They will carry a case file on you that they will use for character assassination & to gain community support." (ibid.)

i) Surveillance and ii) investigation:

"They will set up a base of operation in your neighbourhood to conduct surveillance." "They will sublet, lease, rent property above, below or to the sides of your living space to do this. Money is no object as they have an unlimited budget. Half-truths, setups, & outright lies WILL be used. If you re an Organized Vigilante Stalking target, the investigation is not a means to an end, it is an end unto itself." (ibid.). "Gang Stalking begins the targeted individual may at first be placed under covert forms of surveillance. The person will probably be monitored 24/7. Foot patrols and vehicle patrols may be used to follow the individual as well as electronic means as part of the monitoring, psychological profiling process. Once the psychological profile is complete, the Gang Stalking can commence."

("Zersetzung - The East German Secret Police Methodology of Psychological Decomposition")

"The first stage of Zersetzung was an evaluation of all state held data and information, eg medical records, school reports, police records, intelligence reports, searches of target's residence. At this point they were looking for any weak points (social, emotional or physical) that could be used as a way to put pressure on the target[...]that could be used to socially isolate them." ("Stasi Tactics - Zersetzung")

Biofeedback registering stress infliction technique success. "(T]he group will be watching your home from their bases of operation using triangulation....Devices such as radar flashlights & millimeter wave devices, like the ones used at airports may be used such as The Life Assessment Detector System (LADS). It has a range of about 135 feet can & can detect heartbeat & respiration. It can also be configured to track a specific person s movement inside a building." (ibid.)

"Both community-based agent (CBA) visual surveillance and advanced electronic surveillance are used." (“*Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers', pg. 2*)

2)GANGSTALKING

"Once the psychological profile is complete, the Gang Stalking can commence. Gang Stalking generally originates from when a covert investigation is opened on an individual and teams of plain clothes police officers, citizen informants/snitches and snoopers are deployed to obsessively harass the targeted individual usually to an extreme degree"

("Zersetzung - The East German Secret Police Methodology of Psychological Decomposition",

"The next stage was often to supplement covert surveillance with overt observation in order to communicate to the target that they were of interest to the Stasi and to create a sense of insecurity and paranoia." (Stasi Tactics - Zersetzung, pg.4)

The Gangstalking; Organized Stalking or mobbing protocol targets both the person and their property as well as those the cabal believes they care for as a means of harming the targeted individual. The following section covers examples of particular tactics employed and the desired effect of the perpetrators though it is by no means exhaustive.

i) Property: Thefts & Break-ins

'Thefts may be reduced to small inexpensive items. But some targets have reported jewelry, passports & other important items stolen. There is usually no sign of forced entry. This is done to let you know that they ve been in your home. These cults are obsessed with all aspects of a targeted person s life. Personal items may be passed around to group members are apparently symbolic of the control the group has over their target." (>**Rich**, *State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil"*,pg. 22)

Sabotage & Vandalism

> "This happens at home & in the workplace. Electronic equipment may constantly be failing. This may be accomplished with the e-bomb or a similar device[...]Projects you have worked on the previous day may become broken. Many times this vandalism is usually just below what you'd report to the police." (**Rich**, *State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil"*,pg. 23)

"Where the target owns substantial land, noxious activities can be arranged and built for next to the property. In one case, a dump, an auto race track, and a prison were built adjacent to a target who owned a large farm in an area of natural beauty. While this is rare, it does illustrate commitment to delivering punishment to those “deserving” of it." ("*Bright Light on Black Shadows",Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde*, ch.18)

While this is not necessarily property damage it is a destruction of the right to the quiet enjoyment of the premises and to the market value of the property thus

harming the targeted individual indirectly as with most of the gagnstalking protocols.

Person:

The assault against the person is of course the ultimate purpose of the Hidden hand. The cabal targets the person a) economically;b) legally; c) socially; d) physically and 3) most importantly psycho-spiritually all of whichspecific forms of assault are interpenetrating given that the person is a multidimensional being whose sphere of influence participates in these spheres. The following amplifies upon how the person (T.I) is affected in these ways:

a) Economic Sabotage:

Blacklisting

"Gang Stalking groups will interfere with every personal & business relationship you have.(7) Since they are state sanctioned they can easily keep you unemployed. Job opportunities will be trashed. They get paid to make sure that you don't. Most targeted people are unemployed." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 23).

Bank accounts may be shut down or sabotaged through white collar crime; online transactions may be obstructed from other financial mediums or major or minor sellers. Attempting to sell or buy on the internet will also be obstructed through sharp pratices or preventing from occuring by the perps.

Should one attempt to sell real estate he will lose on the value as with other sales as the cabal has a monopoly on the real estate industry/profession. Also any other commodity of negotiable value is subject to loss of its value if sold for the same reason (eg. bullion; collectibles; etc.)

Financial surveillance. It looks like every penny a Targeted Individual has is counted and only a certain amount is allowed for the Targeted Individual to gain or evil schemes made to bring bankruptcy or poverty to the target.

b) Legal Sabotage:

Reporting things to the police should adhere to the extensive protocols and advice outlined in:"Information Handling in the Fight to Expose and Stop the Crime of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment"[0.S.E.H], Eleanor White

In brief one should avoid dealing with police (see below in the section "Coping", subsection "Dealing With Police")

Police work with private security 'professionals' (locksmiths and alarm system companies as well as private security guards and their managers) to spy on and break and enter into T.I's residences for harassment and sabotage purposes.

The legal system, being under the control of the cabal (a noahide-talmudic court which has supplanted the common law) employs lawyers and judges who will seek to railroad anyone they can frame as having violated their laws or bylaws throgh the system and give them the heaviest penalties they are able. Advice: trust no member of the legal profession as they are almost universally compromised and are either jews or freemasons or jewdeo-christians. 'They' are the cabal along with all other bureacrats and orgnizations private or public that all work together in their ‘communitarian’ spy society system (the 'Hidden Hand' shadow government).

c) social sabotage:

‘Some tactics used to keep you Blacklisted include

interfering with communications, & slander. Also there are lists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists, threats to national security, etc. Apparently this is a flourishing business & some organizations are required by law to use it." (Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 24).

"Since they have federal connections, they do have the ability to frame a targeted person for crimes out in public as well using informants.(101, 7) Any weakness a person has can be used in one of these setups. A person may not be aware of some of these set-ups, but they may be added to a case file to assist with the smear campaign. They may try to provoke a confrontation when Mobbing you out in public.("Terrorist Stalking in America", David Lawson). Group members also try to entice the target to assault them, but this is never done without having witnesses present. The criminal conviction of the target, following the testimony of numerous concerned citizens can be followed by a civil lawsuit. (ibid. pg.23)

"Pedophilia is one common lie used to bring neighbors, co-workers, community members, and in some cases even family members into the 24/7 harassment." (ibid., 62)

In the gangstalking protocol the attempt to frame the T.I is employed through the perps following the T.I around (presumably through GPS if the T.I is implanted with a chip or through maintaining a continuous visual by pedestrian and driver perps as well as residencts being given notification via text message or alerts on their cellphones that the T.I is approaching and that they should begin a noise campaign to harass the T.I when he is in range). They often deliberately involve children and women with baby strollers and babies to have them intercept the T.I while the latter is walking along a route at a certain pace (see 'intercepts' below).

He can then be photographed adjacent to the women and children and these photos shown around community members by police or other 'authorities' to convince the gullible goyim ('cattle' in yiddish) to go along with the campaign and attempt to escalate the harassment of the T.I. Once adequate evidence is gleaned of the T.I in the context of womena nd children he may evenutally have trumped up charges brought against himself to involve him in legal trouble (charged with 'pedophilia' or put on a watchlist).

Should he be jailed he may be executed by prisoners there or even by vigiliantees in his community. This will also prevent him from gaining employment owing to the notoriety of his constructed identity (constructed by the cabal).

Once the T.I's reputation is irreparably damaged through smear campaigns and rumour mongering he can then be further subject to punishment by the cabal and its agents and if he complains no one will ascribe value or truth to his claims.

Social Media, email, electronic devicves:

"[... additionally, T.ls "[...]Jmay receive unsolicited email that parallels a current event in your life[...]yvou may receive covert insults & threats."(ibid. pg.29)

"Your email may be blocked or filtered & your web activity may be monitored[...]If you try to [...]participate in online discussions groups, online dating [...]it is very possible you will be interrupted, trashed, or harassed. This can be done by a combination of paid civilian contractors (operatives/provocateurs) & email filtering." (ibid., pg. 30)

Should one encounter any others through daily life those he encounters may very well be gangstalkers/ perps themselves who are seeking to either gather information on the person or who are seeking to set him

up somehow (assassination via poisoning or other means; rape; planting evidence on the person for a subsequent police investigation or raid instigated by other perps, a.k.a 'swatting', calling the police with false accusations). This may be the case even after prolonged contact with the person who befriends the T.I as they may be a deep cover agent. Also the 'friend' may be simply playing the role to subject the T.I to gaslighting and other forms of implicit abuse to wear away their sense of self-worth or to encourage them in vice such as faggotry or other deviant sex practices or drugs,etc. Anything that can be made to set the person up, sully their reputation and escalate their demise in the most cruel and traumatic way (the purpose of the Hidden Hand).

Social Control - Isolation of individuals through social and societal systems of control

Fabrication of false evidence that justifies ”Crime prevention” (fabrication of evidence of a falsified crime and rumor spreading - Discrediting of Targets); In most cases, Targeted Individuals are accused of a sex crimes with no chance to defend themselves.

Sudden unemployment or redundancy, discrimination or hostility within work places.

Loss of friends, because of rumors or direct control. The perpetrators take over the friendship and social life of the TI. They are always rude, and manipulative and not real friends.

Creating “symptoms” of Mental Illness (voices in the subconscious, V2K; trying to describe what is happening for others) putting the individual in psychiatric care.

Creating opportunity for presence of Substance Abuse (tampering food with drugs, poisons or medication; blurred vision; read eyes; disorientation; head aches; memory loss; difficulty talking or making sense)

destroying the targeted individuals reputation; Creating “symptoms” of Insulin related diseases (pain in the spinal cord, back of the head, terrible head aches, high blood sugar levels, enormous fatigue) creating early retirement or poverty because of inability to work.

d) physical sabotage:

The use of D.E.Ws (directed enery weapons discussed below) creates both acute and chronic pain s well as the destructive of the physical body.

The perps may poison the T.Is food not only in their residence but that which exists in the store prior to their purchasing it (this utilizes advanced technology of synthetic telepathy V2K discussed below).

Poison gas may be pumped into their residence via whatever intake vent or the perps may simply drill a hole into the wall of the residence and pump it in while the T.I sleeps (eg. nitric oxide or other forms of gas).

Harming; torturing and/or killing the animals under the care of the T.I or those the T.I is suspected of caring about.

Doctors, nurses and other 'professionals' will abuse their powers to visit harm on the T.I (vaccinations; needless surgeries that will be botched deliberately in some way; pharamceuticals will be prescribed if possible coercively through threat of physical force to ensure compiance; other harmful procedures will be prescribed and effective natural healing modalities will be omitted to be mentioned or will be discouraged)

Noise campaigns:

"Noise must be of a type which the general public deems “normal.” Remember that the goal is to have the

target aware they are being punished, but not be able to convince anyone else that that is the case. Observe local noise curfews, but plenty of punishment can occur outside noise curfew times. The target must not have easy cause to involve law enforcement."

("Bright Light on Black Shadows",Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde, ch.18)

"[...]egs. Loud music from neighboring home; frequent squealing of tires near target's home; frequent drilling into a scrap of wood or masonry held against the target's wall, floors or ceiling as if "working." Alternatively, hammering; Frequent use of sirens near the target's home[...]" (ibid.)

"Basically, there will be a steady stream of noise consisting of a rotation of various types of disturbances around your house. This noise may even follow you wherever you go. This includes car doors slamming, people coming/going, people yelling, car alarms, horns, tires screeching, banging, engines revving, cars beeping, constant construction, lawn mowers, snow blowers, etc. Your neighbors will probably be bribed with free home repairs that will result in a very noisy construction process|..]Chronic exposure to even low-level noise is considered a hazard that has been known to produce adverse physiological and psychological health effects. Prolonged expose to noise can produce high blood pressure, a rise in cholesterol, damage to the circulatory, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, & musculoskelatal systems."(Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg. 28-29).

Synchronization:

"Your movements will be synchronized with noise, vehicles coming or going, people coming or going, or other movements. These synchronization tactics are often times done several times, perhaps three or more."

[Edward Pual Donegan asserts this and other Stalking moves were made on Judge Roll leading to his asking for removal of the US Marshals because there presence was "unsettling." Synchronized noise campaigns watch you in the inside of your home as you type, move about, and send loud noise from outside letting the person in the home they are not safe, and the person in the home is being warned or traumatized to what is done in the home.]

Noise campaigns in and around your home -

OUTSIDE: Using vehicles, car alarms, car horns, slamming vehicle doors, idling vehicles, loud music coming from these vehicles, Street Theater with neighbors, or strangers talking loud, or amplified sounds generally via hypersonic sound direct speakers - these are directional devices that can are inside the units surrounding the target or placed within the unit/ home itself, which can be reversed in either direction. Hence, if you hear any echos in your home, the device is being reversed so that you voice will carry. If it is coming at you, whereby, people speaking sound louder than usual, or coming from some unknown origin, it is being directed at the Target.

INSIDE: If you live in an apartment with connecting walls:

If you live below someone, this occupants will be recruited to increase the levels of noise they make. Walking heavier than usual on the floors, dropping heavy objected above your head, and shadowing the moves you make in your apartment. These occupants will also give permission to have their units be used in their absence so that other recruit's can occupy these units, to continue the 24/7 harassment of the Target.

This hypersonic sound device will also be placed upon Electronics like Refrigerators, Water heaters, anything that produces sounds and/or vibrations, which can be

amplified to increase the sound levels. This devices will also be used, so that you think the sounds, voices, walking, is coming from specific area.

There will also be an influx of Fire Engines, Ambulance, and Police Vehicle who will turn on their Siren's when in close range to the Target's residence.

Also, gardener's blowers, and large trucks when in reverse will have a loud beeping.

Regardless - most of it is Amplified via the directional use of HYPERSONIC SOUND - ACOUSTIC HARASSMENT:

Harassment can be done in a couple of ways:

Increased Noise timed noise in your surroundings, in particular at your private residence.

Neighbors playing loud Bass driven music, generally the speakers will be in line with Hypersonic Sound Devices - which when focused targeted sound. This means the sound can be directed at a specific target, and as such can be increased when target at you, but anyone not within its range will not hear the sound.

Neighbors will also increase the sounds they make in their apartment. In particular if you live below them. They will time their noise response, by walking heavily on the floor, to increase the harassment campaign. They will also do something called shadowing - whereby, every move you make within the privacy of you home will be SHADOWED LOUDLY. If you get up to use the restroom, you will hear footsteps following you to the restroom.

If you flush the toilet, the neighborhood recruit will do the same. If you get up to go to the kitchen you will hear the upstairs neighbor do the same. If you turn on the faucet, you will hear the faucet being turned on.

These are PSYCHOLOGICAL TERROR TACTICS used by these NEIGHBORHOOD RECRUITS - in order to facilitate and harbor the Architect's whose job it is to TERRORIZE, TORTURE AND MURDER THE TARGETED INDIVIDUAL

.

On the streets you will have TIMED LOUD RESPONSES - where the Privacy of You HOME ADDRESS will be given to these Citizen Recruits. These recruits will be asked what type of vehicle they drive, in particular, vehicles that make the loudest noise, they will be assigned the task of driving near the Target's home, idling their vehicle, and making sure the Targets are aware of their presence. Recruits will also be told whenever they are in the neighborhood of the Target/s address, they will be told to simply drive by.

Much of this is done in the very early mornings when you are asleep, or in the middle of the night, generally after you have turned out the light, and are ready for sleep. During this time, you will hear much traffic, car doors slamming, alarms going on and off, honking of horns, people talking, and laughing. Banging on the walls, or loud sounds around your room that will literally wake you out of a sleep -

SLEEP DEPRIVATION - [yellers yelling all nigiht, banging rebar on structures next to sleeping person oh say for instance]

There will timed loud noise responses, in order to wake you up out of this state of rest and/or sleep. These acoustic harassments can be directional to a vehicle, an acoustic frequency, an amplified household appliance - that will WAKE YOU out of rest or sleep. This is done several times, so as to get the Target in a State that they are unable to fall back asleep. If the Target is employed, they are in a Sleep Deprived State, as such makes them less affective at work, which then allows for the process

of giving the false impression of incompetence, something wrong with the Target, as such their ability to work becomes compromised due to their Overt Targeting.

Sleep Deprivation is also used to slowly break the Target down, so as to keep them in a continued vulnerable state, which makes it easier for the Terrorist Architect's to ATTACK the Target psychologically for the purpose of manipulation, set-ups, entrapment, terrorizing and intimidating the Target.

Collisions & Cut-offs: (roadblocked by placed obstruction)

"They can happen with vehicles, on foot, or a combination. This type of space invasion is designed to startle you & create tension. It can be thought of as a virtual slap. They are used in blind areas such as corners, hallways, restrooms, or intersections where you constantly have people or cars cutting you off, or almost hitting you. The perpetrator is unseen until he jumps out in front of you[...]With some artificially induced cut-offs, the perpetrator is seen at a distance. You & the perpetrator(s) are heading toward the same focal point. It may be a corner, a very small walkway, or a path that cannot accommodate both of you. They will adjust their timing & rhythm to yours so that they always meet you at that point, so that you will have to squeeze through, stop, or go around because of their deliberate adjustment of timing. The idea is to get your attention and make you uncomfortable." (ibid., pg.26)

Convoys of vehicles:

"If you're targeted, you may have foot & vehicular traffic "re-routed" through your street. Common practice is for vehicles to drive by screeching their tires, blowing their horns, playing loud music,revving their engines, & yelling as they drive by your house." (ibid.,pg.28)

Brighting:

"You may also be followed by convoys of vehicles that have their Hi-beams on during the day.Spot lights being shined into a target s windows is another tactic." (ibid.)

e) Psycho-Spiritual sabotage: Sensitivity Programs:

"Cause Stalking groups usually begin their campaigns with sensitivity programs.(7) The goals of a sensitivity program are: To get the person's attention and let them know they're being harassed. Anchor damaging emotions to common objects/sounds so a target can then be covertly harassed openly in public These sensitivity programs are based on a science called Neuro- Linguistic Programming (NLP)." (ibid.pg.31)

"A stimulus which is linked to & triggers a physiological state is called an anchor in NLP. How are anchors created? First by repetition.Secondly, & much more important, anchors can be set in a single instance if the emotion is strong & the timing is right. In extreme cases an external stimulus can trigger a very powerful negative state. This is the realm of phobias." ("Introducing NLP", Joseph O Connor & John Seymour)

"You can think of NLP as a very powerful tool that can be used to produce rapid, profound change. Harassment groups create negative emotional states such as fear & anxiety, & anchor them to common objects in the environment."(Rich, State-Sponsored Terror Campaigns: The Hidden Evil",pg.31).

"Groups will take an object you ve been sensitized to & link it to another object. The idea appears to be to keep expanding the amount of objects you associate fear, anxiety, anger, or shame with(sensitization)." (ibid., pg.32)

"Anyone else observing this might think it s a little strange that someone would turn their alarm on/off a

few times but they d write it off as an isolated strange incident. Since they have not had your previous experience (sensitization) with that sound & are not aware that it is a small part of a much larger harassment program it would be difficult to explain what those beeps meant. In NLP, the process of copying an emotional state anchored to an existing trigger & transferring it to a new trigger, is called chaining." (ibid., pg.32)

"Anchors can be chained so that one leads to another. Each anchor provides a link on the chain & triggers the next one, just as the electrical impulse flows from nerve to nerve in our body." ("Introducing NLP', Joseph O Connor & John Seymour)

Street theatre/Harassment Skits:

"Harassment skits can be classified as a type of Street Theatre that contain verbal & non-verbal harassment, threats, insults, intimidation, & violence, conveyed overtly, or overtly using themes, symbolism, or other medium. They may be carried out after a target has been sensitized. This harassment can be relayed with metaphors, verbal remarks, and symbolism using clothing or other items. Insults or comments by strangers, designed to evoke a paranoid reaction, as well as dirty looks & negative behavior from previously friendly neighbors is common among targets." (ibid., pgs.32-33)

"Some words [used by perps in 'street theatre'/ harassment skits]carry with them a particular weight to potentially trigger an effect on a person's emotional state." (ibid., pg.33)

"This is called metacommunication. Metamessages are suggestions hidden in a statement, perhaps a compliment. The tone, volume, & rhythm of specific words in the sentence are changed so that the actual message is different than what the spoken words were."

(ibid.)

Symbolism:

"Symbolism appears to be a big part of subliminal attacks. After a target has been sensitized, they can even be harassed, insulted, & threatened with symbolism using articles of clothing, newspapers, & other items. Just as body communication (Social Kinesics) is used to harass a target, so too is symbolic communication. Symbolism can be used with articles of clothing, especially during a wave attack where you are blitzed by a crowd [of pedestrians or vehicles]." (ibid.,pg.35)

The symbolism used entails colour; shape and number. Certain perp cab drivers for example will have the number '33' on their cab making it visible to you and be driving a red vehicle. Orange is also used frequently, symbolizing 'light' in the darkness or the lifeforce (life) but can also be used to symbolize possession by entitites (mocking the T.I as a 'blemmye' or possessed being).

Symbolism is also associated with what is known or believed by the cabal to be related to the target. An example is the target having been in certain locations and the cabal employing drivers with vehicles whose license plates are from those regions. Another example is where gangstalkers wear clothing that bears certain words; phrases; logos or other symbol that is believed to have meaning for the T.I and to allow them to know the cabal knows about them and they are being watched or to convey a related message to the target. [called Hyperintamcy, the Stalker displays knowledge of the Stalked as display of power]

STREET THEATER:

Take place around your neighborhood. These are recruit's who have been illegally given you home address, and/or is a Recruited person from within the

Geographical neighborhood, who are asked to show up around the Target's private residence at all hours of the day or night, in particular if the Target is home.

The Street Theater can either be in group formation, using a number of people who will show up near your residence, starting making noise, having loud conversations, and generally the conversations they are having will be specific to the Target.

There will also be solo individual's who walk dogs, or babies, most of the time the PERPS will be on a Cell Phone - directing their conversation using Keywords that are person to the Target.

Another form of Street Theater is the use of Public Service, and/or Utilities - whereby, you will see an influx of Telecommunication, or Utility vans around the neighborhood.

In addition to the use of Streets and Transportation, whereby there always seem to be road work taking place, so that the Targeted Individual is directed into another area.

Generally, if they are trying to set the Target up to appear dangerous to children, like some type of Pedophile, or dangerous to some type of official they will direct all their so called street traffic to pass by an area like schools or where children are.

In addition, to buildings or residences of Official's or Leaders' within community Organization's to give the false impression that the Target is stalking these people or areas.

This is deployed so as to further victimize the Target by way of SET-UPS and ENTRAPMENT. The Targeted Individual innocently follows the directional signs, generally not realizing that there is another Recruit - taking photos or video at the very moment that Target

shows up.

This gives the Architect's video, or photos showing the Target in some designated set up Area, so that it can be used in their FEAR-MONGERING Recruitment Process.

Another type of STREET THEATER will be used, in the forms of young recruits who will come round the Target so that PHOTOS' and/or VIDEOS can be taken to once again give the false impression that the Target was doing something nefarious. These young recruit's are on a mission of Destruction, and will be told to deploy these underhanded Tactics, so that another Recruit can capture a Specific Event, to make the Target look bad.

Example: A young female or male recruit will be told to go up to the Older Male or Female Target, and begin a conversation, or place themselves in a compromising position, so that the Male or Female Target can be photographed, or video taped with the Target - giving the false impression that it was the Targeted Individual who initiated the act.

The absurdity of the gangstalking protocol, proving it to be 4" gneerational warfare can be seen in the following quote:

“To break this down for anyone who has half a brain, and the ability to think for themselves - if the TARGET were that HORRIBLE of a PERSON, or HAD COMMITTED such CRIMES - the ARCHITECT'S behind the COVERT STAGES OF PROFILING and WARRANTLESS STALKING and SURVEILLANCE - would HAVE IN THEIR COVERT STAGES - actually HAD MATERIAL EVIDENCE”

As you shop, you will begin to notice this Retail Store begins to have an influx of people showing up, who appear to recognize who you are, but who are TOTAL STRANGER to you.

Be on the look out for some of the Terrorist Psychological Tactics these Citizen Snitches will deploy in public settings:

Stare at you, point, whisper and/or giggle as you walk past them.

Have directed conversations either with the person they are with (group), or on a cell phone and use keywords as they pass, to let you know they are Citizen Snitches for the State Psychological pain

Bullying at work, friends and family suddenly lost leading to Isolation.

Bullying in general. Because of what appears, as social problems with other people, the Targeted Individual moves to a place where the “attackers” and the “manipulators” can spread around any kind of rumor for people in the neighborhood and can take control in another way.

Gang stalking (rude people in crowds that appear and insult the individual, using both verbal and non-verbal communication). Having 20 people, or more, strategically placed to for example look with a hateful look at the Targeted Individual. They are all strangers, they are all rude. They appear every time the TI is outside, and it can take many different expressions. Sometimes it looks like they have some kind of scheme and the harassment follows a pattern, and when it achieves a certain stage, they reset themselves and it starts all over again.

Street Theater: A group of people play out a whole show for the individual, and it appears to follow a predetermined plot. Following the Targeted Individual’s thinking. The thought surveillance is perceived as humiliating. The home is entered and the perpetrators don’t steal things, but can destroy them or they can leave objects that don’t belong there. They often seem

to enter with a key, because the doors are not forced.

Thefts in town, at airports: money of belongings. Destroyed means of transportation: car or bike.

Many times Tls are forced to take the wrong medication and to agree to sometimes stigmatizing labels in order to receive their pension.

In certain countries, the TI, can be forced into psychiatry, where total loss of human rights occurs.

Blacklisting often leads to inability for the Tl to find work, or has to accept a job way under their specialization. At the new job, the TI is constantly under harassment and is bullied.

The police participates in the harassment and is totally insensitive to what the TI goes through. The media ignores the Tl-cause.

Cyberstalking:

The same goes for other units within, who will also be recruited, and given access to cyber capabilities, in order to without warrant, and illegally monitor what the Target may be doing within the privacy of their home via cable, internet, and telecommunications. They will also be queued with keywords to use when the Target is within hearing distance, so that they can repeat what the target may have been doing in the privacy of their home, to include what they were watching on television, websites they were viewing, to what they are reading, and then mimicking that very show, website, chapter of the book, etc. back to the Target to let them know or give the impression that they are MONITORING every move the Target makes.

SET UPS - you will find being the victim of Organized Terrorist Stalking -

The Perpetrator's of all crimes being committed against you as a Targeted Individual - are in many cases the same people who will then turn around in a reverse projection and pretend to be the victims of the insidious violence a Targeted Individual is being forced to endure.

The truth, these are well organized double-speak tactic that are used to further victimize the Targeted Individual, these so called - PERP VICTIMS are simply ACTORS who are used to further set up and destroy the target in order to meet their FINAL OBJECTIVES.

Targeted Publications from https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.info/targeted-publications.html

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic: (a Targeted Individual framed)

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir “Extrajudicial Execution,” Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre. Labeled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author’s perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other

paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read “rambles” will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

Extrajudicial Execution: The Dying Testimony of Michael James Lutterschmidt (Kindle Edition)

Free with Kindle Unlimited as millions of books are

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on “The Torture Memos” and the Senate Intelligence Committee’s Declassified “Torture Report”

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

“The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world’s only superpower.” 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can’t be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples

but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. **Induction of Depressive/Manic states**

The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, "We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained." Hope building examples include, "Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture." The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups' attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many

drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and

torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform

homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes

harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. **Rape**

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but "rectal rehydration" is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. **Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness**

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common

in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target's family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don't drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In

the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch

torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every

country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, "You are doing it to yourself."

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies' torture, interrogation, and behavior modification

experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

Again quoting by Offramp a Free Mason in a Free Mason forum

Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal?

On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as **the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse**

Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary.

Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in

these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a “horrible crime” [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate “whistle-blower”; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; “knowing too much” are all examples of possible motivations.

Inslaw

A monoclonal (cloned) antibody (innate immunology antibody) is an antibody produced from a cell lineage made ***by cloning a unique white blood cell*** [not an entire organism]. All subsequent antibodies derived this way trace back to a unique parent cell. Monoclonal antibodies can have monovalent affinity, binding only to the same epitope. Wikipedia

retrieved from https://youtu.be/Y41J-T0N-C0 and copied or modified to here

hello thanks for joining us tonight the international spies scandal with an Australian connection and later we'll talk to South Africa's foreign minister pic botha a man on a mission to improve relations between Canberra and Pretoria

it's a spy scandal that's already rocked the White House an intrigue that could **threaten the presidency of George Bush**.

this story centers on incredible allegations of spying on a scale never before imagined it involves America's *Central Intelligence Agency* selling computer programs to foreign nations these programs allegedly allowed the CIA to spy on the intelligence agencies that bought it and one of the purchases was Australia.

we've been able to track down two key witnesses to those dealings witnesses who are now in fear of their lives

Oklahoma's reports it may be the most bizarre spy story ever.

a story of corruption and betrayal at the highest levels of the American government.

A story of hostages used as pawns of the CIA spying on its friends, of murders made to look like suicides.

I think it's about time to get the whole story out his name is Ari Ben minashi he's a former Israeli intelligence agent.

once it's out there's no reason to hurt me physically anymore and today he is hiding in Australia in fear he says of his life.

so many people in the last 10 years who are working for the various governments on these issues due to cover-ups died mysteriously he claims.

the United States tried to spy on Asia the Australian Security Intelligence Organisation by selling it a computer program that contained a hidden key hole a lock for which the CIA had a master key.

The computer software is called Promise it's designed to track millions of pieces of information on tens of thousands of people and it's alleged to have been installed in dozens of government departments and security agencies around the world.

it's also alleged that American intelligence made some small modifications to the program modifications that enabled it to key in a special access code and gain entry to all the information on the computer would be equivalent to going into SEO or SEO and reading the handwritten files of all the agents except the computer has them neatly organized and typed and instantly indexed so it's much more convenient.

Bill Hamilton owns in also the company that developed promise and offered it to the American government. they would not have bothered to sell it to

all these countries without first preparing it in such a way that it would be an easier Avenue of penetration into the files of these foreign governments the whole story might never have emerged but for the fact that the American government didn't own promise it pirated the software from Bill Hamilton's company.

we were dumbfounded couldn't conceive of it Hamilton's contract with the US Department of Justice to supply the promised software was canceled in 1982 without any real explanation.

only some time later did Hamilton hear that his software was turning up all over the world I don't know how much Australia paid I've been told that Israel paid 5.5 million our eBay minashi confirms that promise was sold to Israel but claims the Israelis unlike the Australians were in on the secret.

the whole idea was that we would study it the Americans who then would sell it to our neighbors and then we could buy using telephone lines get until they're our neighbors computers but then our American friends just took it a step further they sold it to their allies as well including Australia.

the list of countries which allegedly bought the promised software reads like a who's who of America's friends as well as its most bitter enemies this spy on your friends considered you know fair thing to do in the intelligence world oh it is it's always done using a Trojan horse to go inside the agency that gets a little aggressive.

Wife of key witness in Justice scandal - INSLAW case - is arrested in Napa retrieved from http://www.maebrussell.com/Articles%20and%20Notes/Napa%20Sentinel%20INSLAW%20article.html and copied or

modified to here

It Happened Right Here!

After Riconosciuto's arrest, his wife Bobbie went into hiding – she and her family had been threatened and their home broken into. Both Bobbie and Riconosiuito felt that the children were as much in danger as they were. Riconosciuto possessed the knowledge that could destroy powerful forces in and out of Washington.

Wife of key witness in Justice scandal - INSLAW case - is arrested in Napa

By Harry V. Martin
Copyright, Napa Sentinel, 1992

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1992 VOLUME 8, NUMBER 547

The greatest argument Michael Riconosciuto had with his wife Bobbie, was over whether or not Riconosciuto should testify before Congress, a U.S. Bankruptcy Court and a Federal Grand Jury. Bobbie told Riconosciuto that his testimony would destroy their life, and she was right.

WHO IS RICONOCUITO?

Riconosciuto was the computer expert for the Central Intelligence Agency, he was their Einstein. There was nothing he couldn't do with a computer – for good or for

bad. But Riconosciuto had many secrets and he began to see the ruthlessness of his colleagues. Riconosciuto decided to testify about massive corruption in the U.S. Justice Department and the intelligence agency. He agreed to provide his insider knowledge to the U.S. House Judiciary Committee investigating the INSLAW affair. He also gave his testimony to a Federal Bankruptcy Court which ruled that the Justice Department was deceitful, stole a $6 million software package. The INSLAW case was considered by members of Congress and the Federal Bankruptcy Judge to be "dirtier than Watergate". In fact, the Judge was removed from the bench after 14 years because of his ruling against the Justice Department.

Riconosciuto, in providing his testimony, warned Congress and the Courts that he had been threatened should he testify he would be arrested and his wife would lose a custody battle involving her children by a former marriage. The threats were carried in the *Washington Times, St. Louis Post Dispatch* and the *Napa Sentinel.* Within a week of Riconosciuto's testimony he was arrested by Federal Agents. Even while under arrest, he was subpoenaed to testify before a U.S. Federal Grand Jury seated to hear the INSLAW case. On Thursday, November 12, Riconosciuto made a declaration to the court. After the declaration was filed his wife, Bobbie, was arrested – in Napa. Bobbie was arrested on a Washington warrant, charged with custodial interference. The warrant was three years old and it actually may be invalid inasmuch as Bobbie was never subpoenaed to appear before a custody suit after a temporary order giving custody of their children to the father was overturned years ago. When Bobbie was arraigned on Friday, heavy security was on hand and everyone was subject to electronic and personal search, a very unusual step associated with such a minor charge. She was being held without bail. Bail was finally set at $50,000. Bobbie had just delivered a letter to the *Sentinel* addressed to Congressman Jack Brooks and then

a few minutes later she was arrested. Her arrest sparked interest with several national radio talk shows and some national media.

The federal agent who arrested Riconosciuto after his Congressional declaration is the same agent who called the Napa County District Attorney's Office to have Bobbie arrested. The children voluntarily left with their father yesterday, but they indicated they felt it was only temporary.

After Riconosciuto's arrest, Bobbie went into hiding – she and her family had been threatened and their home broken into. Both Bobbie and Riconosiuito felt that the children were as much in danger as they were. Riconosciuto possessed the knowledge that could destroy powerful forces in and out of Washington. In an August 1992 report from the Brooks Committee in Congress, Riconosciuto is given high credibility for his testimony. The Congress, after reviewing the entire INSLAW case for nearly two years, asked for a Special Prosecutor. The Congressional report also was critical of the Justice Department's cover-ups, missing records and total lack of cooperation with Congressional requests and subpoenas.

HIS FIRST TESTIMONY

On March 21, 1992, Riconosciuto stated in an affidavit to the Court and Congress – and before he was arrested – the following:

- **During the 1980s he served as the Director of Research for a joint venture between the Wackenhut Corporation of Coral Gables, Florida, and the Cabazon Band of Indians of Indio, California. The joint venture was located on the Cabazon reservation.**

- **The Wackenhut-Cabazon joint venture sought to develop and/or manufacture certain materials that are used in military and national security operations, including night vision goggles, machine guns, fuel-air explosives, and biological and chemical warfare weapons.**

- **The Cabazon Band of Indians are a sovereign nation. The sovereign immunity that is accorded the Cabazons as a consequence of this fact made it feasible to pursue on the reservation the development and/or manufacture of materials whose development or manufacture would be subject to stringent controls off the reservation. As a minority group, the Cabazon Indians also provided the Wackenhut Corporation with an enhanced ability to obtain federal contracts through the 8A Set Aside Program, and in connection with Government-owned contractor-operated (GOCO) facilities.**

- **The Wackenhut-Cabazon joint venture was intended to support the needs of a number of foreign governments and forces, including forces and governments in Central America and the Middle East. The Contras in Nicaragua represented one of the most important priorities for the joint venture.**

- **The Wackenhut-Cabazon joint venture maintained close liaison with certain elements**

of the United States Government, including representatives of intelligence, military, and law enforcement agencies.

- **Among the frequent visitors to the Wackenhut-Cabazon joint venture were Peter Videnieks of the U.S. Department of Justice in Washington, D.C., and a close associate of Videnieks by the name of Earl W. Brian. Brian is a private businessman who lives in Maryland and who has maintained close business ties with the U.S. intelligence community for many years.**

- **In connection with my work for Wackenhut, I engaged in some software development and modification work in 1983 and 1984 on the proprietary PROMIS computer software product. The copy of PROMIS on which I worked came from the U.S. Department of Justice. Earl W. Brian made it available to me through Wackenhut after acquiring it from Peter Videnieks, who was then a Department of Justice contracting official with responsibility for the PROMIS software. I performed the modifications to PROMIS in Indio, California, Silver Spring, Maryland, and Miami, Florida.**

- **The purpose of the PROMIS software modification that I made in 1983 and 1984 was to support a plan for the implementation of PROMIS in law enforcement and intelligence agencies worldwide. Earl W. Brian was spearheading the plan for this worldwide use**

of the PROMIS computer software.

- **Some of the modifications that I made were specifically designed to facilitate the implementation of PROMIS within two agencies of the Government of Canada: the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) and the Canadian Security and Intelligence Service (CSIS). Earl W. Brian would check with me from time to time to make certain that the work would be completed in time to satisfy the schedule for the RCMP and CSIS implementations of PROMIS.**

- **The propriety version of PROMIS, as modified by me, was, in fact implemented in both the RCMP and the CSIS in Canada. It was my understanding that Earl W. Brian had sold this version of PROMIS to the Government of Canada.**

- **In February 1991, I had a telephone conversation with Peter Videnieks, then still employed by the U.S. Department of Justice. Videnieks attempted during this telephone conversation to persuade me not to cooperate with an independent investigation of the government's piracy of INSLAW's proprietary PROMIS software being conducted by the Committee on the Judiciary of the U.S. House of Representatives.**

- **Videnieks stated that I would be rewarded for a decision not to cooperate with the House**

Judiciary Committee investigation. Videnieks forecasted an immediate and favorable resolution of a protracted child custody dispute being prosecuted against my wife by her former husband, if I were to decide not to cooperate with the House Judiciary Committee investigation.

- **Videnieks also outlined specific punishments that I could expect to receive from the U.S. Department of Justice if I cooperated with the House Judiciary Committee's investigation.**

- **One punishment that Videnieks outlined was the future inclusion of me and my father in a criminal prosecution of certain business associates of mine in Orange County, California, in connection with the operation of a savings and loan institution in Orange County. By way of underscoring his power to influence such decisions at the U.S. Department of Justice, Videnieks informed me of the indictment of these business associates prior to the time when that indictment was unsealed and made public.**

- **Another punishment that Videnieks threatened against me if I cooperate with the House Judiciary Committee is prosecution by the U.S. Department of Justice for perjury. Videnieks warned me that credible witnesses would come forward to contradict any damaging claims that I made in testimony before the House Judiciary Committee, and that I would subsequently be prosecuted for**

perjury by the U.S Department of Justice for my testimony before the House Judiciary Committee.

THREATS FULFILLED

Videnieks alleged threats came true – Riconosciuto was arrested, and Bobbie's former husband was given favorable treatment in the courts in her absence.

Bobbie's arrest was timely. Her husband filed a declaration with the Federal Grand Jury in Chicago in compliance with a subpoena to testify. He told the Grand Jury that he needed two customized DEC VAX 11-730 computers with the customized operating system media. This is equipment seized by the U.S. Government when Riconosciuto was arrested. The declaration of Riconosciuto was filed in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Illinois Eastern Division (case No. 92 C 6217, *Michael J. Riconosciuto, et al., Plaintiffs vs. Nicholas Bua, et al., Defendants.*)

GRAND JURY STATEMENT

Riconosciuto told the Grand Jury that with the equipment he could produce information about various operations which developed extremely sensitive military applications from highly advanced technology, such as:

- **Electrostatic heat transfer, modified to enable ordinary and readily available electronic parts and hardware to transform ordinary and readily available explosives into devices capable of destruction of nuclear dimension.**

- **Biotechnological weapons, including, but not limited to, lethal monoclonal antibodies which are gene specific, e.g., able to distinguish between specific racial characteristics and cause painful, disastrous, lethal effects for only those individuals exposed to such antibodies whose cell structure contains the target genes.**

> **Congratulations 23andMe users, your genes are finally helping the company make drugs**
>
> **All of that genetic material that 23andMe has been collecting is finally being used for commercial drug development — specifically dermatological drugs.**
>
> **The company inked an agreement with Spanish pharmaceutical developer Almirall, which concentrates on medical dermatology treatments, for the development of dermatological treatments based on an antibody developed by 23andMe.**

The monoclonal antibodies that 23andMe has identified from research it conducted on the genetic material of its customers block small proteins known as IL-36 cytokines, which are linked to skin conditions including psoriasis and lupus, and other inflammatory conditions like ulcerative colitis, inflammatory bowel disease, and Crohn's disease.

People surviving in different areas of the world have innate immuniology to local diseases helping trace ancestral origincs and connectsions.

- **Compact high voltage power supplies, intended to be used in various hi-tech weapons systems and development.**

- **Advanced communications systems, e.g., spread spectrum data compression, which would enable current microwave transmissions to be 100 times more efficient and, under appropriate development, 100 times more**

deadly.

- **Advanced precious metals recovery systems essential to hi-tech weapons systems.**

- **Advanced infrared sensor technology, used in night vision goggles, missile surveillance and tracking, and in more sinister applications, saturation surveillance of all movements of all people in every open, visible space on the entire planet.**

- **Thermal imaging, enabling surveillance through fog.**

- **Bragg cell technology.**

MILITARY CONTRACTS

Riconosciuto also told the Grand Jury the computer can prove that he worked on the following military contracts:

- **Beacon technology.**

- **Threat emitter technology, which would enable the transmission of false images on radar scopes, e.g., airplanes could be made to**

appear to be birds, or vice versa.

- **Fuel flow monitoring systems for the F-16 aircraft, enabling higher performance and better fuel optimization.**

WACKENHUT INVOLVEMENT

He also told the Grand Jury that the computer would prove the duplicity and treasonous activity of certain officials of the Wackenhut Corporation, such as:

- **Double-billing by Wackenhut officials on U.S. Army contracts at the Yuma, Arizona test site, during 1982 and 1983.**

- **The misappropriation or theft of highly advanced and lucrative technological developments during the period from 1980 to 1991.**

- **The brokering and facilitation of the transfer of embargoed technology to listed countries (i.e., countries prohibited from receiving embargoed technology – enemies of the people of the United States):**

(a) Wackenhut would facilitate and broker said embargoed technology to countries, such as Chile, Brazil and Argentina, using military test sites as demonstration facilities.

(b) Officials of said countries would then, with full knowledge of Wackenhut officials, transfer said embargoed technology to countries such as Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Syria, the Peoples' Republic of China, South Africa and Israel.

Riconosciuto further stated that the computer would prove the duplicity and treasonous activity of certain officials of First Intercontinental Development Company, a corporation cut-out (i.e., secret negotiating agent) for treasonous deals made through the White House, similar to the deals made through Wackenhut. He stated that one such deal was made with Iraq.

Prior to Operation Desert Shield, the Iraqis obtained the latest fibre-optic command and control capability which enable them to have jam-resistant links from their military command center to the forward battle areas; possession by the Iraqis of said capability required an accelerated manufacturing program of building 4000 pound bombs to eliminate said capability.

The Iraqis had also obtained the latest radio-jamming technology, which enable them to interdict communications of the allied forces; had the Iraqis not showed their hand during Operation Desert Shield, they would have been able to undermine critical communications during the first days of Operation Desert Storm, potentially causing a major military setback for the allied forces with the resultant loss of life and demoralization.

Riconosciuto testified that he was doing business with Thomsen CSF (a French conglomerate which developed the Exocet Missile), International Signals, Eaton Corporation, the Santa Barbara Research Division of Hughes Corporation, Dorn-Margolin, Texas Instruments, General Dynamics, Northrop, Kures-Alterman, E-Systems and Reynolds Capacitor.

CIA MONEY LAUNDERING

With Riconosciuto's credentials acclaimed by Congress and the Grand Jury, he further stated that he facilitated the laundering of CIA funds via his expertise in manipulating electronic data transmission equipment. This included the transfer of funds which were involved in the October Surprise payment to the Ayatollah Khomeini's regime in Iran. He said he was also responsible for the manner in which caused the interdiction of funds from the sale of Red Chinese gold and the manner in which large sums of CIA funds were secreted and knowledge of where those funds are located.

"The information available on my computer equipment would also tend to prove and show that the above described treasonous deals are related to the ongoing international scandals involving the Bank of Credit and Commerce International and the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro and that crucial features of said deals are centered in Chicago and involve the courts and prosecutors in Chicago," he stated.

THEN SHE WAS ARRESTED

After this explosive declaration was made public in the courts, Bobbie was arrested in Napa, where she has been for about ten months. Her children were registered in local schools and she was living in American Canyon at the time. Bobbie is still in jail awaiting an extradition hearing.

The *Napa Valley Register* ran an article on Friday indicating that a Roberta Peterson was arrested for custodial interference and that her husband was a federal prisoner. Little did the public in Napa know the impact and national repercussions. Congressman Jack Brooks was notified. Neither the District Attorney's

Office, Napa Police Department nor the Child Protective Services have knowledge of who Bobbie Riconosciuto (Peterson) is. Things like this never usually touch Napa – but they did Thursday.

The arrest of Bobbie on the eve of Riconosciuto's testimony to a Federal Grand Jury probing corruption in the U.S. Government may not be a mere coincidence.

Gene Specific Monocholonal Abtibodies(diseases resistance)

U.S. Regulators Want to See Genetic-Test Data for New Drugs By ANNA WILDE MATHEWS And PAUL DAVIES

In new guidelines, federal regulators announced how and when companies should submit genetic-testing information gathered in developing new drugs.

The Food and Drug Administration said it wants to see such data when they are likely to affect regulatory decision-making – if a drug maker wants to mention a genetic test in the label of its medicine, for example, or if the test was used to decide who would receive the drug in clinical trials. In other cases, the agency said, it will encourage voluntary submissions that wouldn't be part of the drug-approval process, through a new procedure it may eventually apply to other cutting-edge technologies.

The move is an effort to pave the way toward emerging technologies that are expected to someday transform how medications are used, by personalizing medicine so that individuals get the therapies that work best for them.

Eventually, the goal is for doctors to understand which patients are likely to have side effects or respond

well to a drug, based on their genes.

"We hope that industry begins to utilize the technology to a greater extent," after the FDA clarifies how it will review it, said Larry Lesko, who heads the FDA office that will oversee the genetic-data initiative.

So far, only a few drugs have been approved with concurrent genetic tests, and some drug makers have been leery of integrating genetic testing with their development of new drugs. For one thing, genetic tests risk.

Narrowing the use of blockbuster drugs, if they show that they only work in limited populations.

"There has been a lot of reluctance by big pharma to play here," said Richard S. Judson, senior vice president and chief scientific officer at Genaissance Pharmaceuticals Inc. The FDA guidance has "clarified the regulatory landscape and made it easier for companies to submit data without it being used for regulatory decision making," he said.

The impact of the emerging technology can be seen in a licensing deal Genaissance reached with Merck KGaA last fall. The New Haven, Conn., company acquired the rights to develop and commercialize a new antidepressant that showed some benefits in an early trial, but not enough to spend the millions of dollars needed to conduct a full phase III trial, said Dr. Judson. Genaissance is trying to find genetic markers for patients who will respond best to the drug.,

Albert J. Allen, the medical director for the neuroscience platform at Eli Lilly & Co., said the benefits of genetic tests will vary from drug to drug. There may be a substantial difference in the safety and efficacy for some drugs, but not for others.

"We don't have the answer or biomarker for

everything," he said. But he said the guidelines are an "attempt by the FDA to start moving forward to better ascertain the risks and benefits for patients."

In its guidance, the FDA laid out details of when it would demand to see genetic-testing information that was done as part of a new-drug application. If the tests are "essential to achieving the dosing, safety or effectiveness described in the drug labeling," for instance, they should be included, the agency wrote. The agency also would require genetic results that supported the maker's arguments about dosing or assessing safety.

But more general information, submitted voluntarily, would be evaluated for "scientific and informational purposes – not for regulatory decision making," the FDA guidance said. But if the data contained information that might be relevant for a regulatory matter, the agency would prod the company to resubmit it through that pathway.

Rusty Nelson and Ed Donegan are in the Echoes of the Sound of Music in the Hills of Salzburg

According to Rusty Nelson who has been found and in prison as a sex offender every photograph he took of nature was seized and he has no photos left.

When I was fired from Wells Fargo decades ago I complained to HR that I had massive amounts of family photos I could not get back after biend fired and I remmber later being remided of that when Greta Von Sustern was fired from Fox News and had covered Honor Flight DCA she could not get her pictures back.

My father and I were hikers when I moved to Austin but was locked out of my apartment Ball Park West I had already been trying to join the Sierra Club of Austin.

All my photos are toxified withe epxploited children. I think Boys Town Franklin Nebraska was a feeding system into PsyOps planted children around the world to become CIA groomed Agents of Influence planted with friendly host families and their identities are being protected by photos destoryed.

Riconosciuto's Letter to Feds that 9/11 was coming

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Riconosciuto%27s%20Letter%20to%20Feds.pdf

Long handwritten information was included and the cover letter transcribed here.

February 19, 2001
Secretary or State
Fax 202-261-0577

Dear Secretary Powell:

I am an attorney and I represent a client Who is presently incarcerated in a Federal penitentiary. He and I spoke recently and he informed that he had Information regarding terrorists who planned on entering the United States in the very near future for the purpose of terrorist activities.

He wishes to speak to you concerning same and he wishes to turn over all of the information he has concerning same which he has indicated is substantial. He asked me to to write to you because he feels that he can trust you. DO NOT SEND THIS LETTER TO TEE FBI. If he learns that the FBI is aware of this letter, he nay refuse to cooperate for reasons which I will explain later.

I do know whether you know my client, but he is well known in certain government circles, and it is because

of the circles he has traveled that I believe that his information is accurate.

Because I do not know if you will receive this letter personally or how many eyes will see this letter before it gets to you, I have not included his name. I will be sending a a copy of the letter to the Attorney General.

Since time is of the essence, please contact me today. My home phone is XXX XXX XXXX. I am there now, but will be out from about 6:30 p.m. to about 9:00 p.m. TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE.

Sincerely Lous P Buffardi.

Gunderson info on Riconociuto

MICHAEL RICONOSCIUTO

Ted Gunderson (self), realizing that the official word being released by the government sources was that a fertilizer bomb was used to destroy the building and that there would only have been one detonation with this type of bomb. then contacted his experts and furnished them the results of the University of Oklahoma seismogramm. (This included two persons.- one does not wish to be identified).

Michael Riconosciuto stated that based on the briefing given him by Gunderson and the unidentified expert, he is convinced that the bomb used in the Oklahoma City bombing was initially developed by him. He described it as an ELECTRO - HYDRODYNAMIC GASEOUS FUEL DEVICE. (see exhibit A).

Since Mike Riconosciuto is the original developer of this device it would be helpful to describe his

background and the events which may have led to the dissemination of the information necessary for someone to have built this type of bomb.

Mike Riconosciuto was the son of Marshall Riconosciuto (now deceased), who was a powerful municipal leader and politician with numerous major west coast political connections. When Mike Riconosciuto was young, he was surrounded by relatives and business associates working with the *Office of Strategic Services (OSS)* and later the *Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)*.

Marshall Riconosciuto, his father. owned and operated a "public relations" firm which included long-time friend and colleague "Fred Lee Crisman,"" an OSS *psychological warfare specialist* working against the German effort to secure the atomic bomb.

It is still rumored today that Marshall Riconosciuto held a powerful position within the intelligence community. His son. Michael, was born and raised into this secret lifestyle. From an early age, Mike was a technological child prodigy. (see exhibit B) At the age of ten, he was experimenting with radios, television, sound amplifiers. and remarkably he was one of the first persons to discover the biological reactions in plant life that are stimulated by external sound.

Mike Riconosciute grew up in Berkeley during the early sixties and was already making a name for himself as a world class scientific genius. While at Stanford University he developed a method of extracting nuclear isotopes using a laser (see exhibit C), something which has only recently been perfected. Because of his family connections to the intelligence community, Mike was a perfect insider for the CIA to use during their experimentation with LSD.

American teenagers loved to experiment with it and Mike became interested in the chemical structure of

these psycho-active drugs and was eventually linked with the analytical side of the CIA's MK-Ultra* experiments. It is at this juncture that the CIA developed a “control jacket" for Mike Riconosciuto. A control jacket it is an unpleasant blackmail scheme that the CIA uses to keep psychological control over their assets. Mike Riconosciuto’s jacket was that of an illicit drug manufacturer. The CIA used Mike to spy on the radical Berkeley crowd and the anti-war movement then springing out of the Height Ashbury area of San Francisco.

Mike led a dual life as a young scientist experimenting with highly secretive and new technology, while associating with motorcycle gangs and radical hippie elements of society. He reported his intelligence gathering activities to the Federal Bureau Of Investigations (FBI) and CIA on a regular basis. At one point, Mike refused to cooperate with his handlers, and they used their control jacket to have him arrested.

Mike claims he was set up, then prosecuted as a Juvenile.

It was at this point that Mike realized how much power and control was being exerted upon him to stop all other activities and to continue to explore his scientific skills in the development of new theories in science. Part of this pressure was the result of Mike Riconosciuto's own father to channel the young Riconosciuto into his work. During the late 1970s, Mike was making discoveries in a new scientific principle that would eventually cause so much excitement at the National Security Agency (NSA) that the director of this agency would make a personal appearance at Mike's laboratory to examine the results of his work.

The laboratory was called Hercules Research, and Mike was developing a new device called the Modular Energy Transfer Catalyzer unit (METC Unit).

By itself the METC unit was not so complicated a device to replicate, however, the control circuitry and the applications in which the METC unit was being used was nothing short of a scientific revolution. Numerous patents were issued to Inter-Probe Inc.. under the leadership of former Admiral Henry Renkin.

The Admiral had formed a relationship with the Riconosciuto and the government had taken an active interest in everything that Mike was developing.

These included hand-held directed energy weapons systems, infra-red signature counter-measures for the Stealth aircraft. an improved method of controlling and breaking down surface friction in winged aircraft, an improved method of controlling heating and cooling in critical laser-welded applications and a half-dozen more such projects shrouded in secrecy. Mike was considered years ahead of his time and important people were now be-friending him.

These people were trained ritual-type murderers who passionately loved their work. Nichols was tape recorded negotiating with an undercover police officer to kill several Cabazon Tribal members. Arrests were made by the Indio California Police Department and Nichols was convicted of soliciting murder. Nichols served one and one-half years in prison. The Parole officer interviewing Nichols expressed shock that despite Nichols' lack of remorse, or that Nichols never accepted the authority imposed upon him, he was released early on parole Wackenhut then attempted distance itself from this affair. However, both Wackenhut and the CIA had intensive information about what was going on and who was involved. It was learned Nichols had made friends with numerous mafia bosses, several of whom helped Nichols set up the gambling casino in Indio, California, on Cabazon Tribal property. This blatant connection between the CIA, gambling casinos, and the Mob was exposed by Geraldo

Rivera in an ABC 20/20 segment broadcast on April 4, 1985. To date, nothing has been done to investigate the Nichols family because of their extensive connections to the CIA.

When Riconosciuto learned that his friend, Paul Morasca, had been murdered, Nichols had also indicated, through his actions, he also intended to assassinate Riconosciuto. At that time, Riconosciuto left Nichols and looked for another company to form a business relationship. Riconosciuto struck a deal with a twenty-year veteran CIA career officer named Robert B. Nichols (no relation to J .P. Nichols).

Robert Nichols formed a corporation called Meridian Arms Corp. By the time Meridian Arms became involved in Riconosciuto ‘s project activities, Dr. Harry Fair of the Defense Advanced Research Project Agency (DARPA) was contacted and FMC corporation was solicited to participate in a joint venture with Meridian Arms.

Somehow the Meridian Arms venture never materialized due to a failure in communications between Mike Riconosciuto and Robert Nichols in late 1984. Riconosciuto’s laboratory was moved to a small seaside town in Washington state where he slowly prepared to return to the theoretical research applications of the METC unit. Meanwhile, Riconosciuto was developing a new idea involving the extraction of precious metals using an organic chemistry reaction and his modular Energy Transfer Theorem. Mike was looking for some cash to start up the theoretical research lab again and decided to apply his method of extracting platinum in the tailings of an old mine in eastern Washington state. At the time when Riconosciuto was succeeding in extracting his first few grams of platinum, Riconosciuto received a message from a computer software firm named Inslaw.

Inslaw had successfully sued the government for

having conspired to bankrupt the company that developed the software under contract with the Reagan Administration. The case was up for an appeal and Inslaw was collecting evidence. Mike volunteered to provide a sworn affidavit (see exhibit G) to the originator and true owner of the intellectual property. This affidavit implicated the Department of Justice in a plot to steal and modify the software source code by adding a trap door inside the system which would subsequently allow anyone with the correct "Macro Sequence" to access unauthorized data from outside the facility where the computers were operating.

The new administration then sold its new product to other countries without telling these new customers that it was possible for the United States government to read all of the world' s secrets by tapping into the foreign computer's modem lines and using an unauthorized back door to penetrate the system's normal security lock-out.

Mike proceeded to sign the sworn affidavits despite the government's warning that if he helped Inslaw, they were going to set him up and throw him in jail. Exactly eight days later, Mike Riconosciuto was arrested and prosecuted under the control jacket they had used over and over again.

DRUGS. He is now serving a thirty-year sentence without parole for having conspired to manufacture a controlled substance. "Amphetamine".

Although other criminals who have killed are getting out within a few years, Mike is purposely being made out to be a crazy drug addicted liar who will say anything to anyone to get out of prison. When Ted Gunderson recently made contact with Mike Riconosciuto, Mike described the type of bomb he had designed. (see exhibit A)

ELECTRO-HYDRODYNAMIC GASEOUS FUEL DEVICE

(declassified version is blacked-out for Security reasons)

Rogue Agent retrieved from IMDB.com and copied or modified to here

Plot

Log-line - An undercover CIA Agent must silence an investigative journalist and his source, who threaten to expose The Octopus, (a sinister shadow government) for profiteering through illegal war games.

Eight sinister individuals run a shadow government to control the global economy. An investigative journalist learns about them and calls this group the Octopus. The journalist's source is a computer hacker who leaks classified information that can wreck the Octopus' missions. The Octopus summons an undercover CIA assassin to locate the leakers and eliminate them and moves forward with its plans. Their assassin befriends the journalist to try and learn who his source really is. He hunts the hacker down, only to find him entering a federal witness protection program to evade death. The hacker leaks a devastating trove of classified information to wreck the Octopus' plans. The CIA assassin lures the evasive hacker into a drug deal and plots his capture. A Judge sends the hacker to prison for leaking classified information. While he's still in prison, the hacker unleashes his own assassins after the CIA assassin, who stumbles upon the Octopus' final agenda. Together, they warn the journalist but it's too late. The Octopus sends a second hitman to kill the journalist. An FBI Agent investigates the murder and claims the CIA assassin is his prime suspect in the journalist's murder. The assassin tricks the FBI Agent and disappears with the Octopus' money. A lesser-known reporter meets the

journalist's brother, secures the manuscripts, and vows to bring his murderers to justice.-JR ,

The subplot: Investigative journalist Danny Casolaro stumbles upon a secret group of ruthless political manipulators and calls it the Octopus. The Octopus trades in big-oil money, drugs, weapons, and human trafficking globally. Casolaro uncovers and investigates illegal activities on a Navajo Reservation in Indio, California. He stumbles upon a fringe group, the D.I.G "Decency In Government", who are fighting the corrupt higher-ups involved in the drug trade off the Pacific coast. Casolaro is oblivious to the fact that the CIA's secret arm, Wackenhut Security, is in a venture to develop biological weapons and supply to the Saudi regime. Casolaro digs too deep into their secret operations and Wackenhut shuts down its operations. Robert Booth Nichols-a self-proclaimed mix of Clark Gable and James Bond on the wrong side of the law-tries to locate and tie up the loose ends for the Octopus. Nichols and his former business partner, Michael Riconosciuto, were involved in biological weapons technology and drug operations in their efforts to stop the human trafficking trade in Central and South America. After a botched mission in Beirut, Riconosciuto ends his alliance with Nichols and disavows the CIA. When Nichols comes after Riconosciuto looking for the Troll (Danny's source of the national security leaks), Riconosciuto sends his family away and becomes an FBI informant. He leaks classified information, triggering panic in Washington DC. Riconosciuto is framed in a drug deal and sent to prison. Casolaro bounces intelligence between the various operatives and is poised to crack open the case. For this, he trusts Nichols who promises Casolaro that he can meet the head of the Octopus. The next day, Casolaro is found dead in his motel room. Hot on Nichols' heels is FBI Agent, Thomas Gates, who suspects Nichols is the killer and vows to put him away forever. Nichols steals Octopus' money and disappears from the scene. Agent Gates opens a new

case to indict Nichols as a conman and vows to bring him to justice. At Casolaro's funeral, a four-star general walks in, places a medal of honor on Danny's chest, and salutes him. A reporter named Carol Marshall meets Danny Casolaro's brother, Tony, who secures Danny's manuscripts. Together, they vow to investigate Danny's murder further and bring the killers to justice. The story is based on the book, "The Last Circle," by Cheri Seymour. -JR

S

ynopsis ROBERT BOOTH NICHOLS is a self-proclaimed CIA operative and an off-the-grid globetrotting weapons salesman for the British MI-5/6 and trades illegally in guns and biological weapons. Chasing a fetish for US Treasury Notes, Nichols' greed often hurts his allies and foes. They call him the 'James Bond' on the wrong side of the law. Nichols surfaces from a long hiatus and steals a Yacht off the Pacific coast. It's named NABILA. Nichols chases away the three bimbos on board and turns around the boat to dock it at a safe yard, in his control.

Nichols' ally is an eccentric computer genius, MICHAEL JAMES RICONOSCIUTO, a director of R&D at Wackenhut Corporation, who lures Nichols into a new deal. Riconosciuto convinces Nichols that Wackenhut plans to manufacture and supply weapons of mass destruction to Saudi Arabia from a Reservation in Indio, California. Wackenhut hires Nichols to be their middleman.

At a Washington DC court, a ninth circuit Judge acquits IMELDA MARCOS and ADNAN KHASHOGGI in an international money laundering case. Kashoggi is the wealthiest arms dealer in London. He moves his bases to Geneva, Switzerland, and Marbella, Spain because of DODI AL FAYED (Who'd later become Lady Diana's lover.) Khashoggi's business partnership with Imelda Marcos ends with this acquittal.

Nichols and Riconosciuto seize the opportunity and offer a lucrative deal to Kashoggi. Nichols tries to sell Kashoggi's stolen yacht, NABILA and compels Kashoggi to fund their weapons trade. Riconosciuto adds they have a wealthy client (we'd learn later that it's Donald Trump who buys this yacht) ready to buy the yacht for a higher price. Kashoggi first agrees with Nichols' offer then sees through the double-cross and sells his yacht directly to their client. Nichols docks the yacht at a hidden shipyard. Kashoggi sends his killers after Nichols and Riconosciuto to eliminate them and repossess his yacht. Nichols and Riconosciuto move back to the United States and stay low for a while. Nichols reaches out to an old ally, PETER ZOKOSKY, a former Marine, now a Picatinny contractor to form a new partnership. They begin selling weapons to the Nicaraguan rebels and the Cali Cartel. At a lakeside hideout, a rebel leader, COMMANDER ZERO, inspects Riconosciuto's weapons, night-vision goggles, and new merchandise. Riconosciuto gives a demo for an untested and sophisticated technology called "Fuel-Aur-Explosives," which he claims is his invention.

Nichols and Riconosciuto taste big success in the drugs, bio-weapons, and technology trade. They stumble upon the Octopus' human and drug trafficking operations in the Beqaa Valley in Lebanon, Asia, and Central and South America. Riconosciuto sets up a listening post in Nicosia, Cypress with an ally, LESTER COLEMAN, an undercover DEA agent who sends out a coded message to Nichols, "WA-LATTERALL is compromised." The Octopus' Supreme Council picks it up and sounds alarmed to their top gun, GEORGE WACKENHUT. The NSA agents begin monitoring the activities in the Beqaa Valley. Nichols, Riconosciuto, and Coleman get to a rendezvous point where the Nicaraguan rebels and the Cali Cartel hold an American hostage. Nichols negotiates the release of the high-value asset (William Buckley Jr.,) and agrees to trade three dozen COBRA helicopters as ransom. During the

negotiations, Riconosciuto picks up a few code-words in Spanish via Commander Zero's walkie-talkie and alerts Nichols that they've killed the hostage. Nichols is pissed that Commander Zero has double-crossed them, and he blows up the helicopters with C-4 explosives. Nichols vanishes with a large sum that belongs to the Octopus. Rebels open gunfire breaks, Coleman slows down and they capture him. Riconosciuto and Nichols flee the scene. Riconosciuto shows his angst and tells Nichols that they cannot leave Coleman behind. Nichols tells him they can't trust Coleman anymore and says he's expendable. Later, Coleman escapes and flies away to Sweden, where he seeks political asylum and lives there with his family.

In Martinsburg, West Virginia, an investigative journalist, DANNY CASOLARO, writes for the computer world magazine. He picks up a few threads of Nichols' botched mission and outlines a crime narrative about eight individuals who have absolute power and unlimited access to money. He calls this group the Octopus or the *Shadow Government* of the modern world.

Nichols and Riconosciuto stay low for a while and then resume operations in money laundering. They also shop around a forbidden technology known as PROMIS, which Riconosciuto claims, he's placed a backdoor orifice while working for Wackenhut Security Inc. This Trojan horse would later become the most sophisticated surveillance tool for the US Administration to monitor all human movements on the planet. Nichols sells PROMIS to wealthy bidders such as the Bin Ladins, the Ayatollah in Iran, and even Mossad.

Wackenhut, the new Chief of the Octopus, is on a damage control mission after Danny Casolaro's leaks that hurt their global plans. Wackenhut summons and orders Nichols to locate the sources of these leaks and eliminate them. Nichols gets a small clue from the leaked files that Casolaro's source is a hacker named the

TROLL. As a return favor, Nichols asks Wackenhut to throw the Saudi killers off his back. Wackenhut introduces him to MIKE ABBELL, who's the Octopus' top eagle at the Justice Department.

Riconossciuto and Nichols visit Pine Gap, Australia, where Riconosciuto helps the Australian Intelligence Agencies (ASIO and ASD) build and set up a massive data collection center using the PROMIS and later, ECHELON programs. After hearing the news of a top banker's murder in Sydney, (the Nugan-Hand founding partner's death) Riconosciuto suddenly parts ways with Nichols and moves to Tacoma, WA, where his second wife, BOBBIE, and daughter MARY ELIZABETH, welcome him home.

While investigating the Cali Cartel and the Music Corporation of America (MCA), a bad-ass FBI Special Agent, THOMAS GATES (Los Angeles,) stumbles upon Nichols, Riconosciuto, and Casolaro's files because of the leaks. He secures FISA warrants and places "Wire-Taps" on telephonic communication of Nichols, MCA, and the mafia hands, FRANCISCO "FRANKY BOY" CALI and his associates. Agent Gates connects the dots quickly and learns that MCA (Music Corporation of America) is merely a front office for the Octopus. Agent Gates picks up a disturbing lead that stops him cold and ends at the doorsteps of a faceless White House official.

Meanwhile, in Southern California, an editor at The Gazette, CAROL MARSHALL, has been looking for answers on pending cases within the Mariposa Sheriff's jurisdiction. Carol stumbles upon Casolaro's publications when a Deputy meets her and hands her over an envelope with a firm warning that she cannot disclose its contents to anybody, including family. Carol takes the files home, skims through the pages, and shares a few pages with ROLAND SEYMOUR (Her GREEN BERET husband.) He tells her that the answers she needs might be with Ted Gunderson at the FBI (Los Angeles branch.)

Carol meets Gunderson and wishes to know about Nichols and his activities. She says Michael Riconosciuto had given her bombshell 'INTEL' when he called her from an unknown location, using a collect call phone. Gunderson warns her about getting involved in any matters connected with Nichols and adds she'd be in danger if she pursued her investigations. He sends her away.

Carol goes ahead and publishes online her investigative report on the Cornell University website. Gunderson calls her back and invites her home. They meet and discuss the sensitive nature of the case she's been investigating. He introduces Carol to Agent Gates, whom he wants to throw off Nichols' back, and instead sends Agent Gates away to explore the MCA. Gates reaches out to Carol and tells her he's investigating anybody in touch with Nichols or Riconosciuto. Agent Gates closes in on the truth when Gunderson sends him on a lead about a bunk investigation of Matsushita Corporation, which is trying to buy out MCA. Gates learns Nichols is handling the deal in Japan, and he stumbles upon a YAKUZA operative, HAROLD H. OKIMOTO. Okimoto is Nichols' 'Godfather' operating out of the Japanese underworld. Agent Gates tails the two men to their secret base in Honolulu, Hawaii.

The OLIVER NORTH story about the Iran-Contras and the hostage crisis in Iran rips through the nation. Riconosciuto claims he has intelligence on the OCTOBER SURPRISE conspiracy that ensures the delayed release of the hostages in Tehran, resulting in Reagan's election as President. He shares this information with Casolaro and BILL HAMILTON (owner of INSLAW INC) that Nichols organized the money by selling weapons to Iraq. Riconosciuto adds that this matter has Papa Bush's fingerprints all over it.

BILL HAMILTON (of INSLAW Incorporation) owns the patents and rights to PROMIS. He asks Casolaro to

investigate PETER VIDENIEKS and DR. EARL BROWN (HADRON INC, Octopus operatives) for stealing PROMIS and selling it illegally to the DOJ. The Justice Department installs PROMIS at 93 DA's offices across the nation. Casolaro refuses to get involved in Hamilton's politically motivated plans, then sees the enormity of the whole operation.

Agent Gates closes in on these operatives quickly and touts Nichols to be a masterly conman. Nichols learns about Agent Gates and reaches out to Gates' boss, TED GUNDERSON, who orders Gates to stop chasing Nichols. Gunderson claims he has investigated the MCA business and calls Nichols squeaky clean. Gunderson assures Gates that Nichols is probably a CIA Agent or an MI-5 operative. Agent Gates taunts Gunderson with the notion that Nichols could be an NSC operative with Top-Secret clearance.

Agent Gates continues to monitor Nichols but plays it by the book. Nichols meets EUGENE GIACHINTO, President of the MCA, who resigns suddenly and ends his partnership with Nichols's company, Meridian Weapons Inc. Giachinto's actions send a shock-wave among the Octopus operatives. Nichols talks with Danny Casolaro and Michael Riconousciuto and warns them of dire consequences if they speak about an influential Octopus operative at the DOJ, MIKE ABBELL. They refuse to heed his warnings, and Nichols turns the heat on them.

The PAN AM 103 airliner crashes at Lockerbie, Scotland. Riconosciuto concludes quickly and shares it with Casolaro that Nichols could have been behind this crash. Casolaro asks him how Riconosciuto knew this. Riconosciuto says that Nichols didn't like the idea when the McKee team arrived in Beirut to investigate Nichols' covert operations. Danny Casolaro begins to suspect both Riconosciuto and Nichols could have been behind the deaths of the McKee team.

Casolaro bumps into the Octopus operatives everywhere. Wackenhut reprimands Nichols and asks him to locate and neutralize the leakers. Nichols learns that the Octopus' Supreme Council has a master plan in a play called the Project for the New American Century (PNAC).

Meanwhile, Peter Videnieks sends an assassin to Hamilton to try and intimidate him so that he calls off the investigation into Mike Abbell. Nichols reaches out to Danny and Riconosciuto and warns them to stay away from Abell. He adds that even the CALI Cartel men that Casolaro was tracking down are intelligence operatives working under Nichols' supervision. Before Nichols can locate the actual leaker named TROLL, Michael Riconosciuto tells Hamilton that the DOJ has stolen PROMIS to use it and advance their PNAC plan. Hamilton requests Danny to investigate again. Danny is currently in South America with his son and agrees to look into the matter when he returns home. An unknown Octopus hit man, JOSEPH CUELLAR, tails Casolaro and keeps a 24/7 watch on his activities. Robert Booth Nichols butts in to dissuade Danny from investigating Abbell again and warns Danny that he might get killed.

In the meantime, the Cali Cartel and the Nicaraguan rebels send in Jose Carlos Londono, Commander Zero, Gilberto Rodrigues, and Miguel Rodrigues to seek revenge for their losses. They monitor Casolaro and Nichols closely.

Riconosciuto sends an affidavit to support Hamilton's case against the DOJ about PROMIS. Riconosciuto hires an ex-marine turned mob hit-man, JIMMY HUGHES, to protect his family and then enters a "Witness Protection" program.

His affidavit reaches the hands of Deputy Attorney General BILL RICHARDSON and instantly sends ripples across Washington DC and the DOJ. Peter Videnieks and

Dr. Earl Brian are hauled in by the Senate Judiciary and Intelligence Committees. This case rattles the Octopus' Supreme Council.

The Press ambushes President George H.W. Bush and questions him about the INSLAW case and the shooting down of PAN AM 103. He dodges their questions deftly.

Jimmy Hughes brings along heavy artillery and armor to protect BOBBIE RICONOSCIUTO (Riconosciuto's wife) and MARY ELIZABETH (their daughter, 4) from Nichols and the Octopus killers.

Videnieks calls Riconisciuto to intimidate him and orders him to withdraw his damaging affidavit, or his life and family will be destroyed. Riconosciuto reaches out to his old mates at a shipping yard near Tacoma, WA (in the Seattle area) and plans on going underground. He sends his family away to California.

Following up on a tip from an unknown caller, the USCG monitors a drug deal where a Cali Cartel sidekick, BEN KALKA, is seen with Riconosciuto and his pals. The USCG Agents arrest Riconosciuto and his associates on a dockyard in Tacoma.

At Michael's trial, Ted Gunderson presents a supportive recommendation in Riconosciuto's favor. To accelerate the case hearing, the DA brings in Riconosciuto's ex-wife, PHYLLIS, and her boyfriend to testify against Riconosciuto. Riconosciuto is found guilty of leaking classified documents, and he lands in Pierce County jail. Bobbie and Mary move to California after hearing this devastating news and come in touch with Carol Marshall. The two women visit an old RV of Riconosciuto in Death Valley, Trona, and collect boxes full of documents, where he's also left some secret encrypted bank cards for the family to use. Riconosciuto calls Carol one night and reveals that he's been following her actions ever since she met Gunderson and handed over a secret investigation folder titled "The

Vortex Files."

Over the next few months, Riconosciuto and Carol Marshall talk by phone. An FBI Agent, "RJ," notes down the important details for Riconosciuto's early release from jail. Agent Gates also hears their conversations via tapped phones when Riconosciuto talks about Nichols' connection with the mob, MCA, and Cali Cartel. He says FinCEN (Financial Crimes Enforcement unit) should be handling his case.

Agent Gates swings into the action and tracks Nichols to Italy, England, Japan, and Switzerland. Gates gets in touch with Casolaro and shares sensitive information about the Octopus and Wackenhut alliance, and warns him to stay away from Nichols and Riconosciuto.

(August 4, 1991.) Nichols flies in from Puerto Rico and meets Danny Casolaro and his girlfriend, ANN KLENK, at the Sheraton Inn motel in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Danny Casolaro meets BILL TURNER of Hughes Aircraft and exchanges more damaging 'INTEL' about Octopus' PNAC plans for the Republic of Dominica and Haiti. Danny finishes his crime narrative and is ready to publish it. After reading his material, several news reporters first want to run with the story, then back out. Danny titles his final manuscript "INDIO" and then changes it to "Behold a Pale Horse." Danny finally settles with "The Death of a Poet."

In Hollywood, Nichols meets his MCA ally, JACK VALENTI, President of the Motion Pictures Association of America, and shares Danny's narrative. Nichols wants to make it into a feature film titled "Acceptable Casualty."

We learn that Valenti is a former Chief of Staff of President Lyndon Johnson, and he's rewarded this job because Valenti drafted Johnson's speech on board Air Force One, after JFK Sr's assassination. With Gunderson's help, Carol finally gets to meet Nichols.

Suspicious of Carol's intentions, Nichols vets her thoroughly, then shares about his meeting with Jack Valenti. Nichols says he has been part of many covert intelligence operations. Carol asks him about a botched operation in Lebanon and adds that Riconosciuto gave her this information. Nichols asks her for the code-name Riconosciuto gave her. She says it's "WA-LATTERAL." Nichols hides his shock and then says that's not the code-name.

Nichols deviates from the topic and lies that Riconosciuto and Coleman were handling WA-LATTERAL. Nichols adds more spin and shares the "Unedited" version of the notorious ZAPRUDER tape with Carol Marshall. The video shakes up Carol, and she leaves Nichols alone after this meeting.

(August 10, 1991.) At the Sheraton Inn motel, a cleaning staff finds Danny Casolaro lying in a bloodied bathtub. At the same time, Danny's maid at home, OLGA, receives death threats from different callers. A couple of DC police officers take charge of the crime scene and send Danny's body for an autopsy. Later, the cops embalm Casolaro's body without an autopsy, and they don't inform his family either.

A few days later, Danny's brother, Doctor ANTHONY CASOLARO, meets the coroner in Martinsburg, WV, and learns that Casolaro's suitcase, full of incriminating evidence for the case he was working on to bring down the Octopus, has gone missing.

Anthony reaches out to Carol Marshall and Ann Klenk, then shares a secret that Danny had shared only with him. They find Danny's last known note in his shoe case. Carol picks up Danny Casolaro's murder case and names her new folder, "The Casolaro Protocol."

Nichols meets Zokosky and they hunt down Danny Casolaro's killers, then take Wackenhut hostage. Agent Gates tails them to a nondescript building in Florida and

watches them.

A high-speed car chase ensues in the streets of Coral gables, Florida. Zokosky and Nichols trick Agent Gates and they send him after Nichols' double. The real George Wackenhut learns Nichols has kidnapped his double and places him on a rogue assets' list. Wackenhut flies away to Marseilles in France and goes into hiding.

Jimmy Hughes tracks down and joins Nichols and Zokosky as they're torturing and interrogating Wackenhut's double to get the details of the Octopus' PNAC plans. Hughes steps outside for a smoke while Zokoky applies extreme measures and tortures Wackenhut further. They pause and ponder that the double has nothing of value for them. In a stunning turnaround of fate, Joseph Cuellar rushes inside, points his gun at Nichols, and orders his boss' release at gunpoint.

Nichols sweet-talks Cuellar into a deal and convinces him that Wackenhut has committed treason. Hughes comes back in, guns blazing, and kills Cuellar. They hear helicopters' roots noise in the distance and Hughes kills Wackenhut's double. Nichols and Zokosky ask him why he'd done that. Hughes tells them that they only had a body double. Nichols and Zokosky are shocked. They leave the building.

Moments later, mercenaries arrive in a helicopter and carry the double's body away. Zokosky watches them fly away and smiles. Nichols walks over to him and sees him smiling. Zokosky says he has the coordinates to locate Wackenhut but might need some help to decipher the coded data from his computer. Nichols nods approvingly at Zokosky's brilliant move. Zokosky had pinned a tracker on the double's corpse. Nichols says they need to pay Riconosciuto a visit to get the codes deciphered.

Nichols and Zokosky meet Riconosciuto in prison and

he accuses Nichols of attacking Bobby and Mary in his California home. Riconosciuto says Nichols is Danny Casolaro's murderer. Zokosky intervenes and says that Nichols was in London on the day Danny died. Riconosciuto turns to Hughes, who nods at him and confirms Zokosky's information. Riconosciuto seeks proof of their claims. Nichols shows the proof to Riconosciuto, and he agrees to help decipher Zokosky's files.

They learn that Wackenhut's hiding in Marseilles, France. Nichols promises Riconosciuto that he'll make Danny Casolaro's killers pay for their crimes. Riconosciuto says Nichols IS the mind behind Casolaro's killers. Nichols refutes the charge and poses the dreaded question; who and where is the Troll? Michael stuns everybody, confesses he's the Troll and adds that Nichols is wise enough to figure such things out.

Nichols, Zokosky, and Hughes take a ferry and reach the Chateau Du Ray in Marseilles. Hughes looks through his rifle scope and finds Wackenhut pacing around his living room in the distance. He shows it to Nichols and Zokosky, then takes a couple of shots. Wackenhut drops on the carpet. Nichols, Zokosky, and Hughes get back on the ferry. Nichols flies off to Geneva, Switzerland, Zokosky goes to London, and Hughes flies off to Honduras.

A 4-star general of African-American descent walks out of a limousine and salutes Danny's casket, opens its lid, then places a medal of honor on his chest and salutes again. The General leaves, and his actions stun Danny's family and others at the funeral.

We see the Yacht, NABILA, sailing away off the Pacific Coast, and it's now named Princess Diana. Carol receives Ann Klenk's phone call, leaves for DC, and meets her at a diner. They discuss the final days of Danny Casolaro and later visit Danny's grave in Arlington.

Carol takes Ann to her motel suite, talking about Danny's manuscripts. Carol notes down a few numbers from Danny's phone bills and assures Ann that she'll find out who killed Danny. Carol tells Ann that her name is Cheri Seymour and not Carol Marshall. On that note of unconditional faith, love, and trust, Cheri Seymour leaves Ann Klenk with happy memories of Danny Casolaro.

(2005.) In North Hollywood, the LAPD coordinates with Agent Gates' team at the BLUE DIAMOND Nightclub. They ambush and arrest Nichols' team with heavy-duty weapons, and they have no license to possess such guns or conduct such trades.

Nichols arrives in court and spins his narrative that he's a covert intelligence operative and has top-secret security clearance. The Judge asks Agent Gates and LAPD to present proof of illegal acts by Nichols. Nichols presents travelers' checks and other papers to strengthen his claims. The Judge calls it a mistrial.

Stunned, Gates and Gunderson watch Nichols walk free. They get back to their office and get back to the wiretap recordings room. Gates is stunned to find out that the spool recordings containing Nichols' calls are missing. Gates is pissed, and he vows to nail Nichols for his crimes and put him away forever.

(2009.) A Swiss tabloid reports that Kasshogi's assassins lure Nichols into a gun deal meeting and kill Nichols in a Geneva hotel. Agent Gates cuts the piece out and pins it on a wall. Gates ponders, did Nichols die, or did he fake his death? Let's find out more about it.

Jagan Ramamoorthy has written the full synopsis for the Rogue Agent story.

Not Good For Democracy

In the Supreme Court case Associated Press v. United States, 326 U.S. 1 (1945) the Supreme Court stated "… each paper collects in its own territory, and for the gathering, editing, and distributing of news … " and that "the Firs Amendment rests on the assumption that the widest possible dissemination of information from diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society."

Conspiracies against the sources of news-stories, impeding the gathering of news, intimidating the reporting of news all constitute Conspiracy Against Rights. I assert Hastings, Breitbart, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and others including myself have been conspired against as others have to conceal the truth and culpability of the Kennedy assassinations.

Shield laws and journalist's privilege: The basics every reporter should know retrieved from Columbian Journalism Review and copied or modified to here

Where does a journalist's privilege come from?

So that's the theory. What's the actual legal source for a journalist's privilege? Here's where it gets complicated…

The First Amendment. The US Supreme Court ruled in 1972, in the landmark case Branzburg v. Hayes, that the First Amendment doesn't allow a journalist who has witnessed criminal activity to refuse to testify about it before a grand jury. However, the court's opinion was joined by five justices, one of whom wrote separately to

say there could be future cases in which it would make sense for a journalist to be privileged.* Because that was the vote needed to decide the case, some lower courts have invoked the separate opinion to recognize a First Amendment privilege. Courts have been more hostile to it recently.

Federal shield statute. Nope. There is no federal shield law, despite many attempts by the Society of Professional Journalists and others to get one passed.

State constitutions and common law. In some places, journalists can claim a privilege based on the state constitution, and in other places, journalists can claim one based on state common law. For example, the New York Court of Appeals ruled in 1988 that the state constitution includes a privilege for journalists' confidential and non-confidential materials, while the Supreme Court of Washington ruled in 1982 that case law allows journalists there to claim a privilege in civil suits.

State statutes. Roughly 30 states have passed statutes, called shield laws, allowing journalists to refuse to disclose or testify about confidential or unpublished information, including the identity of sources. The statutes vary significantly from state to state in the scope of their protections.

I have constantly experience death threats etc., as well as other interference, and in particular when attempting to communicate with Infowars.

Ted Gunderson in "Techniques used to silence critics" talks about the FBI and DHS and CIA system used on him, me Jen Moore and others. Formely having overseen COINTELPRO including under J. Edgar Hoover, his immediate boss at times, COINTELPRO and the Mob utilizes the close relationship Law Enforcement (and Social Services) has with riff raff and how it

can seemingly of clean hands user the dirty hands of riff raff as extensions of their own hands for dirty acts such as silencing critics of the FBI and CIA.

Jen Moore Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson assert Conspiracy Against the First Amendment by Stasi powers of Police hiding their identity in harassment of critics of Government officials and Ed Donegan notes he is being attacked when FBI and DOJ and CIA figures appear on his book cover and he asserts they are guilty of killing jFK and others, something the Elites have to fear IF the allegations of Ed Donegan turn out to be true. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan says they are true, the CIS OSS Background of Donegan's including atomic testing and likely genetic samples taken.

> *[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that the widest possible dissemination of information from diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.* Supreme Court of the United Staes in Associated Press v. United States, 326 U.S. 1 (1945)

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/smear campaign **spearheaded by an FBI informant**. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

My most noted investigations, which I am sure are the reasons for this harassment, include documentation that the FBI furnished the ingredients for the bomb in the February 1993 World Trade Center bombing (NY Times Oct. 28, 1993), a cover-up of the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 (at least eleven other persons involved besides Tim McVeigh and Terry Nichols), and most recently, documentation that the FBI bad advance knowledge of the 9-11 terrorist attacks and failed to take appropriate preventative action.

- From Ted Gunderson article about FBI DOJ Techniques to Silence Journalists and the national security threat silencing

journalists presents. Jen Moore will speak of the same. So did Dorothy Kilgallen.

Ted Gunderson was nearly family to JFK and RFK, RFK his anti mafia anti rackets co-worker in the DOJ FBI. Both Ted Gunderson and RFK were killed by CIA Mafia Families plot so those mafia families could, in thought bubble kind of way, get themselves onto the board of East India Tea Company providing they could prove to the British they could keep the US. Government in alignment and prove to strategist the British way was really the correct way all along.

The silencing of journalist,police officers, bloggers, witnesses to assassinations, use of political violence and radiology as a weapon in Termination With Extreme Prejudiced CIA Targeting is more than war crimes, they threaten or destroy lawful government.

The attacks on Ted Gunderon, Jen Moore, and many others are the greatest threat to the greatest power in the world today.

John David Ashcroft (born May 9, 1942) is an American lawyer, lobbyist and former politician who served as the 79th U.S. Attorney General in the George W. Bush administration from 2001 to 2005. A former U.S. Senator from Missouri and the 50th Governor of Missouri, he later founded the Ashcroft Group, a Washington D.C. lobbying firm.

Ashcroft previously served as Auditor of Missouri (1973-1975) and Attorney General of Missouri (1977-1985). As Missouri Governor (1985-1993), he was elected for two consecutive terms (a historical first for a Republican candidate in the state). He also served one term as a U.S. Senator from Missouri (1995-2001). Ashcroft had early appointments in Missouri state government and was mentored by John Danforth. He has written several books about politics and ethics. Since 2011 he sits on the board of directors for the

private military company Academi (formerly Blackwater) and is a professor at the Regent University School of Law, a conservative Christian institution affiliated with televangelist Pat Robertson; he has also been a member of the Federalist Society.

His son, Jay Ashcroft, is also a politician, serving as Secretary of State of Missouri since January 2017.

In December 2000, following his Senatorial defeat, Ashcroft was chosen for the position of U.S. attorney general by president-elect George W. Bush. He was confirmed by the Senate by a vote of 58 to 42, with most Democratic senators voting against him, citing his prior opposition to using forced busing to achieve desegregation, and their opposition to Ashcroft's opposition to abortion. At the time of his appointment he was known to be a member of the Federalist Society.

In May 2001, the FBI revealed that they had misplaced thousands of documents related to the investigation of the Oklahoma City bombing. Ashcroft granted a 30-day stay of execution for Timothy McVeigh, the man sentenced to death for the bombing.

In July 2001, Ashcroft began flying exclusively by private jet. When questioned about this decision, the Justice Department explained that this course of action had been recommended based on a “threat assessment” made by the FBI. Neither the Bureau, nor the Justice Department would identify the specific nature of the threat, who made it, or when it happened. The CIA were unaware of any specific threats against Cabinet members. Ashcroft is the only Cabinet appointee who travels on a private jet, excluding the special cases of Interior and Energy who have responsibilities which require chartered jets.

After the September 11, 2001 attacks in the United States, Ashcroft was a key administration supporter of passage of the USA Patriot Act. One of its provisions,

Section 215, allows the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) to apply for an order from the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court to require production of "any tangible thing" for an investigation. This provision was criticized by citizen and professional groups concerned about violations of privacy. Ashcroft referred to the American Library Association's opposition to Section 215 as "hysteria" in two separate speeches given in September 2003.

While Attorney General, Ashcroft consistently denied that the FBI or any other law enforcement agency had used the Patriot Act to obtain library circulation records or those of retail sales. According to the sworn testimony of two FBI agents interviewed by the 9/11 Commission, Ashcroft ignored warnings of an imminent al-Qaida attack.

> ### Did Ashcroft brush off terror warnings?
>
> **NBC News has learned that the 9/11 commission has interviewed two FBI officials who contradict sworn testimony by Attorney General John Ashcroft about whether he brushed off terrorism warnings in the summer of 2001. NBC's Lisa Myers has the exclusive report.**
>
> ...
>
> Ashcroft's spokesman dismissed the allegations Tuesday, saying, "The suggestion that the attorney general wasn't concerned about terrorism is absurd."

> He says if Ashcroft was ever short with FBI officials, it was because "he was unhappy with the quality of information he was getting."
>
> …

Gunderson Reports on 9/11 Warnings and ignored 9/11 Warnings

Ted L. Gunderson [and the case of advance 9/11 info improperly ignored]

Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
California License # 12878
*PO Box 18000-259 * Las Vegas, NV 89114*
*VM: (310) 364-2280 * Home: (702) 791-5195 **
Fax: (702) 696-1004

www.tedgunderson.com

Subject; OPEN LETTER TO U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL JOHN ASHCROFT [Ashcroft and Patriot a threat to the USA's safety]

August 29, 2003

Dear Attorney General Ashcroft:

On August 19, 2003 you announced that repealing the USA PATRIOT Act, which you claim boosts law enforcement's ability to investigate terrorism, would endanger Americans.

You stated "*to abandon this tool would disconnect the dots, risk American lives, sacrifice liberty and reject September 11's lessons.*"

You announced a national campaign to defend the act and your plan to visit more than a dozen cities, but you would not held public forums. Your speeches will be

choreographed tightly before law enforcement officials only. You are quoted as stating "*If we knew then what we know now, we would have passed the Patriot Act six months prior to September 11 for Congress to have done less would have been a failure of government's basic responsibility... to preserve life and liberty.*"

As a retired Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Memphis, Dallas and Los Angeles divisions, I am compelled to distribute the enclosed January 7, 2003 report that contains information furnished to me by Mr. Michael Riconosciuto on January 3, 4 and 5, 2003. This report was sent to your office on January 28,2003. I am now distributing it to the Chiefs of Police, Sheriffs, city councils and the news media in the cities that have been or will be visited by you in the next few days, according to your published schedule.

Attached to this report is my ADDENDUM dated August 29, 2003, with several itemized exhibits.

> August 29, 2003
>
> Dear President Bush:
>
> Please refer to my letter to you April 23, 2003 (attached). This letter informed you that | was the victim of surveillance on April 3, 2003. I also furnished you a copy of my intelligence report on terrorism that indicates the FBI had advance information about 9-11 and failed to take appropriate action. I am writing this letter because | learned on August 23, 2003 that I was the victim of a surreptitious entry into my apartment sometime between July 9, 2003, when I left Los Angeles, and August 23, 2003, when I returned.

> There was no forced entry, my files, a tape recorder and cellular phone were stolen. As was the case with the April 3, 2003 surveillance, I have made the break-in entry a matter of record with the Los Angeles police.
>
> Was the break-in and burglary committed under the auspices of the USA PATRIOT Act [Sneek and Peek]? Am I targeted and labeled as a terrorist, because I dare to highlight the incompetence and/or possible cover-up of the terrorist movement by the U.S. Attorney General, FBI, CIA and others?

have enclosed my August 29, 2003 letter to U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft and a updated copy of my 9-11 terrorist report.

In January 2003, I furnished this report to 155 senators and members of Congress, every committee on the hill, Mr. Lee Hamilton, cochairman of the President's 9-11 committee and numerous members of the executive branch of the United States (U.S.) government. President Bush was furnished a copy last April.

To summarize, in January 2001, eight months prior to 9-11, Mr. Michael Riconosciuto, who has been a U.S. intelligence agent for years, developed information about imminent terrorist attacks against the United States. On March 20, 2001 he furnished FBI Special Agent (SA) Keith Cutri of the FBI's Williams- port, PA Resident Agency the identity of an individual in Patterson, NJ who:

a) Was coordinating forthcoming terrorist attacks on the United States, b) Had information on the movement

of Soviet-made shoulder-fired missiles into the United States, C) Was coordinating forthcoming skyjackings, d) Was coordinating bombings and espionage, e) Knew the identities of “sleepers” in the United States and overseas.

Mr. Riconosciuto also furnished information that 6 planes were to be hijacked by 30 terrorists, and the targets, other than those hit on September 11, 2001, were the Capitol Building, the Statue of Liberty and the White House. He also furnished information about a false identification ring in Montreal, Canada and New Jersey, and advised that he could furnish the true names and false identities of the 30 terrorists who had been chosen for actions inside the United States, if he and his contacts were given immunity. (Redactions beginning on page 2 of the enclosed January 7, 2003 report are for protection of Mr. Riconosciuto’s confidential source and his allies. You have a copy of the uncensored report.)

Terrorists’ Activities

Prior Knowledge Furnished to the FBI 6 Months in Advance of 9/11!

This information was delivered to the U.S. Department of Justiceand Congress in January, 2003.

Report by: Ted L. Gunderson TED L. GUNDERSON 2118 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 422 Santa Monica, California 90403

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE post FBI in Los Angeles County high profile case agent

1975-Present TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, Santa Monica, California, Founder, owner and operator of this international security consulting and investigation fIrm in

1979. Investigator for F. Lee Bailey, Esq. [Think Perry Mason by Raymond Burr and William Hooper played by Paul Drake]

"No one knows more about finding people." —Efrem Zimbalist, Jr. [Efrem Zimbalist Jr. was an American actor best known for his starring roles in the television series 77 Sunset Strip and The F.B.I.]

Mr. Bailey describes Ted Gunderson as "a person with investigative skills that are unsurpassed by anyone I know or have known."

Synopsis

Exhibit A. of this report is well documented with postal date stamps that Michael Riconisciuto, a former U.S. intelligence agent, furnished advanced information of the 9/11 terrorist attack to the FBI in March 2001 and the FBI refused to investigate. On January 3-5, 2003, this reporter interviewed Riconosciuto, prepared a 24 page report containing the Riconosciuto information, distributed it to every congressional committee-155 congressmen and senators in Washington, D.C., and to key persons in the U.S. Executive Branch-one of whom is Lee Hamilton co chairman of the Presidents' committee to investigate 9/11. Hamilton was told that the anthrax letters to congressmen were an intricate part of the terrorist movement by Al Qaeda and that Riconosciuto had additional critical information. Main stream media refuses to report the Riconosciuto information. U.S. government officials have not contacted Riconosciuto, or this reporter for confirmation and more details even though they were furnished the information in January 2003.

Summary

1. February 6, 2001, former U.S. Intelligence Agent Michael Riconosciuto, wrote a certified letter to his attorney that he had

contacts within an Islamic group called Al Qaeda. He told his attorney preparations for an attack against the United States were being made, and he had an inside source who could furnish details concerning this, as well as information regarding the false id's and passports for the group, also the true identity of each. Riconosciuto told this reporter there were a total of 30 terrorists who planned to hijack six planes. Targets in additional to the four known, as a result of 9/11, were the U.S. Capitol building and the Statue of Liberty. :

2. On February 14, 2001, Riconosciuto sent a certified letter to U.S. Congressman Bryan Baird (D-WA) in an effort to expedite the reporting of his information to authorities.

3. On February 19, 2001, a second attorney for Riconosciuto wrote a letter to Secretary of State Colin Powell with a cc to Attorney General Ashcroft stating that he had a client with information concerning imminent terrorist attacks against the United States, and he asked that someone other than the FBI interview his client (he does not trust the FBI).

4. According to Riconosciuto, his second attorney was furnished information by him that there was a 30-hour “window” relating to the possible interception of 37 Soviet missiles that had been smuggled into the United States by the terrorists. This attorney passed this information to the FB! and the U.S. attorney in Chicago, Illinois. No action was taken by either,

5. On an unrecalled day in March 2001, Riconosciuto was visited by Special Agent (SA) Keith Cutri of the Williamsport, Pennsylvania, FBI resident agency.

6. Riconosciuto furnished SA Cutri with the identification of an individual in New Jersey (unidentified herein to eliminate damage or complications to future official investigations) who:

Was coordinating forthcoming terrorist attacks on the United States.
Had information on the movement of Soviet-made shoulder-fire missiles into the United States.

Was coordinating forthcoming skyjackings.
Was coordinating bombings and espionage.

7. Riconosciuto also furnished SA Cutri with information on a false ID ring in Montreal, Canada, and in New Jersey, and he could furnish the exact false ID of 30 terrorists who had been chosen for actions inside the United States,

8. Riconosciuto furnished SA Cutri the identity of his confidential source inside the terrorist group. Riconosciuto later learned this source was interviewed by SA Cutri, threatened with prosecution and deportation.

9. Riconosciuto further informed SA Cutri that terrorists were taking flight- training in various types of aircraft brokered by Thabet a Canadian firm, and if given immunity for himself and his contacts, he would provide specific information where said training was taking place and the identities of the

10. in the period between his March 2001 the interview by SA Cutri and September 13, 2001, Riconosciuto heard nothing from the FBI or any other federal agency.

11. Riconosciuto was shocked by what happened on September 11, 2001, especially in view of the information he furnished to SA Cutrj in March. In his opinion, if properly handled by the FBI, 9/11 would not have occurred.

12. On September 13, 2001, SA Cutri and a second, unidentified FBI agent interviewed Riconosciuto at FCJ Allenwood. In spite of what had just taken place in New York and Washington, and the information Riconosciuto had volunteered in March, SA Cutri:

a) Wanted to know why Riconosciuto was bothering the FBI and wasting its' time,
b) Accused Riconosciuto of seeking publicity.
c) Accused Riconosciuto of being "anti-FBI" and "anti-government".
d) Called Riconosciuto a 'conspiracy theorist".
e) Called Riconosciuto a "know-it-all". :

f) Called Riconosciuto a “hoaxer” and threatened him with prosecution.
g) Stated that he discontinued inquiry in to the information Riconosciuto gave in March because information Riconosciuto gave him about a staff member at FCI Coleman was untrue.
h) Stated that Riconosciuto was still under investigation because of threats he made against a staff member at Coleman. Riconosciuto took this as a threat.

13. In the summer of 2002, Riconosciuto secured the assistance of Senator George Allen (R-VA) in an attempt to nail down the date in March 2001 on which he was interviewed for the first time by SA Cutri. Senator Allen wrote to the FBI May 31, 2002.

14. By letter dated 07/31/02 to Senator Allen, Assistant Director Pasquale J. D’Amuro FBI confirmed an interview with Riconosciuto by the FB] on September 13, 2001, but “danced around” specific dates of any other interviews with him. He did not admit that the FBI interviewed Riconosciuto in March 2001, six months prior to 9/11.

15. In view of the above, on September 23, 2002, this reporter wrote a letter to Senator Allen, asking him to contact the FBJ to determine the exact date that Riconosciute was interviewed in March 2001 . and whether or not this interview took place as a result of the attorney of Riconosciutos’ letter to Secretary of State Powell.

16. According ta Riconosciuto as well as an independent source, following the letter referenced above, and without warrants, the FBI seized the computers and other items from persons who were in contact with Riconosciuto, but who are not professionally knowledgeable about “terrorism”. The FBI also demanded letters, documents, correspondence, books, etc., and aiso inquired about any “Arab” contacts of Riconosciutos’ about whom they might be knowledgeable. They were also told that Riconosciuto and Ted Gunderson were making irresponsible statements about the terrorism “issue” and that any help given to them might have criminal consequences.

17. During January 2003, this reporter disseminated his 24-page report containing the interview results with Riconosciuto to every U. S. Congressional and Senate Committee, 155 U.S. congressmen and senators (names and dates available upon request), and Mr. Lee Hamilton co- chairman of the Presidents' committee to investigate 9/11.

18. This reporter gis : his report to the following in January 2003:

a) U.S Attormsy Geniefal Asheroft
b) U.S. Department of Justice Inspector General Glenn Fine
c) Tom Ridge, Homeland Security, White House
d) U.S. Attorney Roscoe Howard, Washington, D.C.
e) John Keeney, Criminal Division, Justice Department
f) Former U.S, Attorney General Ben Civiletti, Justice Department
g) John Roberts, Office of Professional Responsibility, Justice Department
h} Rob Davis, Office of Intelligence and Policy, Justice Department
i) Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld
j) Joint Chiefs of Staff, Pentagon
k) Colin Powell, State Department
l) Intelligence and Research State Department
m} CIA, Washington, D.C.
n) Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, State Department
0) Kenneth Melson, U.S.A., Northern Virginia District
p) National Security Advisors, State Department
q) National Security Council, White House
r) U.S. Attorney Paul McNulty, Alexandria, VA
s) Secretary of Health, Tommy Thompson

19. On January 16, 2003 and January 19, 2003, this reporter advised U.S. Senator Patrick Leahy (D-VT) and Mr. Lee Hamilton, respectively that in addition to the information in the Gunderson report (furnished to each on January 9, 2003 and January 22, 2003), Riconosciuto had specific information about the anthrax letters that were previously mailed to members of Congress. They were advised that .according to

Riconosciuto, the anthrax letters were an intricate part of the terrorists' attacks on the U.S. by Al Qaeda. They were informed that Riconosciuto had considerable more information concerning terrorist activity that was not included in the Gunderson report, including the identity of the person who sent the anthrax letters. They were both told that Riconosciuto should be debriefed immediately.

20. By letter dated 03/18/03, the Criminal Division of the U.S. Department of Justice acknowledged receiving the 24 page Gunderson report. The letter was unsigned. No other acknowledgments have been received from government officials,

21. Gundersons' sanitized 24 paged report (report was sanitized to protect a confidential source) was furnished to the following news media:

a) 02/12/03, Mr. Rick Schmidt, Los Angeles Times

b) 03/17/03, Mr. Patrick Howe, Associated Press, St. Paul, Minnesota
b) 04/18/03, Mr. Rene Sanchez, Washington Post, Washington, D.C.
d) 04/25/03, "Sharon" and "Calvin", New York Times

22. On 04/11/03, Mr. Howe, Associated Press, advised this reporter that the Associated Press would not report the information in the Gunderson report because it is "too big".

23. On 05/15/03, Mr. Rick Sanchez, LA Times, advised he forwarded the 24 page Gunderson report to his Washington, D.C. staff for reporting.

24. None of the above news media have reported the Riconosciuto information, nor have they contacted this reporter or witnesses for more details and confirmation. It is apparent they have no intention of doing so.

25. When he realized the main stream media would not report information from the Gunderson report, this reporter

sent a fax dated 05/16/03 to Mr. Rick Schmidt, LA Times (exhibit B); on 05/15/03 to Mr. Patrick Howe, Associated Press (exhibit C); on 05/15/03 to Mr. Rene Sanchez, Washington Post (exhibit D); on 05/15/03 to “Sharon” and “Calvin”, New York Times (exhibit E). These faxes chastised each for not fulfilling their responsibility to keep the public informed.

26. On 04/03/03, this reporter found an intruder (biker type-wearing a bandana, leather jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where this reporter is presently residing. After seeing this reporter, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. This reporter filed a police report. This reporter is making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of him.

27. This incident prompted a letter by this reporter to President Bush dated 04/23/03 (exhibit F). This reporters’ 24 paged unsanitized report was enclosed with the letter. The letter states that in spite of the fact that government officials and the media have ignored Riconosciuto and this reporter, this reporter will not be intimidated and refuses to back off the issue.

28. Thus far, U.S. government officials have not interviewed this reporter or Riconosciuto. The media has also ignored both.

29. According to The United Press International, October 31, 2001 the CIA allegedly met with Osama bin Laden in July '01 at an American hospital in Dubai. The meeting was reported by Frances Le Figaro newspaper and lasted from July 4 until July 14, 2001 (exhibit G).

30. April 28, 2003, according to an article in the American Free Press, Washington, D.C., Saddam Hussein has been an “instrument of the CIA for more than 40 years” (exhibit H).

31. DELETED

32. Documentation by The New American magazine February

10, 2003 that the main stream media is controlled by the "power elite" (exhibit J).

33. TV Guide listing for May 3, 1994 for 10:00p.m. airing of documentary Conspiracy of Silence deleted after the rights to this documentary, preduced by Yorkshire TV of England, were purchased by unknown congressmen and all copies ordered destroyed. This TV production documented that children were being flown from Nebraska to Washington, D.C. for sex orgies with congressmen and other dignitaries. This same network also involved in a CIA international kidnapping operation known as The Finders with headquarters in Washington, D.C. (exhibit K).

34. In conclusion, the reasons for the cover up as documented above is explained by this author (exhibit L). :

About Ted L. Gunderson Author of this report

Ted L. Gunderson, who joined the FBI in 195 1, retired as Senior Special Agent in Charge of the Bureaus Los Angeles Division in 1979. He was then appointed by Attorney General Griffin Bell as head of security for the Pan American Games. Drawing upon his 27 years of experience in heading several FBI field offices as well as multiple assignments at Bureau headquarters, he then established Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, a firm that specialized in international security consulting and investigations, This brought him into contact with persons in the so-called "intelligence community", one of whom was Michael J. Riconosciuto, the source of information contained in this report. Meeting him in 1982, Gunderson became Riconosciuto's pro bono investigator when the latter was arrested on federal drug charges, which Gunderson believes were "manufactured",

About Michael J. Riconosciuto Source of information in this report

Michael J. Riconosciute, a federal prisoner (21309-086) serving a 30-year sentence, was interviewed by Ted Gunderson on January 3, 4, and 5, 2003, at the Federal Correctional Institution (FCI) in Allenwood, Pennsylvania. It is Riconosciuto's position that the drug case in which he was convicted was "manufactured" by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) in retaliation for his cooperation with a Congressional committee that held hearings on the infamous INSLAW case in 1990-91.

Riconononosciuto's cooperation with Congress in this matter, and with former US. Attorney General Elliot Richardson, who served as Inslaw's counsel in its dispute with DOJ, is well-documented on the Internet and elsewhere (see, for example, Riconosciuto's Inslaw affidavit at www.totse.com; [*Temple of the Screaming Electron* dial up network in Walnut Creek California Ed was a paid member of and fanciest [my dog bit Jesus, Temple of the Sub Genius, a few other forums] which was a location Ed Donegan was in the bbbet distribution network of] Richardson's comments on Riconosciuto at www.copi.com/articles/inslaw (possibly still available in the original from Inslaw, Inc. at 1125 - 16® Street, NW, Washington, DC); and Committee on the Judiciary, House Report 102-857: The Inslaw Affair, 102d Congress, 3d Session, September 10, 1992, (USGPO, Wash., DC). Note in the latter the testimony of FBI Special Agent Thomas Gates to the effect that the activities in which Riconosciuto was involved in Indio, California, were characteristic of those of an intelligence agency.

Temple of the Screaming Electron retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> TOTSE was a San Francisco Bay Area website and former BBS dedicated to storing text files on a variety of subjects and viewpoints, many of which were unusual or controversial. The name is an acronym for *Temple of the Screaming Electron*.

It was based in Contral Costa County the East Bay county eastward of Oakland separated from Oakland Berkely by the Oakland Hills naviable by Skyline Blvd. In Contra Costa Walnut Creak in parts like Rossmoar connnected to Moraga where the Donegan family lived and on the other side of the joined cities freeway travel or boulevard travel was needed with cities in-between.

The TOTSE forum has been described as part of the early "proto-troll" phenomenon, predating but overlapping with 4chan. It has also been compared to shock sites such as Rotten.com, Stile Project and Something Awful.

History

TOTSE was founded by the pseudonymous Jeff Hunter and J.C. Stanton. Jeff Hunter was a founding member of NIRVANAnet),[which begain in 1989 as a dial-up BBS originally named "& the Temple of the Screaming Electron". The original &;TOTSE specialized in small text files. Hunter had an old 8088 PC XT clone with limited hard drive space; small text files were the only data he could store in reasonable quantity. The identity of J.C. Stanton is even more obscure than that of Jeff Hunter; he is described as being an "intensely private person".

TOTSE became available on the Internet in 1997, and the dial-up BBS system was discontinued in the spring of 1998. TOTSE was closed on January 17, 2009, after a goodbye message was posted on the front page of the website by Jeff, thanking the users for the last 20 years. The website was considerably popular, receiving 38,000,000 hits in February of 2003; averaging more than 89,000 hits per hour.

Text files: J.C. Stanton claimed that TOTSE was the largest text file repository on the internet. The text files spanned a wide range of controversial and criminal

subject matter, and included numerous instruction manuals for making street drugs, particularly methamphetamine.

Media attentionTOTSE has been featured in the media, usually for members committing crimes or for its controversial text files. A 1993 article in the Contra Costa Times described TOTSE (and other NirvanaNet BBS nodes) as "*an information network providing criminal insights to anyone with a phone, personal computer and modem... offer[ing] hundreds of files providing instructions on credit card fraud, money laundering, mail fraud, counterfeiting, drug smuggling, cable-tv theft, bomb-making and murder.*" Another feature was due to the "hacking" of an electronic parking lot sign in Crawley, England, designed to display the number of spaces left in each lot. The top two displays were replaced with "Fuck" and "Off", while the lower display read "totse".

The site also appears on a 2006 Australian anti-terrorism poster and a television advertisement.

A number of TOTSE members placed prank telephone calls to Live Prayer with Bill Keller starting on November 21, 2006. When another TOTSE member reported them to Keller via email, he threatened legal action against TOTSE, specifically stating that the prank calls amounted to "conspiracy to obstruct commerce". This raid resulted in procedural changes to the Live Prayer show, including a three-second delay for callers.

Community: The community of TOTSE was an Internet forum and IRC channel. Some users of the community referred to themselves as "Totseans". Members engaged in discussion about a wide variety of topics including but not limited to religion, sex, politics, poetry, humanities, weapons, explosives, drugs, illegal activities, technology, music, metaphysics, sub-culture activities, the environment, mechanics, food, and do it yourself projects. TOTSE is affectionately referred to by the users as &T, &TOTSE, and "The Temple". Although

Hunter had an account he rarely posted on the TOTSE forums as himself. Before closing, Hunter stated that he conceived TOTSE as "a place where all types of ideas could be spoken, traded, and exchanged, where no topic was off-limits or forbidden" in the early days of the Internet; and, as demonstrated in the scope of TOTSE text file archive, he felt this was only a part of the community by 2009.

The forum software was running a highly modified version of UBB 5.47a, which has been heavily criticized by several readers due to its age. Hunter purchased a copy of vBulletin 3.12a, with the eventual upgrade occurring on April 4, 2007.

Gunderson makes no claims as to the veracity of Riconosciuto's current information. However, based on his association with Riconisciuto prior to his conviction, he believes that Riconosciuto was in a position to know and/or have sources such as those he claims, and believes that given the events of September 11, 2001 et seq, Riconosciuto's statement merits appropriate dissemination and further investigation.

Ed Donegan Affidavit on Bomb Makers Able to Track And Be Aware of Others in Forums

I Edward Paul Donegan attest to the following under Title 28 USC 1746 based on my first hand experience on these matters.

In about 1988 several years into AA recovery I entered (while living on the San Francisco Bay Area tech area) Vocational Rehab computer skills training taught by electronics and computer instructor Dan Leonard.

The program was designed to move potential laborers not have the required skills and employees seeking specific skill sets together as pieces of fabric to create a match between job seekers and employers designed in a way to balance supply and demand in the changing labor markets of the San Francisco Bay Area.

One of my favorite images from Silicon Valley was a sagging barn and a few stray cows (I love agriculture and farming) but kitty corner was large and shiny new Hewlett Packard office space and I think Microsoft on another corner. Farming was NOT going out of existence but land usage in that area was changing as the economy of the area was changing as high tech took over more and more land and employment, energy, housing, and other needs.

In very short order I got a bare bones PC AT computer 80286 just as Dell was selling its clone computers from Austin Texas.

I was dialing into TOTSE where drug and bomb making and many other forums existed. I was not interested in making bombs or drugs at this time but simply exploring the vast new world of the Internet and a friend of mine at that time had hooked up a satellite for satellite transmitted data in his house computer lab and while with him I joined him in sorting through massive amounts of files not protected including undistributed developmental copies of Windows, etc., massive

massive amounts of information likely if looking for it defense industrial materials, etc.,

Although I was a casual user awed by the informational synergizing explosive iterative reverberations of such inter-connectedness as a casual or IT specific user, any expert bomb maker for the CIA, NSA, Middle East terror group, or security personnel from anywhere in the world might easily come into contact with suspicious postings or suspicious persons.

Per the information provided by Ted Gunderson Riconosciuto use of computer electronic control circuitry was experimental and a marvel. He worked at Stanford, home of the DARPA Internet base of operations I myself interconnected with the NASA MAE West interconnect portal of the NASA AMES Research Facility.

I think it highly likely Riconosciuto and others like him were as people talk about in movies like the Matrix "jacked in" to a large world community and could easily have developed a credible source of tip to pass on based on his Internet activities in the computer scene.

I have extracted from the web an authors description of TOTSE and the diversity of its content.

Temple of the Screaming Electron retrieved from Crazy Town (book) and copied or modified to here

Money. Marriage. Meth. By Sterling R. Braswell · 2008 (exerpt pages 161 to 164

The World Web has been described as an "ethereal wilderness," inhabited as it is by eccentrics and madmen roving about everyday society and commerce. Exotic pockets coexist alongside the most sober and commonplace sites with a harmony that simply doesn't

occur out-side cyberspace. It's the perfect Stage for the outrageous. The most provocative sites are surely the free-for-all forums that would seem to be hell-bent on testing the limits of free speech in a liberal democracy.

One of the most audacious is one of its most peculiar. It goes by the name Temple of the Screaming Electron, or totse.com. Here one finds opinion, facts, myth, stories and stark, raw data. Some of the information, it would seem, goes well beyond the pale of legality. There's an abundance of information, including recipes, on how to manufacture various kinds of methamphetamine.

Totse.com is the brainchild of two men by the name of Jeff Hunter and J.C. Stanton. It initially came into being in 1989 as a dial-up system run on a computer with a tiny 20-megabyte hard drive, and gradually evolved into a Web-based system running on ten servers with multiple phone lines and high-speed modems. Its literature claims to have once had the largest text file repository in the world — as of 1997, anyway. According to Stanton, the traffic it sees today is astounding: more than 89,000 hits per hour, 38,000,000 during the month of February 2003 alone.

On the surface, co-administrator J.C Stanton seems to be an intensely private person. He is, but of necessity. He's wary of granting interviews, and is emphatic that he knows very little about methamphetamine. He has never made it, thinks it a horrible drug. If he grants an interview, he'll call you from a pay phone at an agreed-upon time.

His sense Of privacy, however, doesn’t stem from a fear of the law.

"If law enforcement wanted to know who I am," he says, "they could get a subpoena in ten minutes. It wouldn't be a problem for them." His sense of privacy is a result of the fact that “we get a lot of mail from crazy people, and I don't want them to know who I am."

A cursory glance at the Temple of the Screaming Electron, and his point becomes clear. A column of icons running down the left side of the first page has headings such as COMMUNITY, BAD IDEAS, DRUGS, EGO, EROTICA, FRINGE, SOCIETY, and TECHNOLOGY. BAD IDEAS has pieces entitled “Guns and Weapons," and "Irresponsible Activities," which has the tagline, "How to be a real pain in the ass." Another piece entitled "KA-FUCKING-BOOM!" announces that it is about bombs, rockets and things that go BOOM! It informs visitors of ten high-explosive mixtures they can make at home. Another piece is entitled "An Aussie Beer Can Mortar" In it a fellow with a military background who calls himself Andy tells us the story of how he made such a mortar — "and how you can too!"

Pages found under the DRUGS icon are of a similar shrill bent. Those intended as manuals for synthesizing controlled substances are typically conveyed in the first person by a very high-strung narrative voice. Others concern methods Of subverting drug tests, how to cook with pot, how to have fun with nutmeg, how to purify heroin, how to make the drug Special K from liquid ketamine, how to make MDMA from Eugenol, which is a clear to pale yellow oily liquid extracted from certain essential oils, e.g., clove oil, nutmeg, cinnamon, and bay leaf. One article by a man who goes by "Freddy Fender" offers the most trenchant and chilling advice: "In the west, California in particular, the meth market is monopolized by 'bikers' and any- one producing meth without their knowledge is risking quite a bit of wrath... anyone SELLING meth independently is risking death. So the advice is: If you make meth, tell the bikers." Mr. Fender then goes on to announce the good news for chemists. "Ninety-nine percent of all narcotics lab-busting is geared toward meth and other amphetamines. Labs that produce psychedelics are safer than ever."

This site is both a nexus and a sounding board for a gathering of voices heard almost nowhere else on the

planet. Although Stanton himself claims never to have engaged in making methamphetamine or any kind of homemade drug, he seems to have his finger on the pulse of the scene. He lives in an undisclosed metropolitan area where, he says, "methamphetamine has become primarily a gay party drug," a role it has taken on nationwide. His best insights, however, concern the phenomenon of clandestine manufacturing. "It doesn't surprise me that meth is popular in these po-dunk towns," he says. "As shipping becomes global, the drug has gone everywhere.

He's absolutely right. Relatively small amounts of precursor chemicals and lab equipment are now available to everyone by way of international shipping services. Tiny companies consisting of just one or two people tucked away in crowded neighborhoods Of cities such as Berlin, Calcutta, Bangkok, or Jakarta are able to act as global wholesalers for things that can no longer be easily acquired through traditional outlets in the United States. The chemist in the U.S. only needs this domestic retail contact, and he is in business.

According to Stanton, the phenomenon is in some respects beginning to look more like traditional drug commerce. "In some cases the entire process is being outsourced, moved outside the country to, say, India, where law enforcement is next to nonexistent." It's then smuggled into the United States like any other illegal drug. The approach, however, fails to capitalize on meth’s inherent ability to be transported in its component parts, and then synthesized, thereby diminishing the legal liability of its purveyors.

Stanton sees this conventional mode of smuggling as the direct result of more comprehensive drug laws in general, precursor laws in particular, and stiffer penalties for both. Such laws and penalties, he believes, have an unintended consequence. "I see people moving away from conventional drugs and moving toward the

most basic and most catastrophic methods, such as inhalants."

This is an observation that, according to Stanton, gives sites like totse.com their reason for being. As bad as drugs like methamphetamine might be, there are worse options for getting high. His logic proceeds along the line that drug laws inhibit users from getting high by relatively safe means, and cause them to get high by the most basic and dangerous, "such as sniffing glue and fumes from a can of spray paint. You're never going to be able to stop that. You can't stop people from getting high." Hence, the Temple of the Screaming Electron, where anyone can learn everything about any synthesis. Those who sniff glue need no instruction, no totse.com. Nearly every day Stanton and Hunter receive messages from "concerned citizens" asking and sometimes demanding that they take the methamphetamine recipes down from their Web site. "Our response to that is always the same," Stanton says. but we can't help you" He and his co-administrator see the Web site as a forum for free expression of every order. It is a view held in quarters one might not expect.

Program Revealed Again By Gunderson and Still Is Operating

Program revealed

The building broken into by the Citizen's Commission to Investigate the FBI, at One Veterans Square, Media, Pennsylvania

The program was secret until 1971, when the Citizens' Commission to Investigate the FBI burgled an FBI field office in Media, Pennsylvania, took several dossiers, and exposed the program by passing this material to news agencies. The boxing match known as the Fight of the Century between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier in March 1971 provided cover for the activist group to successfully pull off the burglary. Muhammad Ali was a COINTELPRO target because he had joined the Nation of Islam and the anti-war movement.

Many news organizations initially refused to immediately publish the information, with the notable exception of The Washington Post. After affirming the reliability of the documents, it published them on the front page (in defiance of the Attorney General's request), prompting other organizations to follow suit. Within the year, Director J. Edgar Hoover declared that the centralized COINTELPRO was over, and that all future counterintelligence operations would be handled case by case.

Additional documents were revealed in the course of separate lawsuits filed against the FBI by NBC correspondent Carl Stern, the Socialist Workers Party, and a number of other groups. In 1976 the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with

Respect to Intelligence Activities of the United States Senate, commonly referred to as the "Church Committee" after its chairman, Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho), launched a major investigation of the FBI and COINTELPRO. Many released documents have been partly or entirely redacted.

The Final Report of the Select Committee castigated the conduct of the intelligence community in its domestic operations (including COINTELPRO) in no uncertain terms:

> The Committee finds that the domestic activities of the intelligence community at times violated specific statutory prohibitions and infringed the constitutional rights of American citizens. The legal questions involved in intelligence programs were often not considered. On other occasions, they were intentionally disregarded in the belief that because the programs served the "national security" the law did not apply. While intelligence officers on occasion failed to disclose to their superiors programs which were illegal or of questionable legality, the Committee finds that the most serious breaches of duty were those of senior officials, who were responsible for controlling intelligence activities and generally failed to assure compliance with the law.[1] Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that … the Bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed

> squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association, on the theory that preventing the growth of dangerous groups and the propagation of dangerous ideas would protect the national security and deter violence.

The Church Committee documented a history of the FBI (initially called BOI until 1936) exercising political repression as far back as World War I, and through the 1920s, when agents were charged with rounding up "anarchists, communists, socialists, reformists and revolutionaries" for deportation. From 1936 through 1976, the domestic operations were increased against political and anti-war groups.

Intended effects

The intended effect of the FBI's COINTELPRO was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, or otherwise neutralize" groups that the FBI officials believed were "subversive"[56] by instructing FBI field operatives to:

- **Create a negative public image for target groups (for example through surveilling activists and then releasing negative personal information to the public)**

- **Break down internal organization by creating conflicts (for example, by having agents exacerbate racial tensions, or send anonymous letters to try to create**

conflicts)

- **Create dissension between groups (for example, by spreading rumors that other groups were stealing money)**

- **Restrict access to public resources (for example, by pressuring non-profit organizations to cut off funding or material support)**

- **Restrict the ability to organize protest (for example, through agents promoting violence against police during planning and at protests)**

- **Restrict the ability of individuals to participate in group activities (for example, by character assassinations, false arrests, surveillance)**

Range of targets

At its inception, the program's main target was the Communist Party.

In an interview with the BBC's Andrew Marr in February 1996, Noam Chomsky-a political activist and MIT professor of linguistics-spoke about the purpose and the targets of COINTELPRO, saying:

COINTELPRO was a program of subversion carried out not by a couple of petty crooks but by the national political police, the FBI, under four administrations… by the time it got through, I won't run through the whole story, it was aimed at the entire new left, at the women's movement, at the whole black movement, it was extremely broad. Its actions went as far as political assassination.

According to the Church Committee:

While the declared purposes of these programs were to protect the "national security" or prevent violence, Bureau witnesses admit that many of the targets were nonviolent and most had no connections with a foreign power. Indeed, nonviolent organizations and individuals were targeted because the Bureau believed they represented a "potential" for violence-and nonviolent citizens who were against the war in Vietnam were targeted because they gave "aid and comfort" to violent demonstrators by lending respectability to their cause.

The imprecision of the targeting is demonstrated by the inability of the Bureau to define the subjects of the programs. The Black Nationalist program, according to its supervisor, included "a great number of organizations that you might not today characterize as black nationalist but which were in fact primarily black". Thus, the nonviolent Southern Christian Leadership Conference was labeled as a Black Nationalist-"Hate Group".

Furthermore, the actual targets were chosen from a far broader group than the titles of the programs would imply. The CPUSA program targeted not only Communist Party members but also sponsors of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee and civil rights leaders allegedly under Communist influence or deemed to be not sufficiently "anti-Communist". The Socialist Workers Party program included non-SWP sponsors of anti-war

demonstrations which were cosponsored by the SWP or the Young Socialist Alliance, its youth group. The Black Nationalist program targeted a range of organizations from the Panthers to SNCC to the peaceful Southern Christian Leadership Conference, and included every Black Student Union and many other black student groups. New Left targets ranged from the SDS to the InterUniversity Committee for Debate on Foreign Policy, from Antioch College ("vanguard of the New Left") to the New Mexico Free University and other "alternate" schools, and from underground newspapers to students' protesting university censorship of a student publication by carrying signs with four-letter words on them.

Communist and socialist organizations, Organizations and individuals associated with the civil rights movement, including Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. and others associated with the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Congress of Racial Equality, and other civil rights organizations, Black nationalist groups. The Young Lords. The American Indian Movement. White supremacist groups, including the Ku Klux Klan. The National States' Rights Party. A broad range of organizations labeled "New Left", Students for a Democratic Society the Weathermen, and environmental activists.

Almost all groups protesting the Vietnam War, as well as individual student demonstrators with no group affiliation. The National Lawyers Guild. Organizations and individuals associated with the women's rights movement.

Nationalist groups such as those seeking independence for Puerto Rico, United Ireland, and Cuban exile movements including Orlando Bosch's Cuban Power and the Cuban Nationalist Movement.

Additional notable American individuals.

The COINTELPRO operators targeted multiple groups at once and encouraged splintering of these groups from within. In letter-writing campaigns (wherein false letters were sent on behalf of members of parties), the FBI ensured that groups would not unite in their causes. For instance, they launched a campaign specifically to alienate the Black Panther Party from the Mau Maus, Young Lords, Young Patriots and SDS. These racially diverse groups had been building alliances, in part due to charismatic leaders such as Fred Hampton and his attempts to create a "Rainbow Coalition". The FBI was concerned with ensuring that groups could not gain traction through unity, specifically across racial lines. One of the main ways of targeting these groups was to arouse suspicion between the different parties and causes. In this way the bureau took on a divide and conquer offensive.

I (Loraine Hambly) have copied some of the text of a letter by a whistle-blower of the NSA, Karen Stewart, which she wrote in 2017 to the officers of the US Federal Bureau of Investigation's InfraGard program which was established "to incorporate communities via regional 'Alliances' in 'community policing' actions" (52) i.e. gangstalking

…

By Karen Stewart.

Karen Stewart, former NSA analyst, became a victim of organized stalking and electromagnetic weapon attacks after noticing complaints that credit for her work had been stolen.

She has exposed that government counter-terrorism agencies are ***deliberately creating false dossiers on***

innocent Americans (targeted individuals) to implement criminal programs of organized stalking and electromagnetic torture. She has stated that the perpetrators involved include the FBI and NSA.

Letter addressed to "INFRAGARD, AMERICA'S UNCONSTITUTIONAL FASCIST BROWN SHIRTS

Dear fake patriots,

This is a message from your victims, the thousands upon thousands of innocent, law-abiding victims randomly and maliciously put on your harassment list, your assassination list, the outrageously fake and contrived Terrorist Watch List, the Core Death List that is all about killing good Americans – illegally created by globalist puppets Bush and Obama and minions to satisfy an un-American, depraved Globalist depopulation agenda, while rallying the hardcore, ignorant, rabid, zealot fools of society, desperate for relevance, into secret and cowardly attacks en masse like true bullies, on the very best citizens of their own country – ones who actually know that the Constitution (4th Amendment) forbids secret, false accusations by guaranteeing due process and forbids (8th Amendment) cruel extrajudicial "punishments" such as those meted out illegally by depraved InfraGard vigilante thugs.

We, your innocent victims are the apparent best of society, judging by you low-lifes. Unlike you, we are well aware that the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), run originally by a practicing anti-American Muslim, hired profoundly dubious "experts" to advise them at the inception of DHS, on devising a protocol against "enemies" that stood in the way of the planned subversion of the USA – and those experts were former Soviet Union KGB, and Soviet Union Secret Police

(Cheka) and former Communist East German Secret police (STASI), with the latter two organisations, having nothing to do with protecting their country from foreign threats but had everything to do with oppressing and destroying their own citizens to appease totalitarian dictators. In fact, the concept of “Zersetzung” (“deconstruction”, i.e. no-touch, psychological torture) by multiple persons, relay stalking harassment teams, 24/7, and despicable massive slander campaigns was conceived of and executed by the East Germans against their own dissidents and Freedom Fighters in order to force them to act out, be falsely incarcerated, be falsely committed, or be forced to commit suicide so that their tormentors could maintain supposed plausible deniability. That is to say, this is a ploy used by the very worst in society to destroy the very best in society.

Benjamin Franklin said, “Those who are willing to give up liberty for safety deserve neither.” But you have even taken that a step beyond, you have decided that you are more than willing to give up other people’s freedom for your supposed safety. Though really, it is for contemptuously false pride and prestige and blatantly avaricious monetary (mercenary) reasons and to bestow upon yourselves a worth that you simply do not have either as a patriot or as a human being. Explain how destroying your neighbor, your competitor, your ex-wife, with vicious slander and false accusations protects America from Muslim Extremist Terrorists? Oh, yeah – it doesn’t.

You have no doubt the contemptible belief (delusion) that what you are doing is “technically legal” because “someone from the government said so.” Again, you show abysmal if not wilful ignorance if not depraved disregard of the Constitution. What the Nazis did was also “technically legal”, according to them. But the World thought otherwise and perpetrators and collaborators were tried before the world at Nuremberg and found guilty of heinous crimes...

When someone claims that the Fusion Center/ InfraGard organized thuggery, 24/7 stalking harassment thinly veiled as surveillance, “is legal,” ask them to explain to you the standing Supreme Court decision “Marbury v. Madison, which declares that ANY LAW passed that is UNCONSTITUTIONAL, is VOID.

Much if not all of the Protect America Act (PAA), the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), National Letters of Security (gag orders/slander facilitating orders) and many post 9/11 “emergency laws” are blatantly UNCONSTITUTIONAL and therefore undeniably VOID.

The FBI historically was caught engaging in such illegal, and criminal activity against Civil Rights leaders and Women’s Rights leaders in the mid-20th Century (1950’s/1960’s) simply because FBI Director Herbert Hoover was a racist and a chauvinist. Remember, a country of laws guarantees that the law enforcement entities must themselves abide by the law. In no Democracy are they or any public officials above the law, only in a dictatorship. In the 1970’s a committee headed by Senator Church looked into the FBI COINTELPRO crimes and forbid them to “ever illegally war against the American people again,” yet, with the help of ignorant fools like you, here we are again, in an American Dark Ages, a division of the US into a totally depraved society of predators and prey. You are facilitating one of the worst crimes against humanity the world has ever seen. Worse than Nazi Germany, at least they had the guts to face their victims but your ilk hides in the shadows and among large numbers of like-minded bullies, never daring to show yourself.

Because innocent people are being put on the kill list wantonly (random, Constitutionalists, legitimate whistle-blowers, ex-wives, etc.) and in profound numbers with seemingly no criteria other than the wink and nod say-so of a good old boy in the “network” (“the

Alliance"), secret, purposeful misinterpretations of the law are used to declare them secretly stripped of their human, civil, and Constitutional rights and therefore open season for attacks by members of "the Alliance" to utilize defense contractor weaponry such as energy weapons, poisons, noxious gases, etc. declared by the Geneva Convention profoundly inhumane and unacceptable even for war, and even test out secret and non-consensual medical chips secreted into the bodies of the wrongfully accused new caste of "untouchables" during dental work, cosmetic surgery, other surgery, or other more violent means, to be used to torture and debilitate them "for science." Nazi science is more accurate. Healthy human beings are being sought out to test extreme medical technology on in order to perfect and profit off of technologies to help those extremely injured, or born with extreme birth defects but at the expense of non-consensual healthy human beings, even to the point of causing their deaths. You see, medical and pharmaceutical "Alliance" members, make no money off of healthy humans, they therefore have no worth to them, and are declared by this self-anointed elite as expendable guinea pigs in the fascist corporate government alliance InfraGard is installing. (Did you not know the definition of fascism?)

The use of a human being's body without their consent is called "Human Trafficking," if you did not know that either. Know too that "the Alliance" also uses the private information of their wrongfully targeted victims to take out fraudulent life insurance policies, fraudulent trust funds, fraudulent co-owned properties and once the person's personal information is maxed out in that way, they are simply murdered for a last pay out.

So, with that knowledge that we your victims know what you really are and that no conspiracy stays a secret for ever go home and look in the mirror and view the future newest monster of humanity to be written

indelibly into the annals of history.

I am K. M. Stewart, a retired intelligence analyst who worked 28 years for the National Security Agency in Maryland protecting the security of the USA and Americans. My intelligence reports were credited by NSA management for saving thousands of lives, yet when I reported serious wrong-doing by management to the NSA Inspector General, I was falsely accused, railroaded out of NSA and falsely and SECRETLY accused of something in order to put me on the Terrorist list for harassment and death by InfraGard vermin. God curse you, you are unworthy to be Americans. I'm sorry I wasted my life protecting degenerates like you.

Source of letter: Karen Stewart" as republished by Loraine Hambly in The Sun Is Not Ours she makes free to us to make us free.

A Gemstone Crystal Vase (HSCA and Gunderson Shards)

"A gemstone (also called a fine gem, jewel, precious stone, semiprecious stone, or simply gem) is a piece of mineral crystal which, in cut and polished form, is used to make jewelry or other adornments."

A Family Jewel, a Vase, is passed from the Royal Family of England into the USA. Many touch it and have its promise. The Royal Family has out of wedlock bastard children in North Carolina and other locations. Testing is underway on their secretive progeny who have secret identities. Marilyn Monroe, Malcomn X, Martin Luther King have heard plans for using some of these secret identities that sound tempting at first but it is a deal with their oppressors they quickly come to suspect and reject not wanting to become part of Great Britain's Indirect Rule system

The two Abrahamic religion system Jude-Christianity had a fracture condition with Islam. Malcom X resented the former and fought for the latter. This alliance of him with countries targeted for exploitation by the CIA and Standard Oil is what led to his difficulties with the Christian version of his autobiography he wanted published with an Islamic center, not Israeli and Western Christianity (at odds with Orthodox Easter Christianity as well as Mulsims.)

The will kill JFK and RFK and later others but Ted Gunderson will be onto their trail and all the locations and people and places the CIA plans touched or affected from MacMartin Preschool and testing young children with stress to all these other cases that are the answer to the HSCA questions.

in all of that Barrack Obama Jr at least is part of the CIA program, part of the Regime Change program the Family Jewels were integrated into, and Indonesia was a targeted country the Family Jewels program made him for.

December 11, 1964, 19th General Assembly of the United Nations in New York.

… the United States is not the champion of freedom, but rather the perpetrator of exploitation and oppression against the peoples of the world and against a large part of its own population.…

…In all these parts of the world, imperialism attempts to impose its version of what coexistence should be. It is the oppressed peoples in alliance with the socialist camp that must show them what true coexistence is, and it is the obligation of the United Nations to support them.

We must also state that it is not only in relations among sovereign states that the concept of peaceful coexistence needs to be precisely defined.

As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among nations does not encompass coexistence between the exploiters and the exploited, between the oppressors and the oppressed. Furthermore, the right to full independence from all forms of colonial oppression is a fundamental principle of this organization. That is why we express our solidarity with the colonial peoples of so-called Portuguese Guinea, Angola and Mozambique, who have been massacred for the crime of demanding their freedom. And we are prepared to help them to the extent of our ability in accordance with the Cairo declaration.

We express our solidarity with the people of

Puerto Rico and their great leader, Pedro Albizu Campos, who, in another act of hypocrisy, has been set free at the age of 72, almost unable to speak, paralyzed, after spending a lifetime in jail. Albizu Campos is a symbol of the as yet unfree but indomitable Latin America. Years and years of prison, almost unbearable pressures in jail, mental torture, solitude, total isolation from his people and his family, the insolence of the conqueror and its lackeys in the land of his birth nothing broke his will. The delegation of Cuba, on behalf of its people, pays a tribute of admiration and gratitude to a patriot who confers honor upon our America.

The United States for many years has tried to convert Puerto Rico into a model of hybrid culture: the Spanish language with English inflections, the Spanish language with hinges on its backbone the better to bow down before the Yankee soldier. Puerto Rican soldiers have been used as cannon fodder in imperialist wars, as in Korea, and have even been made to fire at their own brothers, as in the massacre perpetrated by the U.S. Army a few months ago against the unarmed people of Panama one of the most recent crimes carried out by Yankee imperialism …

-The delegation of Cuba to the UN General Assembly

Excerpt of Chip Tatum and Ted Gunderon on Black Opps Radio

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GeUZE0Exd90&t=6152s

… have any connections there to CIA and not the blues …

yeah I [Ted Gunderon sitting bayside bench with Chip Tatum, Gunderson raising the mic to his face and mouth from the bench, Tatum has a clip mic] keep forgetting about the mic … how about Rockefeller Rothschild Zinn that bunch do you have anything you would tie them into the CIA operation covert operation CIA but in black ops and you know when we talk about the g7 meetings setting things in place that you know these power the powerful powerful families always have input to the politicians that they've placed in in power and so in in that arena it's very easily for them to get their own desires taken care of I got a number of occasions we've done work.

you talking about Jupiter Island now yes do they have representatives there do you know I know you know about the Bilderbergers Council of Foreign Relations (CFR), Trilateral Commission (Rockefellers) where the representatives of those organizations they're you know when you talk about the Bilderbergers and g7 you're really talking about the same group of people because the g7 are the politicians representing all these group of people and you know some of these top politicians bring in their desires and this is what we want to do and you know Rothschild wants this done before he died and it was done and then Rupert Murdoch put up about the word to 600 of his various news outlets and said under no circumstances mention homicide either natural causes or suicide and of course they came out with he hung himself and then the French police came along and said wait a minute it was murder he was murdered you remember that more control of the media folks how many people have you hung a wet towel on the towel rack and it fell out of the wall exactly kind of tough that's right Chip.

Note: Amschel Mayor James Rothschild, a billionaire investment banker and a noted sportsman in excellent health, was discovered lifeless on the floor of the bathroom of his suite at the luxurious Bristol Hotel in Paris on July 8, 1996, at 7:32 pm. Police found that he had been strangled with the heavy cord of his own bathrobe. One end of the cord was attached to a towel rack, as if to suggest that Rothschild's violent death was self-inflicted. "The [French] crime scene investigators never

called it ‘suicide,'" reporter Theirry de Segonzac told *The Spotlight* in a telephone interview from Paris. “After photographing the body, one of the detectives gave the towel rack tied to the body a strong tug. It came right out of the wall.” Had Rothschild really attempted to hang himself from that rack, he would have ended up with nothing worse than a couple of holes in the wall, de Segonzac said. https://humansbefree.com/2019/08/14-celebrities-suicided-by-doorknob-hanging-including-a-rothschild-and-the-ex-wife-of-a-rothschild.html]

There's a couple other areas I thought about then they just come back to my memory now because we've been skipping around now at the end you mentioned on my radio show how you dealt but you mentioned Henry Hyde earlier how you dealt with some of your assignments financially you want to explore into that you had an attorney in northern New York and you can walk into certain banks and on your signature get $250,000 that any difficulty oh and in the earlier years with the CIA all of us understand i think a lot of us have seen the movie air America how the CIA would set up for pride they're called proprietary companies we learned early from from those efforts that we could do that in the Black Opps arena also working for this operation subgroups we would set up what's called proprietary companies we have trusted attorneys across the nation and around the world that will set up these proprietary corporations as an everyday business so that we can work an intelligence operation out of things you may be sitting in the Xerox Corporation and it's not really that's it however I will say the Wilson family was heavily involved with us in in the upstate New York area and that's the Xerox family and seeing to funding we would set up businesses to see see that uses covers so that we could provide operations in upstate New York we did it because we were working that border area in Canada bringing weapons and personnel across the border covertly into the end of the Indian Reservation there we as the Indian reservations on occasion because it's a federally protected area but normally I just fly low level of the radar it's as an on radar environment practically.

so I just bring personnel and equipment across as needed you know both ways I take people out of the country and bring people into the country what they did with those people I don't know but they some of them were pretty tough well you know their identity to rate so you talking about foreign bringing foreigners in right from other countries of course from Europe etc where they were secretly bringing them in where their meetings in Washington sometimes we were bringing in some pretty famous criminals to meet with people to mafia from overseas from overseas people that we were thought we thought were gone for years and years that we'd bring in for meetings they're just in sanctuary somewhere let's go back to the did I stated properly when I say on your signature you could pick up $250,000 cash on my signature $250,000 it was set up by an attorney out of Rochester New York who was company man is he alive today the attorney and Rochester NER no he died heart attack had that bunch I will say though that he was ill even even when he was working with us but I had a 250 thousand dollar line of credit I could walk in and the reason we had that is these missions you know they're not cheap you have to hire your assets in and we I would have to pay men from 25,000 to 50,000 dollars permission to work for us and that's how it was done it was done with cash you know we don't know paper trail where's your checking account out here's here's your at the end of each month they didn't get a what's it called a pay stub showing them they're withholding and everything no yeah no IRS problem at least that way that's what I love about he median you know they you read about black operations.

the media always wants to say well I want to see our pay stub from that well these guys are just about brainless I don't know any other way to say it so and I was speaking of Henry Hyde we talked about him earlier he was the one that kept track of your $250,000 withdrawals well he set up the account and got the line of credit for us and he could do that because he was heavily involved in the banking industry where the guarantees for that money came from I don't know but I know that the they always had to have a participating banker in the bank that we used this particular banker was one of the vice presidents of

commercial lending.

So Chip but let's let's go back now and you were asked to coordinate an operation against the fellow American at one point and that's when you according to your previous interviews with me on radio decided you had enough tell us about the meeting that you attended where you announce that you know Ted this was simply the final straw I had been asked on numerous occasions to participate in operations against American citizens from the time I joined the operation sub groups in 86 they targeted US citizens they targeted foreign citizens and in the intelligence community fair game for us our targets what we thought of as criminals intelligence officers and politicians around the world that we target to influence outcomes of certain things but when they started targeting US citizens you know having been a target at one time myself in Vietnam I was a target your little sensitive then I'm very sensitive when it came to that.

And I told I told not to mention when they targeted Nancy that's right that was it I'll take that that that's it right good for you I was asking in 92 to see to it that Ross Perot was neutralized and when I say neutralized it means that we can intimidate him we could coerce him which is a little stronger it's more strong-arm tactics or we could terminate him and the men who actually gave the order to do that was George Bush the President and this was in a meeting you attended it was in Jupiter Island he what he wanted Ross Perot neutralized.

I went I went to a friend who's a federal officer I walked out that day I dropped a tape on the table it had been my insurance policy and I so that they could see what I had I let them know this is what I have if I die it'll come forward now this is a you're in a meeting that you said I've had it this is enough put the tape down hey guys I'm leaving you left do you think that they reviewed the tape immediately that imagine they had a stampede right behind you with a pin hand I talked to Cole first VCR machine I talked to Bill after that he was in the meeting it he said that they just looked at each other stunned at first they just couldn't believe it because bill bill told me on the spot he's

a chip you can't walk away from black operations and that's when I put it down and a smile came across his face because he's the one that told me to do it all those meetings what I was doing you know he ride I'd sit there with a briefcase pointing the briefcase or it was pretty obvious to him he and I were the only real spooks in the meeting that you know other than some of the only two real loyal Americans and weren't you yeah others were Mossad agents and so forth.

but they're protected by this too most of the most of the guys in the OS G's ever think when I say that there's eight different officers they're not necessarily us officer what are they well the guy their countries represented there of the Mossad British and British intelligence those three entities are compiled the eight men that that protects right well the women used the Mossad British and American the Mossad British and American but didn't you have other countries represented we had Danish intelligence we had Turkish intelligence yeah but that was sometimes Australians were you know had input in but that was about it well she had Australians because they could shoot over to China pretty quick I have Vince I have good information that we were the CIA was responsible for let's say eliminating one of the Australian forms of government and bringing in their own people do you remember that yeah you know it's I have some other contacts of my own that have told me that before and by the way I no longer receive Christmas cards from that fellow anymore since I went public my Christmas card list has dropped drastically it went from like that down to about like that when you when you style the car stack the cards one on one but I don't worry about that neither do you know because we know we're doing right thing.

Uh chip there's some other questions I wanted to ask you Oh chip hey wait a minute how do I know you're telling me the truth because you like me do you know chip what I'm telling you the answer I want to that is I know you can that's why I asked tell me tell them I'm telling the truth because I have a documented I don't have you don't have to take my word for it hmm it's it's documented it's not only documented in the documents here it's also documented in federal documents oh it

is more in case there's a fellas about that there's a federal trial that took place during that federal trial the CIPA briefing everything everything was put in place there are transcripts to that available to the public all you have to do is do a filing Freedom of Information Act filing but you really don't even have to do that you can walk right into the federal courts in Tampa Florida pay your $25 to the clerk and get copies of it without even putting a filing in because that judge made sure that that CIPA briefing wasn't classified.

Chip you're the only ex-CIA no you don't have Ex-CIA you're the only CIA agent that I've known I've known a few of them through the years who can come forward and say it's documented the CIA admits that I work for them that's in that document right in the document yeah no never a denial in the government.

[The CIA Information Act, 50 U.S.C. 431, exempts from the search, review, and disclosure provisions of the FOIA all operational records of the CIA maintained by its National Clandestine Service, its Directorate of Science and Technology, and its Office of Security.]

[CIPA is a procedural statute; it neither adds to nor detracts from the substantive rights of the defendant or the discoery obligations of the government. Rather, the procedure for making these determinations is different in that it balances the right of a criminal defendant with the right of the sovereign to know in advance of a potential threat from a criminal prosecution to its national security. See, e.g., United States v. Anderson, 872 F.2d 1508, 1514 (11th Cir.), cert. denied, 493 U.S. 1004 (1989); United States v. Collins, 720 F.2d 1195, 1197 (11th Cir. 1983); United States v. Lopez-Lima, 738 F. Supp. 1404, 1407 (S.D.Fla. 1990). Each of CIPA's provisions is designed to achieve those dual goals: preventing unnecessary or inadvertent disclosures of classified information and advising the government of the national security "cost" of going forward.]

now can somebody call Washington DC a certain number and say its Chip Tatum or was he employee of the CIA what will

they call Joyce Jean Tatum jr. just called the personnel office at Langley on the documents is my social security number at court in the Tampa you can get the social security number you can actually get the case number from the court and use that didn't find out I was an employee okay that's pretty cut-and-dry there's no denying who I worked no yeah right okay but you're the only thing that they can deny is what I have to say but they always deny it or they say we have no record and the CIA agents are not allowed to even identify themselves the CIA listen let's face it well that's law that's by law right yeah so if there's some guys because this federal judge made this ruling it's nice and some guy goes around saying I'm a CIA agent don't believe in in that right that's right and I've heard of this.

okay before we discuss Nixon's Darkest Secret book (By Chip Tatum) we've already talked about the secret is operation Red Rock operation Red Rock which we went in detail right in the beginning there any other comments you want to make or anything else you want to discuss we've sent operation Red Rock out to publishers around the United States but there's some liability problems because I name the names and these are pretty powerful guys a couple of them are still alive so it's difficult for them to do the publishing so we've self-published but the remarks that I get back from everyone including Hollywood is this is one of the best reads we've ever had oh are you kidding what a great moving book yeah what a great movie so we do have someone who's willing to go forward with a movie on operation Red Rock now but we're going to have to fictionalize it a little bit so that there's not that liability are you going to have a movie of it.

Ed of transcript here. In additional interview material Gene Chip Tatum Air Combat Controller for the CIA speaks of times directly reporting to William Colby, interactions with Geroge H.W. Bush, flying in and around MENA airport, drug operations, many other operations, high level involvment with Ollie North and others as part of his regular work.

In a book he comments on Mueller as the CIA Mule in and out of DOJ and other roles working for the CIA inside various

US Government agencies and in various roles were the CIA needs him and tha this came about during the Vietnam years. Ed notes Muelers father was DuPont Corp atomic mining and materials connected, Trusdale robber barron connected, and himself deep state. Ed Doneganas mother from DupPOnt Camden North Carolina family.

Confidence Artists Stagecraft Repugnant Cons

"The slow knife kills"

Lingchi translated variously as the slow process, the lingering death, or slow slicing, and also known as death by a thousand cuts, was a form of torture and execution used in China from roughly 900 CE up until the practice ended around the early 1900s. It was also used in Vietnam and Korea. In this form of execution, a knife was used to methodically remove portions of the body over an extended period of time, eventually resulting in death.

Lingchi was reserved for crimes viewed as especially heinous, such as treason. Even after the practice was outlawed, the concept itself has still appeared across many types of media.

The Stalk over 4 decades if you ask me in terms of having to flee cars in car warfare, 5 if you count electronics, have left me jobless and homeless and the Stalkers continue and Jen Moore asserting the stalk of me my father an mother began around 1975. I am sure by 1978.

This is not decomposing me but eroding me as filth are encouraged to humiliate me (mock me) with destructive allegations they take political pleasure in and financial gain in.

Node. Ed. Corrode with smear campaign. Erode profiting under that.

It IS racketeering suing under the theory of how i was mocked, could not stop the mock, I do hope the felony RICO will be charge in court some day.

Even of those wrongly imprisoned had GOOD relations with their family. Mine never believed me and are dead now and i never had my own. Attacks continue of my whole lifespan is over and the attacks are more medically and in every other form deadly.

Mockers want to build Coffers, money the get from destroying my life with hate crime ina con job of smear of me.

White Hetro has grown tired of this, was disgusted by guys, always defended them and others, in had a personal affirmative action policy of at least one try of good relations if not more.

The descent of Ed's loyalty was cops and fire and community figured hate crimes against me would pay for them and police and fire agree and help.

I will always regret the death of any jew or anyone else thus I regret the building occupant deaths of Twin Towers. But today I know who police and fire and stalker are and celebrate the death of police and fire and transit authority, their deaths equal my safety. Safety against drug dealers, safety against gays, prison gangs, Nicaraugnas, etc.,

I intend to update Swirl Wihtout Flush on four visits to WTC across my life.

The Stalkers have chose what side they are on, I am on the side of the building that collapsed on to them.

The Liverpool Five - Unsourced material may be challenged and removed. "(I'm Not Your) Steppin' Stone" is a rock song written by Tommy Boyce and Bobby Hart. It was first recorded by the English band The Liverpool Five in early 1966 but unreleased before summer of that same year.

By attacking me with humiliating accusations I can both end up in prison for fighting false allegations or if the false allegations succeed they will destroy me and enrich others.

ANTE (poker) 1) the initial contribution that each player makes to the pot 2) Before 3) place one's stake.

While I am a credible and well meaning and good person mocking me in every possible way as a threat to others and inferior and damaging to others allows people to use what Jim and Glorian and Ed Donegan developed and lived for in a free

ride for themselves in the life and benefits of life Ed Donegan would have enjoyed and at times did.

Numerous problems exist with the Long Con attacking him. His life (most will say this of themselves including Christians) DOES represent Constitutionally guided life (for instance separation of Church and State, being a lawful immigrant or natural born citizen, etc.,) while often his attackers pride themselves as gloriously being outside that.

Edward Donegan is entitled to be who is he is, to think what he thinks, etc., and to be free of being a victim of State sponsored criminal attacks.

"Doing Dirty Things with clean hands" I have heard is a Russian phrase that describes dirty police officers who look clean but are dirty. It is the widest possible meaning of Money Laundering and that is to try and look respectable under a cover identity you have obtained or taken over to use in hiding your criminal activities behind.

It is easy to defend yourself against an obvious criminal. Defending yourself from veiled acts of hands that look clean is far harder and more dangerous and the best way is logging the misconduct of the police officer or others to build a case against them.

"Stagecraft is a technical aspect of theatrical, film, and video production. It includes constructing and rigging scenery; hanging and focusing of lighting; design and procurement of costumes; make-up; stage management; audio engineering; and procurement of props. Stagecraft is distinct from the wider umbrella term of scenography. Considered a technical rather than an artistic field, it is primarily the practical implementation of a scenic designer's artistic vision.

"In its most basic form, stagecraft may be executed by a single person (often the stage manager of a smaller production) who arranges all scenery, costumes, lighting, and sound, and organizes the cast." - Wikipedia

Dupes may be used. Try the thought experiment a Director (FBI agenet under-cover cop OR criminal) who says "We are filming a movie. Would you like to be an extra? When I call out "Action" go in with this gun, get the money, then come back out" Sham investigations being run ask dupes to help with the investigations.

Statecraft: Problems and Remedies intelligence is one of the most critical elements of statecraft directed toward the outside world; it permeates the making of all foreign: policy that is not regarded as routine and unproblematic." - Central Intelligence Documents

The Central Intelligence Agency and FBI and other State actors can use Stagecraft to stage hoaxes, smear campaigns, illegal activities, and even participate as financial beneficiaries in illegal trafficking in Repugnant Markets and Ted Gunderson, Ed Donegan, and Jen Moore will talk about for profit mafia activity in criminal markets.

I and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and others assert througha "layer" of child protection services that Ed Donegan assets are operated through (Ed Donegan is not child nor schizphrenic) a black market of phony claims against the trust fund or conservancy is operated against.

Called Long Cons, Organized Crime, Black Budgets, Mafia, Covert Operations or Black Opps, State actors based crimes are comitted in a Stasi State Mafia Police Scheme.

Repugnant Markets in Biology is banned by the Organized Crime Act specifically.

Before going to Law I will use medical term I encountered, Resorbtion. The teeth are created by the Body and have a layer protecting them. In illness the immune system will attack them and digest them out of their physical structure back into the body.

Jim and Glorian built an amazing "structure" of me and who I am. The value of that is being resorbed away by Con Artist

abusively framing me for behavioral acts that destroy my reputation thus destroy my life and rights and the false claims that are paid of resorb the family the Army created for him back into the US and his family, last of it, me dissapears devoid of value or existence.

Racketeering retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering. Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party.

An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniable veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.

Google Mirina Webster and Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **fleece**

Noun

1. **the woolly covering of a sheep or goat. "*as the sheep came on board, we grabbed their long shaggy fleeces*"**

2. **a soft warm fabric with a texture similar to sheep's wool, used as a lining material. "*a reversible fleece jacket*"**

Verb

1. **INFORMAL obtain a great deal of money from (someone), typically by overcharging or swindling them. "*money that authorities say he fleeced from well-to-do acquaintances"***

2. **LITERARY cover as if with a fleece. "*the sky was half blue, half fleeced with white clouds*"**

A fleece is a sheep's coat. Or a goat's. Or a yak's. A person's coat can be called a fleece, too, if it comes from a sheep or goat or a yak or even if it just looks like it did.

You can also use fleece in an informal way to mean cheating someone. Remember how Mary had a little lamb whose fleece was white as snow? Well, it was such a nice, clean fleece that Mary tricked the lamb into trusting her, then robbed him of his fleece and turned it into a bomber jacket and a pair of boots. She totally fleeced him!

Most text or information drawn from Wikipedia Black Markets page

NIA Framework of Black Market economies including in Repugnant Markets (designer babies, organ harvesting)

Root Element: Black Market Economy, illegal trade economy in goods or services Black Market the goods or services traded in

Black Money:

The currency of the market, of legal or illegal issue Black Budgets: Black Profits derived from black market capitalization, operations, or profits or losses and Black Operations funded by Black Profits

Markets:

Goods or services traded including sex trafficking, drugs, arms stolen organs, etc., Crazy things go under the designation Repugnant Markets and also includes Rome Statute controlled activities such as genocide

(racial, religious, national, or ethic interference with or transfers of children.)

A Black Market system has been designed in which “Black Money” rights to my DNA is used in the adult entertainer industry.

The Money is Counterfeit

Not authorized value being traded, not properly rooted in valuation by the actual value owner.

Others, non-whites and gay peep at white women, masturbating to women and preferring that over sleeping with women, then “pay” my genome not theirs, the peeped at women, when caught, with actual Ed Donegan’s DNA rights.

Layered

Architecture of Racketeering influence Criminal Organization introduces “railway” crossing point in which the cross out of accounts can occur cicrumventing in that extra step direct accounting of the asset owner

Recall from the Department of Treasury description and how this layering of an extra layer can provide the money laundering cross point.

> **“History of Anti-Money Laundering Laws”.**

> **United States Department of the Treasury. 30 June 2015. Retrieved 30 June 2015**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

The scheme is illegal as a Racket in Racketeering Influenced Organizations

The scheme permits others not me to benefit from DNA through money laundering Designer Babies

Money. value, property value, items of value fraudulent transfer concealed by laundering retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **Money Laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., "dirty money") appear legal (i.e., "clean").**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

- **the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund. I was told I would not a staring or opening accounting only a firs quarter statement after the first quarter passed. Similarly Integrity Payee denied principle statements and reported back to me some disbursements I requested but no whole ledger accounting)**

- **Then, the money (stolen items or worth as black currency liquid assets transitions) is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, fake Ed Donegan, fake Ed Donegans at locations contused for Ed Donegan's locations)**

- **Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean" after the Dopple of Edward Donegan agrees to real Ed Donegan assets being seized upon the Dopple of Ed Donegan harming others in real Ed Donegan's community thus Dopple Ed Donegan creates a liability of real Ed Donegan**

> Note that in Assets and Liabilities balance sheets the assets and liabilities must match, thus for an asset to be paid from the trust fund a liability must exist, which is children being exploited as child porn as the liability to be balanced with an asset disbursement.

Black Money as assets seized from a dopple of Ed not authorized to agree to asset seizure using improper accounting for the assets taken in by an institution and not reported to the person with rights to the assets.

Achieving Concealment of Ed Donegan assets from proper reporting and accounting.

Concealment of Ed Donegan cognitive assets by denial they exist and thus making the trade in them unlikely if not preposterous. Creating the appearance of a mentally challenged Ed Donegan not only creates an unlikelihood a retardation service would trade his genes it also puts that retardation services advocacy group as mice guarding the cheese.

"Stripper Bucks" and spending assets not properly reported to, black money, not accounted to Ed Donegan

With unreported assets in a financial system and "cut out" accounts, accounts similar to be distinct from the real accounts to do illicit unreported transactions under spending assets can occur

- **Genomic assets of interest to those seeking designer babies, etc., may be offered during erotic services as "Payment" by a person pretending to be Edward Donegan. Those "stripper bucks" title or form of deed to pay for adult entertainers are "black money"**

- **The Adult Entertainer Stripper and the Dopple of Edward Donegan may work an agreement he idolizes little "non white princesses" and their beauty, and by photographing them (which Real Ed Donegan did not) the genomic assets of the "fake" white supremacist Ed Donegan should go to those he thinks superior, little hottie non white totties**

Thus under a RICO financial operation (engaging in advocacy for the underprivileged) a fake Ed Donegan, like for instance a social services beneficiary, could hire a stripper, pay for the stripper with Ed Donegan assets, and then also agree Ed

Donegan really thinks minorities are his dream, how owes them, Ed Donean is a through a Dopple's acts seems fake white supremacist who believes in The 14 Words.

Fence (criminal) from Wikipedia

A fence, also known as a receiver, mover, or moving man, is an individual who knowingly buys stolen goods in order to later resell them for profit. The fence acts as a middleman between thieves and the eventual buyers of stolen goods who may not be aware that the goods are stolen.

As a verb (e.g. "to fence stolen goods"), the word describes the behaviour of the thief in the transaction with the fence.

Fencing Operation in the RICO Architecture

1. **Fencing has Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations or Racketeering Influenced Racketeering Operatives as criminal assets in the Long Con.**

2. **One the financial infrastructure is in place and it commits its first money launder operation at least the Second Criminal Act (and count) of Criminal Racketeering has occurred. Agreement and**

placement of RICO organizational was the first.

3. **As if a drug manufacture operation in abandoned aircraft hanger multiple felonious steps are need in furtherance of the Racket fraud.**

    1. **Identity Theft must be conducted to financially switch as asset holder or a liability holder such that the switching between accounts can create a debit added to an account which is not in debt and credit to an account which is not due any credit, but falsifications of identities in the financial management layer enable the confusion of assets and liabilities.**

    2. **Manufacture of fraudulent liabilities such as creating child porn the liability of which will be compensated by restitution.**

    3. **Transfer of assets in**

the above created framework to parties not entitled to benefit from fraud and not entitled to the source of assets which will be used for the fraudulent pay out.

As is the case with the word fence and its derivatives when used in its other common meanings (i.e. as a type of barrier or enclosure, and also as a sport), the word in this context is derived from the word defence. Among criminals, the fence originated in thieves' slang tracing from the notion of such transactions providing a "defence" against being caught.

This process often relies on a [otherwise] legal business (such as a pawnshop, flea market, or street vendor) [under Racketeering Influences) in order to "launder" the stolen goods by intermixing them with legally-obtained items of the same type.[2] The fence is able to make a profit with stolen merchandise because he is able to secretly pay thieves a very low price for "hot" goods that cannot be easily sold on the open markets. Fencing is illegal in all countries, but legally proving a violation of anti-fencing laws can be difficult.

Many Major Media Accounts Corroborate Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan and Jen Moore

Definitions of COINTELRPO Gangs of Bird Dogging Stalker from Eric T. Karlson

"Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America's security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to "subvert" or "neutralize" an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Published news reports and other evidence cited on this website seem to suggest that much - but not all - of this stalking is done as part of a national program. News reports indicate that such stalking is also sometimes used unofficially for personal and corporate vendettas by current and former employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies, including private investigators.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by

state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Although the term "gang stalking" is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs.

Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

History

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads,"

although the modern official term is “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).”

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI’s infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro’s official goal was to “expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize” individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate’s investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). **The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.**

Organized stalking methods include **warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations**. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi.

In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O’Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others.

The process is sometimes referred to as “no-touch torture.” *Methods are specifically chosen for their **lack of easily-captured objective evidence**.*

Perpetrators use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an “investigation.”

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and “mobbing” (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates apparently used threats and blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

Here is an excerpt from a description of the book:

“L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than

unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

An apparent case of organized stalking by federal agents which did appear in the news during that era was the high-profile case of a cancer research scientist named Arnold Lockshin, who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum.

Lockshin performed cancer research at the USC School of Medicine between 1977 and 1980. From 1980 to 1986, Lockshin worked at the Stehlin Foundation, a cancer research facility associated with St. Joseph Hospital in Houston. He was terminated from that position.

Leadership at the Stehlin Foundation said that he was fired because of his deteriorating work performance. Lockshin said that the Federal Bureau of Investigation was involved in his firing and that he and his family had been the targets of death threats and other forms of harassment.[3] Lockshin said that he and his wife had long supported socialism and that he had previously been a Communist Party USA organizer. Dorothy Healey described his Party role as a district organizer, calling him "a rigid dogmatist". He said that the government harassment was brought on by his political beliefs.

Political asylum

The USSR leadership provided them with the requested asylum, gave Lockshin an apartment in a prestigious neighborhood of Moscow and assisted him in securing employment.[citation needed] Subsequently, he and his wife Lauren gave numerous interviews and press-conferences in Moscow accusing American secret services of persecuting dissidents in the United States.[8] In 1989 they published a book, in Russian, as well as English, titled Silent Terror: One

family's history of political persecution in the United States.

Later life

In 1992 Lockshin, his wife, and their three children received Russian citizenship by order of Russian President Boris Yeltsin. [citation needed] Lockshin continued to work in the Blokhin Oncological Scientific Center in Moscow as a research biologist until the late 1990s.

Subsequently, Arnold and Lauren disappeared from public view. Their current whereabouts are unknown. However, at least two of their children appear currently to live in Russia, including his daughter, Jennifer, who works at the State University – Higher School of Economics. Their son, Michael, is a Russian film director known for his film The Silver Skates. In an interview in 2017, Arnold Lockshin said that he had separated from his wife at some point after moving.

On July 21, 2013, Arnold Lockshin appeared on a TV talk-show hosted by Igor Vittel on the Russian RBC channel and spoke in support of political asylum for Edward Snowden.

In 2004 the PBS news program NOW and Newsweek magazine both reported that the Pentagon had quietly resumed its practice of domestic spying, and suggested that “something like Cointelpro may again be at hand.” Spying on civilians by the U.S. Army was one of the scandals which led to the famous Church Committee investigations by Congress in the mid-1970s.

In October 2004 the U.K newspaper The Sunday Times published an article about the use of Stasi-type psychological operations to punish whistle-blowers by MI5 - an intelligence agency with close ties to the U.S. intelligence community.

In December 2005 National Book Award winner Gloria Naylor, wrote a semi-autobiographical book in which she described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The

book's title, 1996, was the year it became apparent to Naylor that she was being stalked. Apparently, her harassment began after she had a minor dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as "Diffuse and Disrupt" tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America's oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing flyers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The flyers stated: "Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It's the perfect hate crime."

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of *Democracy Now!* featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of

spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

An article in The New Yorker in February 2014 gave a detailed account of an organized stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade.

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - in May 2014 chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

As I Edward Paul Donegan have attempted to write my books my PC has been destroyed twice from water drops or theft, and while writing horns honk and bird-dogger neighbors bang on

the walls so hard the very sturdy walls shake and wall hangings fall to the floor and shouting into my apartment occurs at loud volume often abusive and targeted speech directed through the walls to me harassing me and threatening me.

Numerous job listings by intelligence/security contractor corporations for “surveillance role players” with active security clearances and training in counterintelligence (links and details in the overview below) strongly suggest that federal law enforcement agencies have largely outsourced these operations - which would be consistent with other security programs. A June 10, 2013 article in USA Today noted that about 1.4 million Americans had top-secret security clearances.

Federal and local law enforcement agencies also make extensive use of criminal informants (who are in large supply in America, with its extraordinary per capita incarceration rate). It would be natural for such informants to be used in a counterintelligence program. Indeed, the original Cointelpro was found by the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations to have delegated some activities to organized crime groups. First-hand accounts of self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking support this assumption: by their appearance and behavior, many street-level perpetrators appear to possibly be ex-convicts.

Regardless of the exact nature of organized stalking in the U.S., any national counterintelligence program would require at least passive acquiescence by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) - just like the first version of Cointelpro did. U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy approved some of the original Cointelpro operations. Because of the critical role of the DOJ in allowing organized stalking to occur, I devote an entire section of this overview to that agency.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to

be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Impossible Mission Teams - Bailing Out Politicians With GangStalk undercover Harassment of Journalists and Others with Subversion and Sabotage teams.. Such teams utilize smear, black bag jobs planting porn or peeping apparatus, accidental collisions or causing cancer or dangerous conditions, etc.,

GangStalk Impossible Mission Teams operating inside the USA described by Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson (STasi in the USA) and Edward Paul Donegan and asserted in this court to Mac Lamar Manage LLC.

Art and Life and the CIA system of Bissle Jr. Goerge H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, Alan Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Earle Cabell, and others including Richard Nixon 1946-1960 as MKULTRA COINTELRPO. https://missionimpossiblefanon.fandom.com/wiki/Impossible_Missions_Force

Founded in 1945 after World War II, the IMF bears the brunt of today's international attacks, now focused on concealed entry [into a home or office] and [then comitt] espionage. The missions keep getting harder and harder - but so do the agents.

The IMF operates primarily by executing confidence tricks on its mission targets, sometimes with the aid of high-tech gadgetry. The agents are able to deceive their targets into cooperating with them without detecting a set-up until the mission is accomplished; by that time, the IMF personnel have already vanished from the scene.

In a worst-case scenario during such undercover missions in which their presence becomes known, the IMF can become subject to disavowal under order from the President's failsafe initiative, "Ghost Protocol". With this initiative in place, the IMF is rendered defunct, and any and all agents in the field are hereby unable to access specific safehouses or extraction points in their specific location.

The IMF operated primarily by using confidence tricks, infiltration, and high technology devices on its targets. The agents of the IMF were able to deceive their targets into cooperating with them without detecting any kind of deception until the "impossible mission" was carried out. By that time, the IMF team members had all vanished from the scene and/or left the target country. In some cases, especially involving organized crime, the mission targets were actually killed as a direct result of the IMF's work, though never actually by any IMF agents themselves.

The organization's job was to infiltrate secure installations,

seize critical intelligence, destroy dangerous data or equipment, and neutralize the enemy as needed, without leaving a trace. The IMF is different than most intelligence organizations in that, once their orders have been given, there are no required procedures for the fulfillment of the mission.

The IMF agents were anonymously sent on covert missions to tackle the dangerous world of counter-terrorism, espionage, political subversion, international crime, and American organized crime. Their international missions tended to undermine communist governments, dictatorships, and other opponents of democracy. The TV series never directly specified exactly who oversaw the IMF, though it was some agency of the United States government. All of the team members were Americans. They acted under nonofficial cover status, and if they were ever caught or killed, “the Secretary” (presumably the U.S. Secretary of State) would “disavow” any knowledge of their actions.

In secret tape messages issued to the team leaders, references were made to "the Secretary," and whenever these were foreign operations, this Secretary is understood to be the Secretary of State, as stated above. The IMF team leader was also given the option to reject a mission which he did not find to be suitable, or if he believed that it was truly impossible to accomplish.

Shills Are Not Confidential Informants

Shills are fraudsters and not just a part of mere observation of a Target. The use of a Shill is to place someone who is a threat to at Target in the vicinity of the Target to at least endanger the Target and perhaps attack the Target in one way or another.

Shills are what I and Ted Gunderson and Tom Dunham and Ted Gunderson and Tara Moore and Jen Moore assert, thugs and criminals in unconstitutional and illegal acts who are operating via Abuse of Power as State Actors in Government attire or not.

"Fixers." Literally in the case of North Water Stree Corpus Christi Plumbers, burglars, etc., who stole computer equipment by break-in or destroyed it by water poured onto it from above apartment units down to my patio balcony.

From the moment Tara Moore opened up her Twitter account she was seeking protection from her City Mayor who owned the building. During her stay she reported what Tom Dunham and Ted Guderson and I reported neighbors and city officials in acts of harassment, break-ins, surveillance and annoyance, etc.,

Old neighbors of mine were moved out as new Shill harassing neighbors replaced them who in the Common Areas of the apartment including the Common Architecture (walls, wiring, roof, shared areas, walkways and stairs, hallways, windows and patios) conducted attacks in around and through going into are apartment, bathrooms, bedrooms, space on the other side of bedroom windows, living room windows, etc.,

> HWO-LLC Mayor Robert Hedlund... need 258e protection order. Tara J Moore @ Quincy, Massachusetts https://t.co/UwGKFj84lV

> - Tara Moore (@TaraJMoore76) March 4, 2021
>
> Text: Tara Moore @TaraJMoore76 HWO-LLC Mayor Robert Hedlund... need 258e protection order. Tara J Moore @ Quincy, Massachusetts https:/ instagram.com/p/CKrh37xJAyX/?igshid=109tsgja97hhr 10:58 AM · Mar 4, 2021

Endless logging of this has been of no avail to Stalking survivors like myself.

> Is that why the Quincy police won't take my home breakin(s) seriously?Is that why they came here on so many occasions laughing and mocking me? Of course it was! They are so sick, perverted and corrupt! I can't wait til I'm able to file criminal complaints. https://t.co/ZwCtUCmdFi
>
> - Tara Moore (@TaraJMoore76) October 14, 2021
>
> Text: Is that why the Quincy police won't take my home breakin(s) seriously?Is that why they came here on so many occasions laughing and mocking me? Of course it was! They are so sick, perverted and corrupt! I can't wait til I'm able to file criminal complaints. https://twitter.com/pfoolishness/status/1448649840666165253

The actions of the Stalkers are illegal but denied and they are the State Actors use of corruption and mobs includig I assert Organ Trafficking as well as Protection Rackets, Arson, Murder, and other crimes in parrell with guns and drugs trafficking accross US States in violation of US Law and subject to federal Commere Clause regulation and State Constituions and State

statutes carrying them out and international Nation States laws.

Here is a look at the Deep State, how it buys its cars, ovoids oversight, et.,

- ***Quackery*** **: Bad policing can allow the criminal to proceed if the crimes are not solved and bad medical services can fake medical needs for involvement in a said to be patient and even conduct physical batter of a person by creating hostile context or treatments of the person or subject a person via medical management to criminal environments. Quackery can diagnose a legitimate police report into the rantings of an unbalanced mind that should be ignored.**

- ***Maladministration*****: Maladministration is the actions of a government body which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration.**

  The definition of maladministration is wide and can include: *Delay, Incorrect action or failure to take any action, Failure to follow procedures or the law, Failure to provide information, Inadequate record-keeping, Failure to investigate Failure to reply, Misleading or inaccurate statements Inadequate liaison, Inadequate consultation, Broken promises*

-

***Criminal Act*: Breaking and Entering, murder of journalists, planting of child porn, theft of journalists works (like the work product of Dorothy Killagalen) vandalism to create physical evidence narrative such as creating peepholes in someone else s home which will imply the home owner has peeped outside of his or her home**

- ***Fencing stolen goods*: Use of outlets to created a market the stolen goods can be used at. An available though false lawsuit is a liquid asset such as a penny stock or option to buy a stock and can be re-marketed or transferred**

- ***Money Laundering and Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations*: Entities such as property managers, police and fire, county prosecutors, State gov or FBI DOJ, or other businesses which allow for activities of the Racket to proceed. Wire fraud, welfare fraud, phusical assault, sexual assault by planted operatives who have access to common property of sole posession property. Welfar and other fraud.**

- ***Fraud*: The machinery is built to use pretexts that are manufactured acts of fraud to gain rights to assets to which the parties acting fraudulently are not entitled.**

- ***Homicide*: The Mafia likes to stay in business and has partnership in a mob assisted State goal of Espionage ambitions for the NWO. Silencing Micheal Hastings and others keeps the Mafia unchallenged by the disinfecting Sunlight.**

- ***Predatory Journals*: A "Legend" may be created in government records of the Press which will convince people of theories which allow the crime to proceed under, such as it is a military exercise sharing property with a society but not impacting the society**

- ***Conspiracy Against Rights by Inciting to Violence*: The Racket and its Quakery based layers of money laundering, fraud, and fencing operations will assert a series of events were true, the staged and faked events will be used to incite or influence the population as the Conspirators desire**

- ***Abusive Gaurdianship* after sabotage of finances**

  This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house

where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

Racketeering retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In short Rackets create a need for a service then provides the service which otherwise would not be used by the recipient of the goods or services.

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/ his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.

Hostile and self enriching Conservators can entangle, forced-team with me and assets belonging to me or my trust fund if I appear to need an asset manager.

If a manager of assets can insert itself as a conservator in layer of finances to become co-mingled with me and my asset by forced team they can assert they are required by law to continue to entangle, forced-team, with me and my assets.

Long Con Terminology retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Protection Racket (and one run through Social Services)

An unneeded mental retardation advocacy of me creating by my mother's will creators enables this loot of my DNA rights by sabotaging my normal life circumstances such as metropolitan apartments and keeps me either homeless, institutionalized, or in deep slum non-white conditions of hostile environments devoid of my intellectual, sexual, religious, or their interests.

Example: **Fagin** is a fictional character and a main antagonist in Charles Dickens' 1838 novel **Oliver Twist**. In the preface to the novel, he is described as a "receiver of stolen goods". He is the leader of a group of children (the Artful Dodger and Charley Bates among them) whom he teaches to make their livings by pickpocketing and other criminal activities, in exchange for shelter.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the

18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children.

Somebody illegally set themselves up as Fagaon and broke my apartment leases in non skid row environments then used Texas Nueces County skid row to surround me in housing, plant evidence, and run scams to loot Donegan family assets. I reported this to the Social Security Administration to no avail.

Shills

Shills (fraudsters) are fronts for secret motives and operations who conceal their real objectives and appear to be neutral, uncorrupted, or motivated as chartered but operate on behalf of secret agendas instead.

Shill planted victims who claim to be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are "my visual pornography." I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are "my visual pornography." I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Gulls (A con artist term for a "Gullible" or "grape" which can be plucked

A special kid of Shill (con artist team member) is a Gull who is a gullible person who can be caught in a compromising situation or lead into a bad deal.

I am not such a person so an impersonator me (I call Tx the transmitter of false information seeming from me) is created and that Gullible both needs a trust fund and is frequently caught in traps and needs the Trust FUnd to bail him out.

That person, ann Information Doppelgangers and will forge a confession of me that will be used as a pretext for legal claims against me, It is the Gull who actual photographed or committed the peeping whilst standing next to me in public at the same time the shill victim was planted in front of us.

Racketeeriing Influenced Criminal Organization

A Racket is a service which is not need but imposed or operates in such a way as to use illegal means to create a profit which would otherwise not exist.

While a Protection Racket creates a danger and then charges to protect against it a Money Laundering RICO uses its position of operating multiple accounts to swith unlawfully between them so that in the accounting shell game slight of hands the accounts appear to be correct.

Mark

A Mark is some person or asset who is the “bullseye” of the operation, the person or asset targted to be defrauded. In my cast the trust fund of Glorian Donegan and her biology, with the indirect means of pretending to be my victim them seeking Trust Fund compensation.

> Some me as having judgementalism and wish my trust fund was for the underprivileged instead and in that case my contempt for underbelly of society life is bypassed and even retaliated against with fake claims to the trust fund of the family I came from and in that way my sneer at riff raff is the mark, and the riff raff are trying to get even with me.

Paper Moon (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

The film, shot in black-and-white, is set in Kansas and Missouri during the Great Depression. It stars the real-life father and daughter pairing of Ryan and Tatum O'Neal as protagonists Moze and Addie.

In a state of poverty and needing car repairs, Moses visits recently widowed women often driving to funerals in the old car, pretending to have previously sold expensive, personalized Bibles to their deceased husbands, and the widows pay him for the Bibles inscribed with their names. Addie joins the scam, pretending she is his daughter, and exhibits a talent for confidence tricks, such as selling Bibles and the quick change scam. As time passes, Moses and Addie become a formidable team

---

This is a short con, run quickly, on sequential Gulls (Gullibles) who are grieving widows, emotional, at their husbands funeral, as the Bibble saleman shows up with a Bibble tied to the last purchase of their departed husband, which for a fee, the widow can buy and finish the sale.

It features many Confidence Tricks elements such as

selecting Gulls in advance for a particular type of scam which has been rehearsed again and again, using Gulls who are in emotional and quick decisions states, and a team of Shills rather than just one con artist.

A Long Con focuses on a single Mark, such as my trust fund and Glorian Donegan, shaking it down in with long term preperation, resources, and complex sustaining efforts to keep the Con running.

[Edward Paul Donegan asserts an Abuse of Power police abuse operation at MacLamar Property and in California locations were Racketeering activities including Break-ins disguised as laws compliant landlord access, burglaries of home office left unsolved, money laundering as others incurred liabilities assessed to Ed Donegan and received benefits only due to Ed Donegan and other crimes including murder silencing Jen Moore and Edward Paul Donegan once wrote a law suit and has provided commentary that the pattern-of-activity requirement is met of two or more instances of the crimes that include Protection Racket proceeds.

Examples [edit]

Examples of crimes that may be alleged to be part of a pattern of racketeering activity include

> **A protection racket is a form of extortion whereby racketeers offer to "protect" property from damage in exchange for a fee, while also threatening (possibly in a veiled way), in part or in whole, to execute the kind of damage they claim to be offering protection against.**

A fencing racket is an operation specializing in the resale of stolen goods. Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert an Obstruction of Justice Scheme (several offenses to Title 18 Chapter 73) that false allegations are made against me (obstructing justice) so a tampered-with will of Glorian Donegan (obstructing Justice) can turn abusive acts towards me by the State (obstructing Justice) to pay false claims in Asset Seizures (obstructing Justice) defaming me a JKF assassination witness (obstructing Justice.)

Most fences were not individuals who only bought and sold stolen goods to make a living. The majority of fences had a variety of legitimate occupations, including labourers and peddlers. [20] : 175 Such individuals encountered criminals, for example in the markets while working, and formed acquaintances and temporary associations for mutual aid and protection. [20] : 175 In one example, an owner of a teahouse overheard the conversation between Deng Yawen, a criminal, and others planning a robbery and offered to help to sell the loot for a portion of the spoils.

Receiving was a widespread crime in Modern England and a concern for the English government of that period. It involved many other kinds of activities and crimes, and it saw its peak in the early 18th century with the notorious Jonathan Wild. Receiving is intrinsically connected to theft, as receivers, by definition, buy previously stolen goods in order to make profit out of them later. When organised theft grew in London thanks to the support of receivers, [4] the establishment started to fight it with new laws, often aimed at receivers: receiving was acknowledged as the core of property crime.

In English legal history, a thief-taker was a private individual hired to capture criminals. The widespread establishment of professional police in England did not occur until the 19th century. With the rising crime rate and newspapers to bring this to the attention of the public, thief-takers arose to partially fill the void in bringing criminals to justice. These were private individuals much like bounty hunters. However, thief-takers were usually hired by crime victims, while bounty hunters were paid by bail bondsmen to catch fugitives who skipped their court appearances and hence forfeited their bail. Both types also collected bounties offered by the authorities. Sometimes, thief-takers would act as go-betweens, negotiating the return of stolen goods for a fee. However, they were often corrupt themselves, for example extorting protection money from the crooks they were supposed to catch. [1] Government-funded rewards for the capture of criminals were a corrupting influence, leading directly to the Macdaniel scandal.

In order to effectively act as go-betweens for compounding, or brokerage, fences needed to personally know thieves or have ways to easily interact and bargain with them for a common benefit about compounding: nobody was in a better position to do so than thief-takers. (*Four Hats Squad* and *Miami Vice* and *Prince of the City*)

A numbers racket is any unauthorized lottery or illegal gambling operation.

Money laundering and other creative accounting practices that are misused in ways to

disguise sources of illegal funds.

Organized, coordinated, and repeated or regular theft operations, including: pickpocketing, burglary, smash and grab, home invasion, gasoline theft, metal theft, train robbery, armed robbery, bank robbery and art theft

Organized retail crime and shoplifting

Fraud and embezzlement operations, including: credit card fraud, check fraud, health care fraud, welfare fraud, insurance fraud, employment fraud, lottery fraud, disability fraud, charity fraud, mail and wire fraud, securities fraud, bank fraud, mortgage fraud, telemarketing fraud, return fraud, false billing and electoral fraud

Confidence tricks, including: romance scams, larceny, overpayment scams and advance-fee scams

Mail robbery and package theft rings

Truck theft, auto theft and chop shop operations

Counterfeit operations, including: Counterfeit consumer goods such as counterfeit medications, counterfeit electronic components, counterfeit watches, copyright infringement, art forgery and identity document forgery

Illegal taxicab operations

Identity theft and sale of personal data

Kidnapping and ransom rings

Contract killing or murder-for-hire services

White-collar financial crime operations, including: front running, market manipulation, and insider trading

Bribery and police corruption

Organized academic dishonesty by school administrators, essay mills, contract cheating, diploma mills

Loan sharking rackets

Computer crimes

Drug trafficking operations, including: depressants, opioids, stimulants, entactogens, hallucinogens, designer drugs, performance-enhancing substances and unlicensed pharmaceuticals

Arms trafficking operations, including: gun-running, knife-running and sale of explosives

Extortion rackets

Blackmail operations

Counterfeit money and counterfeit coin operations

Organized prostitution operations, including: procuring, sex work, sexual tourism, and commercial sexual exploitation of children

Cigarette smuggling rackets

Organized witness tampering and intimidation

Modern piracy rackets

Business skimming operations

Illicit gems and blood diamond operations

Illegal gambling, bookmaking, and match fixing

Human trafficking rings, including: trafficking of children, sex trafficking, labor trafficking, bride buying and debt bondage

Debt bondage, also known as *debt slavery*, *bonded labour*, or *peonage* (Ed reported Peonage to the DOJ by phone), is the pledge of a person's services as security for the repayment for a debt or other obligation. Where the terms of the repayment are not clearly or reasonably stated, the person who holds the debt has thus some control over the laborer, whose freedom depends on the undefined debt repayment. The services required to repay the debt may be undefined, and the services' duration may be undefined, thus allowing the person supposedly owed the debt to demand services indefinitely. Debt bondage can be passed on from generation to generation.

People smuggling rings

Antiquities trade operations

Organ trafficking rings (also known as the red market, part of Repugnant Markets and Unconscionable Contracts)

Organ trade **is the trading of human organs, tissues, or other body products, usually for transplantation. According to the World Health Organization (WHO), organ trade is a commercial transplantation where there is a profit, or transplantations that occur outside of national medical systems. There is a global need or demand for healthy body parts for transplantation, which exceeds the numbers available.**

As of January 2020, there are more than 100,000 candidates waiting for organ transplant in the United States. The median wait time for heart and liver transplants in the U.S. between 2003 and 2014, was approximately 148 days. Average time waiting for donor organs varies significantly depending on the patients UNOS status. Patients listed as Heart Status A1 wait an average of 73 days.

There is a worldwide shortage of organs available for transplantation, yet the commercial trade of human organs is illegal in all countries except Iran. Despite these prohibitions, organ trafficking and transplant tourism remain widespread (however, the data on the extent of the black market trade in organs is difficult to obtain). The question of whether to legalize and regulate the organ trade to combat illegal trafficking and organ shortage is greatly debated. This discussion typically centers on the sale of

kidneys by living donors, since human beings are born with two kidneys but need only one to survive. - Wikipedia

(Edward Donegan asserts based on statements to him for ALLEGED exploitation of minors (staged by others, not an activity of Ed Donegan) he owes reproductive material of himself, mother, or father as a penalty adversarial imposed on him in order to avoid being arrested for the alleged misconduct. Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson make similar asserts of a Jeffery Epstein like situation Ed Donegan thinks could be tied to various sex abuse rings.)

Rum-running rackets (or alcohol smuggling), caffeinated alcoholic drink operations, illegal sale of alcohol to minors, and moonshine operations

Illegal nuclear power trade operations

Illegal subleasing rackets

Criminal operation of otherwise ostensibly legal operations, such as strip clubs, hotels, restaurants, casinos, nightclubs, bars, pornographic film studios, social clubs, construction companies, salvage yards, auto shops, laundromats, dry cleaners, waste management firms, farms, property development companies, hospitals, television studios, newsrooms, clinics, music stores, hardware

stores, fisheries, airline companies, shipyards, florist shops and fashion companies

Political corruption

Corporate corruption

Bid rigging and price fixing

Labor corruption or labor racketeering

No-show jobs

Backyard breeding operations of animals such as working dogs, working cats, livestock and other kinds of domesticated animals as well as exotic pets

Illegal sports, including underground fight clubs, street racing and baiting

Poaching and overfishing

Illegal logging, illegal construction, and illegal

mining

Blood sports such as dog fighting, organized horse fighting, betta-fighting, ram fighting, cockfighting, and bullfighting

United States House Select Committee on Assassinations Established 1976 Et Al and Civil War

House Vote #1183 in 1976 (94th Congress) TO AGREE TO H.R. 1540, TO ESTABLISH A SELECT COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE TO INVESTIGATE THE DEATHS OF JOHN F. KENNEDY AND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. **September 17, 1976** .

This vote was related to a bill introduced by Rep. James Haley [D-FL8, 1973-1976] on January 15, 1975, H.R. 1450 (94th): A bill to amend the Budget and Accounting Act, 1921, to provide for the retirement of the public debt by setting aside the first 5 percent of the budget receipts of the United States for each fiscal year for the sole purpose of retirement.

George H.W. Bush served as Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) from **January 1976 to January 1977**, just ten days shy of one full year. Though his tenure was limited, his accomplishments were many, and we are grateful to have served under his leadership.

Several forces contributed to the formation of the HSCA. With the growing body of assassination conspiracy material, public trust in the findings of the Warren Commission report was declining. The Hart-Schweiker and Church Committee hearings had recently revealed CIA ties to other assassinations and assassination attempts and illegal actions from federal administration (FBI and IRS).

The Church Commission also conducted an investigation into the assassination of John F. Kennedy on November 22nd, 1963, concluding that the federal agencies the F.B.I and the C.I.A had failed in their duties and responsibilities and that the investigation into the assassination had been deficient.

There was also significant public interest after a video segment of the Zapruder film was first shown on TV the 6th

March 1975 in Good Night America,[7] after having been stored by Life magazine out of view for almost twelve years. The footage showed the president's head recoiling violenty backwards inside the presidential limo during the fatal shooting as Lee Harvey Oswald was more than 80 yards behind. The public, having more and more difficulty to accept the conclusions of the report Warren, leads members of the Congress to ask for new investigations into the assassination, within the framework of a new Commission of Inquiry.

THE HSCA QUESTIONS POSED AND SOME OTHER QUESTION SINCE OR ALSO POSED

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording. - Wikipedia

Psychological Warfare is war (sometimes) is Civil War (sometimes) Foreign Wars including on Domestic Soil (sometimes) but via subterfuge

An assassination my be solved and from a criminal justice standpoint bt a closed matter but still a successful assassination.

If LHO acted alone to assasinate President Kennedy, acted he thought or did on behalf of Russia, or did so on behalf of England, and it was LHO who assassinated JFK then the prosecution of him as the trigger man if he was one, or the Kingpin if the kingpin was found if there was one, does not change the fact the JFK was dead, LBJ was sworn in, and the course the United States would follow in international relations (Ireland v. Republic of Ireland) and philosophy (republican government of popular rule, the population as a whole voting

in candidates or delegates to a government OR colonial and aristocratic structures and powers.

If you read Wikipedia you will find this:

> The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording, the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings.
>
> The HSCA found that although the Commission and the different agencies and departments examining Kennedy's assassination performed in good faith and were thorough in their investigation of Lee Harvey Oswald, they performed with "varying degrees of competency" and the search for possible conspiracy was inadequate. The HSCA determined, based on available evidence, that the probable conspiracy did not involve the governments of Cuba or the Soviet Union. The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group, anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service.

If the House Select Committee on Assassinations was wrong, and Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan and many authors today on the subject since more documents have been declassified and others analyzed in detail, a Civil War did occur and was lost.

- **HSCA**
    - **John F. Kennedy assassinated 1961**
    - **Martin Luther King Jr.,rassassinated 1963**
- **HSCA Victims et al. is an abbreviation for et alia . This phrase means “and others.” and HSCA et al (Plus Other Researchers)**
    - **Dorothy Killgallen Roman Catholic Anti Mafia Reporer friend fo Kennedys**
    - **Robert F. Kennedy same if not more caustic poltiical profile to Boston English Brahmin mafia companies**
    - **Malcom X**
    - **Marilyn Monroe**
    - **Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Same death as Sunny Bono**

- **Sunny Bono**
- **Leo Ryan**
- **Preschool abuse of children and media silence on the matter**
- **Wife and Children of Jeffery Mc Donald**
- **WACO, Jonestown, and Oklahoma City Bombing**
- **Justina Pellatier**
- **Gang Stalking and CIA subversion of people in the United States**

Ted Gunderson Composite and Self Goes On The Trail

Perhaps with with better information access, perhaps with better integrity, and more likely both Ted Gunderson will continue through his life investigation the Global Profits Cabal Secret Team Power Elites Superclass that Eisenhower and others have warned us of.

The next chapters in this book will be what I call the Gorky Park instigation of corruption findings, the bodies ultimately speak to the presence of a Crime Syndicate, whether the press has reported it (yet) or not.

Gunderson Composite (Posse) and the cases of Sunny Bono and Michael LeMoyne Kennedy

Fletcher believes that Bono's wife when they became famous together, Cher, will call for a new investigation when she learns of these new revelations. Little hope is held out, apparently, that she will be joined by Mary Bono, Sonny's wife at the time of his death. Mary, who succeeded Sonny in the Congress and has remarried, has suggested publicly that his errant skiing was caused by Sonny having taken too many prescription painkillers. But that suggestion had already been contradicted by a previously-released toxicology report, said Globe. Their marriage, which was Sonny's fourth, was said to have been troubled at the time of his death.

Sonny's mother, Jean, on the other hand, believed all along that he was murdered. She died in 2005, but not before demanding "a much more thorough investigation" into his death, according to Globe.

Bob Fletcher ran a toy company. CIA front operatives joined in and were doing covert arms deals for things like airplanes and shoulder fired missiles, Angola and other countries involved. Fletcher tries to contact CIA he wants out, can't get out. Bob Fletcher becomes a Christic Institute witness and a year later finds all the US Generals that were tied up to the deals were the ones of Iran Contra, that story breaking a year later. He also had in the course of developing his story and getting it to Sunny Bono information on the Kennedy Assassination and WACO, Bono having cried over the WACO incident the CIA appears to be involved in per Paul Wilcher and others. https://altcensored.com/watch?v=no70ZHmLmKQ

Sonny Bono grills Janet Reno over Waco Jun 18, 2010 - 1995, Congressman Sonny Bono asks then Attorney General Janet Reno about gassing children at Waco. https://youtu.be/Hswcbvx2Z8c

Both of these winter skiers were closely connected to the Kennedy administration by Roman Catholicism and anti cia anti mafia, to Peter Lawford the brother-in law to RFK and JFK, and died similarly.

"Bob Fletcher: CIA Bush Drug Ties, Weather Wars, Sonny Bono's Murder" is one headline you might see. He asserts he has or had CIA files he provided to CIA oversight oriented Sunny Bono days before Bono's death.

Here Gunderson and Bob Fletecher are working together as two suspicious, similar, and connected deaths occur

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Born February 27, 1958 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died December 31, 1997 (aged 39) Aspen, Colorado, U.S.Died: January 5, 1998, Sunny Bono

Bono was a friend and at times fellow co-star of and fellow actor of Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford, brother in law to both RFK, JFK, Ted Kennedy

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena "***Jean" Bono*** (née DiMercurio)

Before Bono's death, Bob Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.

He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, including videotaped evidence, to Bono.

"I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of," Fletcher tells GLOBE.

"He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.

“Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I’d heard it was suspected his offices had been bugged. Tragically, that must have been the case. There’s no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him.”

The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.

After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: “The official version of Sonny Bono’s death is hogwash. It’s nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree.

There’s zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there’s powerful proof he was assassinated. “This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ***ruthless assassins***.”

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to “staff writers,” it’s the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

> SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hit-men on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.
>
> Ted Gunderson, now a private investigator, has told the US Globe tabloid that Bono, who served as mayor of Palm Springs for four years, did not die after hitting a tree on a Nevada ski slope in January 1998 as everyone believed.

Ties & Sonny Bono's ... He claimed Bono had put together a Congressional hearing committee that had real subpoena powers to investigate into CIA drug trafficking. He said *Sonny actually went to Washington thinking* ..

In 1986, the Christic Institute with Bob Fletcher and his CIA story of Singlaub and others using his toy company as a front for arms trafficking) filed a $24 million civil suit on behalf of journalists Tony Avirgan and Martha Honey stating that various individuals were part of a conspiracy responsible for the La Penca bombing that injured Avirgan. The suit charged the defendants with illegally participating in assassinations, as well as arms and drug trafficking.[3] Among the 30 defendants named were Iran-Contra figures John K. Singlaub, Richard V. Secord, Albert Hakim, and Robert W. Owen; CIA officials Thomas Clines and Theodore Shackley; Contra leader Adolfo Calero; Medellin cartel leaders Pablo Escobar Gaviria and Jorge Ochoa Vasquez; Costa Rican rancher John Hull; and former mercenary Sam N. Hall.

A Waco Connection?

Gunderson agrees with Fletcher that the 62-year-old **Bono was likely to have been killed because of what he might uncover, or had already uncovered, about illegal drug and arms dealing by high-level government officials. But there are other possibilities.** ***When Janet Reno testified before Congress about the final, fatal assault on the Branch Davidians at Waco, Bono was relentless in his questioning about the professed use of CS gas on the confined men, women, and children:***

[The WACO siege was initiated when court papers were NOT delivered February 20 staring the February 28 siege begin date.]

> Representative Sonny Bono (R-CA), a member of

the full House Crime Committee, was concerned that Ms. Reno had not conducted a more exhaustive study of CS before making a decision. He challenged her claim that she had done all she could to investigate the attributes and hazards of the substance, noting that the U.S. Army Chemical Research and Development Center had confirmed that it knew of no laboratory studies of CS in which the subjects were children.

He pointed out that Army databases "contain virtually every study on CS that has ever been conducted by any government or private facility in the world," and stated that he found it "difficult to understand how, after extensive, exhaustive research you failed to uncover the following information that I uncovered in just one day: a report contained in the Journal of the American Medical Association, dated August 4, 1989, that states, I quote, 'Inhalation and toxicology studies at high levels of CS exposure have demonstrated its ability to cause chemical pneumonitis and fatal pulmonary edema.' According to an ear, nose, and throat surgeon that I talked to, pulmonary edema is caused when the mucous membrane is irritated, it secretes mucous which in children and infants plugs up the bronchi. They thus drown in their own saliva and mucous. As soon as the child breathes the fumes, the process begins. Soon after that, the child has little lungs left to breathe, and dies.

I find it impossible to believe that with the most powerful law firm in the country, the Department of Justice, at your disposal you could not find this information out, that I found out in one day with two staff members …. So I am sorry to say, Madam Attorney General, that I think you failed there."

> Bono concluded with the observation that, in his opinion, “it is the responsibility of the Attorney General in cases like this to research every bit of evidence, and if there is counter evidence, then the error should be on the side of the children.” sourced from -Robert W. Lee, “Waco Whitewash.”

Christic Institute retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Founder(s) Daniel Sheehan, Sara Nelson, Father Bill Davis Established 1980 Location Washington, D.C., Dissolved 1991

In 1998, Christic was succeeded by the Romero Institute, with Daniel Sheehan and Sara Nelson continuing as leaders.

The Christic Institute was a public interest law firm founded in 1980 by Daniel Sheehan, his wife Sara Nelson, and their partner, William J. Davis, a Jesuit priest, after the successful conclusion of their work on the Silkwood case. Based on the ecumenical teachings of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, and on the lessons they learned from their experience in the Silkwood fight, the Christic Institute combined investigation, litigation, education and organizing into a unique model for social reform in the United States. In 1992 the firm lost its non-profit status after having a federal case dismissed by the court in 1988 and being penalized for filing a "frivolous lawsuit". The IRS said that the Christic Institute had acted for political reasons. The case was related to journalists injured in relation to the Iran–Contra Affair. The group was succeeded by a new firm, the Romero Institute.

Christic notably represented victims of the nuclear disaster at Three Mile Island; they prosecuted KKK and

American Nazi Party members for killing Communist Workers Party demonstrators in the 1979 Greensboro Massacre, as well as police and federal agents who they said had known about potential violence and had not adequately protected the victims; and they defended Catholic workers providing sanctuary to Salvadoran refugees (American Sanctuary Movement). Its headquarters were in Washington, D.C., with offices in several other major United States cities. The Institute received funding from a nationwide network of grassroots donors, as well as organizations like the New World Foundation.

Writing for the Columbia Journalism Review, Chip Berlet described the Christic Institute as "something of a rarity among advocacy groups: starting out on the left of the political spectrum, over the years it was drawn into the conspiracy theories woven by the radical right."

Three Mile Island, Greensboro Massacre, American Sanctuary Movement

In 1979, Daniel Sheehan, Sara Nelson and many of the allies and architects of the Silkwood case gathered in Washington, D.C. to found The Christic Institute. Over the next 12 years, as General Counsel for the Institute, Sheehan helped prosecute some of the most celebrated public interest cases of the time. Christic represented victims of the nuclear disaster at Three Mile Island.

They conducted a civil suit, seeking damages from KKK and American Nazi Party (ANP) members for the murder of five civil rights demonstrators in the Greensboro Massacre. In addition, they charged the city, certain police and four Federal agents with having known of the potential for violence and failing to protect the protesters. The jury awarded damages to the plaintiffs against the city, the police department, and the KKK and ANP.

The Institute defended Catholic workers providing

sanctuary to Salvadoran refugees in the American Sanctuary Movement.

The graphic novel Brought to Light, by writers Alan Moore and Joyce Brabner, used material from lawsuits filed by the Christic Institute.

Gunderson and Wilcher and Riconosciuto and the case of the CIA at WACO

I've read the [170 page letter to Janet Reno based Gunther Russbacher and other CIA assets he the attorney Wilcher represented] Wilcher letter, And it's got me quite well chilled To learn that you can know the truth And the truth can get you killed. - DC Dave

"Henry Olaf Reno", "Henry O. Reno" Birthdate: December 13, 1901 Birthplace: Ejby, Middelfart Municipality, Region Syddanmark, Denmark Death: August 07, 1967 (65) Collier County, Florida, United States Immediate Family: Son of Robert Marius Reno and Lovise Laurine Jensine Larsen Husband of Jane Wallace Reno Father of Janet Reno, United States Attorney General; Robert Reno; Private; Private and Mark Wood Reno Brother of Poul Halvor Reno and Private https://www.geni.com/people/Henry-Reno/6000000034843362865

Janet Reno had three younger siblings: Mark; writer Robert Reno; and Maggy Hurchalla.

Janet Reno sisterMaggy Hurchalla (née Reno; December 11, 1940 – February 19, 2022) was an American environmental activist from Florida.[1] As a Martin County, Florida county commissioner, she pioneered responsible growth and championed environmental causes. Later in her career she was involved in a legal battle over her interference with a mining company, Lake Point Restoration.

Reno attended public school in Miami-Dade County, Florida.[2][5] After she completed middle school in 1951, Reno's parents sent her to stay with her uncle who served as a U.S. military judge in Regensburg, Germany.

Janet Reno attended public school in Miami-Dade County, Florida.[2][5] After she completed middle school in 1951, Reno's parents sent her to stay with her uncle who served as a

U.S. military judge in Regensburg, Germany. There, Janet continued her education and traveled around Europe during breaks from school. After a year, Reno returned to Florida where she was a debating champion and salutatorian at Coral Gables Senior High School.[2][5] In 1956 she enrolled at Cornell University, where she majored in chemistry, became president of the Women's Self-Government Association, and earned her room and board. After graduating from Cornell, Reno enrolled at Harvard Law School, one of 16 women in a class of 500 students.[6] She graduated from Harvard in 1963.

Regarding the Waco incident, Paul Wilcher (himself along with Daniel Casolao also assassinated) alleged that:

- **Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.**

- **The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.**

- **Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.**

- **A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.**

- **The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.**

- **For decades, perhaps even generations the WACO site like Jonestown had been a CIA research facility and in the case of WACO had also been a Propaganda facility demanding religious treatise from Koresh he**

found problematic and would not agree to.

- **Donald Gregg a consistent element whose records are missing of CIA work and Colin Powell considered a truee Deep State FBI CIA epicenter if the Deep State did exist.**

The assassinations team run by the CIA was overseen by Robert F. Kennedy though the military at JM/WAVE Florida resented that. Mafia were used and Ted Gunderson again was part of the CIA FBI coordination as assigned by John F. Kennedy to his Attorney General brother.

The Chain of Command [CIA Wet Teams]

Pershing Park Killings

Wilcher alleged CIA responsibility for the deaths of six people in Pershing Park, District of Colombia, in 1988 and 1989.

Wilcher alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad *wet teams* over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown Guyana and its CIA Research facility Leo Ryan was trying to expose.

POLICE, FBI & CIA PRESENCE AT THE SCENE, JUNE 23,

1993:

According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said.

At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.
…

Both Casolaro and Wilcher expressed fears, shortly before their deaths, that their lives were in danger because their investigations had led into sensitive territory. Casolaro was known to have received direct phone call threats, and told his brother shortly before he died, "If something happens to me, it won't be an accident."

As stated, Wilcher told at least one other person at the end of May that he feared he'd become a "danger signal" because his information on government malfeasance had gone beyond Casolaro's. In three weeks he was dead.

Both decedents' bodies were found in bathrooms, in bizarre circumstances (Casolaro a supposed suicide though forensic evidence cast substantial doubt on this; Wilcher, a man in good health, propped up on a toilet but showing no discernible cause

of death).

“Former F.B.I. Special Agent, Ted Gunderson, speaks FOR Riconosciuto’s credibility. Gunderson, who lives in Manhattan Beach, has worked with Riconosciuto for many years in his capacity as a private investigator.

“Together, according to Gunderson, they were responsible for thwarting a terrorist operation during the Los Angeles Olympics. According to Gunderson, Riconosciuto was well known in certain circles as a genius in almost all sciences.

White phosphorus munitions are weapons that use one of the common allotropes of the chemical element phosphorus. White phosphorus is used in smoke, illumination, and incendiary munitions, and is commonly the burning element of tracer ammunition.[1] Other common names for white phosphorus munitions include WP and the slang terms Willie Pete and Willie Peter, which are derived from William Peter, the World War II phonetic alphabet rendering of the letters WP.[2] White phosphorus is pyrophoric (it is ignited by contact with air); burns fiercely; and can ignite cloth, fuel, ammunition, and other combustibles.

In addition to its offensive capabilities, white phosphorus is a highly efficient smoke-producing agent, reacting with air to produce an immediate blanket of phosphorus pentoxide vapour. Smoke-producing white phosphorus munitions are very common, particularly as smoke grenades for infantry, loaded in defensive grenade launchers on tanks and other armoured vehicles, and in the ammunition allotment for artillery and mortars. These create smoke screens to mask friendly forces' movement, position, infrared signatures, and shooting positions. They are often called smoke/marker rounds for their use in marking points of interest, such as a light mortar to designate a target for artillery spotters. wikipedia

… https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/article/10-things-you-may-not-know-about-waco/

Most of the Davidians died of smoke inhalation after the fire began. **The compound didn't cool down until a week later**. Investigators found 75 bodies. Only nine of the Davidians had escaped the fire. All of the remaining 25 children perished.

Koresh and his deputy, Steve Schneider, were found with fatal wounds to their heads, suggesting suicide, or murder-suicide, according to Dr. Nizam Peerwani, the chief medical examiner for Tarrant County in Northcentral Texas who spoke to FRONTLINE in 1995.

Peerwani said that 50 people had died of smoke inhalation. Most of the women and children were found in a concrete bunker full of guns and ammunition.

"There has been a lot of speculation if this is a mass suicide or not. Did they all go there to die? We don't really think so," Peerwani said. "What I feel personally is that they tried to escape. A bunker was perhaps the safest area in the compound."

https://i2.wp.com/www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/2013227102218_1751.jpg?resize=900%2C512 burning compound

https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/article/10-things-you-may-not-know-about-waco/ …

> **The CIA "WET TEAM"**
>
> **HOW THE FIRES WERE STARTED**
>
> WILCHER REPORT EXCERPT Part Three
>
> #18) The remaining task for this "wet" team --

after the multiple murders, described above, had been carried out -- while they were still inside, was to place 3 or 4 canisters of "Willie Peter" (White phosphorus) in strategic locations throughout the compound in order to start the fires.

These canisters were all equipped with delayed timing devices, all set to go off simultaneously -- apparently at or shortly before 11:45 AM, since that's when the fires were actually sighted by outside observers on the scene. White phosphorus is one of the most fearsome incendiary device imaginable, and is therefore a favorite of CIA's "wet" teams, ignites instantly, immediately burns with white hot intensity, consumes, beyond all recognition, everything in its path -- thereby destroying all possible forensic evidence -- and covering, as well as one can possibly imagine, the trail of assassins (like this particular "wet" team) who want to try to claim later that their actual mass murder was merely a "mass suicide" or a "tragic accident."

CIA "wet" teams have also been known to corner their intended targets into a closed quarter, and then throw "Willie Peter" in their midst, so that these victims are instantly immolated right before the team's eyes. The fire which "Willie Peter" produces is so intense, and the combustion so complete, that victims -- as was the case here in Waco -- can only be identified by their dental records.

But here, because the team itself was inside the closed quarters they had to use delayed timing devices on the "Willie Peter" canisters -- to give themselves time to make their own exit before the

entire compound was consumed in the monumental conflagration all watched in horror on television.

Paul Wilcher asserted the CIA moved in on the Branch Dividians after the Texas Arkansas border compound of religious theorists would fully cooperate with CIA demands of them. Koresh held out and according to Wilcher and others was assassinated by the CIA via close range shots into his skull with ice bullets and the compound was annihilated as clean-up of potential witnesses.

Wilcher will assert a Deep State that he and Daniel Cassalaro call the Ocotpus and includes Arms For Hostages, October Surprise, CIA plans for the Middle East North Africa, and elsewhere tied to Bush mostly though others as well.

HOW PAUL WILCHER WAS MURDERED: retrieved from http://whale.to/b/rm11.html and copied or modified to here

PAUL WILCHER & GUNTHER RUSSBACHER

By Rayelan Allan Russbacher

- **WACO**
  - **HOW PAUL WILCHER WAS MURDERED**

- **The Only Surviving Copy of The Wilcher Report Surfaces**

- **WILCHER REPORT EXCERPT Part Three**

- **HOW THE FIRES WERE STARTED**

I met Paul Wilcher in early 1992. A mutual friend in Chicago, Sherman Skolnick, told Paul about my husband, Gunther Russbacher. Gunther was a CIA/ONI operative who, at the time, was incarcerated in Jefferson City, Missouri. When Paul first called me, I thought he was just another investigator or reporter who was interested in doing a story on Gunther's case. It never occurrered to me how entwined our lives would become in the next few years.

In the two and half years that Gunther and I had been married, I had spent hundreds of hours telling our story to any reporter who would listen. It was no different with Paul. Each time he called, I went into more detail about what had happened to Gunther and me since we had married.

I can't even begin to remember how many times I have told the story. Gunther had been arrested two days after we had married. The FBI told me that "Gunther was a conman, on a crime spree, marrying and defrauding wealthy widows." When the FBI left my home that night, not only did they take my new husband, but they took everything that was his. His clothes, his papers, his briefcase... everything. They

didn't even leave me a picture! All I had to prove that it had actually happened was our marriage license from Reno, Nevada.

Gunther was held in various county jails and prisons for 11 months. During that time, I was working for a friend who was a film producer. He was making a film that everyone in Hollywood felt would be the big hit of the year. He was fascinated with what was happening to us, and finally offered to buy the rights to our story for $40,000. The county prosecutor heard about my film deal and agreed to release Gunther for $40,000.

Gunther pled the Alford plea, which means he neither pled guilty nor not guilty. He was released on probation with the agreement that he would live with my friend until the script was done and the money had been paid to the prosecutor.

The only problem with this scenario, is the moment Gunther was released from prison, his boss in Navy Intelligence ordered him to Offutt Air Force Base. Shortly after Gunther was released from the county jail near St. Louis, Missouri, we drove to Offutt Air Force Base in Omaha, Nebraska. Offutt was the home of the Looking Glass Command. Gunther and I were on the base from July 19 to July 22 of 1990. At the time, a top secret meeting was going on. Many Congressmen and Senators were in attendance. The only one I recognized was Congressman Pete Stark from California. If anyone ever wants to check that this meeting actually took place, they should try to see his daily calendar for these dates in 1990.

While I was on base, no one discussed the meeting because it was still top secret. But several days after the meeting had concluded, it was in every paper in the world. The top secret meeting had been held to close the Looking Glass Command.

From the Sacramento Union, Saturday, July 28, 1990:

"WASHINGTON--With President Bush's approval, the Air Force this week quietly ended its 29-year-old practice of keeping a "Looking Glass" emergency command plane in the air at all times in case of a surprise nuclear attack.

"With no fanfare or advance public notice, the last in an uninterrupted string of flights named "Looking Glass" landed at Offutt Air Force Base near Omaha, Neb., at 2:28 p.m. CDT Tuesday, July 24.

"The United States began the flights from Offutt on Feb. 3. 1961, shortly after the inauguration of President John F. Kennedy and at the height of the Cold War."

Offutt Air Force Base was one of the most secure military installations in the country. At the time Gunther and I were on Offutt Air Force Base, one of the most top secret meetings in Cold War History was going on.

Gunther and I stayed in V.I.P. quarters at the Malmstrom Inn. In the suite to our right was the Director of Central Intelligence, William Webster. In the suite on our left was the National Security Advisor, Brent Scowcroft. On Saturday, July 21st, for a few short hours, Barbara Bush was in the suite directly across the hall.

President and Mrs. Bush had been in California attending the opening on the Reagan Library. On their trip back to Washington, they stopped off in Wyoming to fish with Secretary of Defense, Dick Cheney. After the fishing photo ops, Cheney and Bush flew directly to Offutt Air Force Base where another highly classified, "above" top secret meeting was taking place. Ostensibly, they were there to oversee the closing of the "Looking Glass Command."

However, the Looking Glass Command's top secret meeting was only the cover for another, even more secret meeting. Gunther Russbacher had been ordered to Offutt Air Force Base to be briefed on a top secret

mission for which he would be the command pilot.

Gunther had just spent 11 months in a county jail. For that eleven months, Gunther and I were both being disciplined by the CIA discipline officer. We had broken the rules. When Gunther had requested permission to marry me, it had been denied. Instead of waiting the two years he was told to wait, we chose to marry immediately and face the consequences later. If I had know that the CIA discipline officer was the same man I had lobbied against before the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, I think I would have thought twice about disobeying CIA rules.

At the time of our marriage I was working with a group of loose knit group of investigative reporters who were working to expose the treasonous October Surprise hostage delay. In 1979, Iranian revolutionaries stormed the United States embassy in Tehran and held the embassy personnel hostage. The October Surprise is the theory that the Reagan/Bush Campaign made a deal with the Iranians to hold the hostages until after the election.

The polls showed that the margin between President Carter and Candidate Reagan was so narrow that the election hinged on whether or not Jimmy Carter could free the 52 hostages before the election. He if did, he would win. If he was too "weak" to free our hostages, then Candidate Reagan would become the President. Needless to say, the hostages were not released before the election, and Reagan won. In an usual move, that I still remember vividly, the Iranian Ayatollah released the 52 hostages at the very moment Reagan was sworn in as President. In early 1986, my best friend, former Reagan campaign worker, Barbara Honegger, and I started investigating the October Surprise. In July of 1989, Barbara asked me to hand carry documents to my friend, Senator Claiborne Pell. Pell was the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. At that

moment, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee was doing a confirmation hearing on a long time CIA operative named Donald Gregg.

Mr. Gregg had been George Bush's National Security Advisor while Mr. Bush was Vice President. President Bush had just nominated Donald Gregg to be the Ambassador to South Korea.

The packet I carried to Senator Pell contained detailed affidavits implicating Donald Gregg in the October Surprise negotiations. At the time I hand carried these documents to Senator Pell, I did not know that Donald Gregg was the chairman of the CIA discipline committee!

Two days after I married Gunther, he was arrested for the first time by the FBI. It took me many months before I figured out that he and I were both being disciplined for disobeying orders. Donald Gregg didn't like either one of us.

Rolling Stone Magazine

During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez's cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to

Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.

When Rodriguez failed to reach Gregg, he telephoned Gregg's deputy, army colonel Samuel Watson. Watson relayed the information to the White House Situation Room, and an order was given to send U.S. aircraft toward the Nicaraguan border on a search-and-rescue mission. The following morning Rodriguez learned that Sandinista-government artillerymen had knocked the Southern Air plane out of the sky, killing the pilot and copilot. The third crewman, Eugene Hasenfus, had been captured. Again Rodriguez called Vice President Bush's office with the news, and the search-and-rescue mission was called off.

The subsequent investigation of the downed cargo plane revealed for the first rime a connection between the office of George Bush and a clandestine campaign to arm the contras - during the 1984-86 period when the U.S. Congress had ordered a halt to CIA and Pentagon aid. In response to reporters' queries, however, Bush's press officers issued statements claiming that the phone calls from Rodriguez represented the only time that the vice-president's office had played any role in the arms-supply campaign. Later Gregg expanded on the official denials in a deposition to the joint select committee investigating the Iran-contra affair. "We [Bush and Gregg] never discussed the contras," Gregg testified. "We had no responsibility for it; we had no expertise in it."

A ROLLING STONE investigation, however, has found that the denials of Bush and Gregg are part of a continuing cover-up intended to hide their true role in the Reagan administration's secret war against the Sandinista government of Nicaragua. Bush and Gregg were, in fact, deeply involved in a previously undisclosed weapons-smuggling operation to arm the contras that began in 1982, two years before the much

publicized Iran-contra operation run by marine lieutenant colonel Oliver North and financed by the sale of missiles to Iran. This earlier operation, known as Black Eagle, went on for three years, overlapping North's operation. The idea of both operations was to circumvent congressional restrictions on the CIA and the Pentagon. Although conceived by William Casey, the late CIA director, these operations were not sanctioned officially by the CIA or other government agencies. They were the instruments of a secret U.S. foreign policy carried out by men who constituted a kind of shadow government.

After meetings with Casey in the summer of 1982, Bush agreed to use the vice-president's office as a cover for Black Eagle, according to a retired army covert operative assigned to Black Eagle. Gregg, a veteran CIA official, was assigned to work out of Bush's office as the Washington liaison to Black Eagle operatives in Central America, coordinating financial and operational details. Gregg made regular status reports on Black Eagle to Bush, who relayed them to Casey. "Bush and Gregg were the asbestos wall," says the career military man, who used the code name Lew Archer. "You had to burn through them to get to Casey."

Felix Rodriguez, a close friend of Gregg's since 1970, when they served together in Vietnam, had a unique soldier-statesman role in the Black Eagle operation: he not only handled airfield logistics for the arms airlifts to the contras but also traveled throughout Central America as a special envoy, authorized to negotiate with military commanders and even chiefs of state.

The ROLLING STONE investigation - based on congressional and court documents and more than fifty interviews with government diplomats, career military officers and intelligence agents, including key Black Eagle operatives - also found that General Manuel Noriega, the Panamanian dictator indicted in the U.S. on

drug charges early this year, played an important part in Black Eagle, making available his country's airfields and front companies to the American operatives. In exchange, Noriega appropriated Black Eagle's fleet of cargo planes to smuggle cocaine and marijuana into the U.S. on behalf of the notorious Medellín cartel of Colombia. Several of those involved with the operation contend that Bush and Gregg knew about Noriega's use of Black Eagle for drug running and that nothing was done to stop it.

Donald Phinney Gregg is a retired American politician, CIA employee, and U.S. Ambassador to South Korea. Gregg worked for the Central Intelligence Agency for 31 years, from 1951 to 1982. Wikipedia

He attended Williams College, in Williamstown, Massachusetts, from 1947 to 1951, majoring in philosophy. Here he was recruited by the CIA.

Gregg's father was Abel J. Gregg of Washington, the national secretary of boys' work of the Young Men's Christian Association. His wife was Margaret Curry. Their daughter Lucy Steuart Gregg married the writer Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative journalist and author William F. Buckley Jr. His nephew is podcasting pioneer and former MTV VJ Adam Curry.

His life in the CIA from 1952 until 1964 are missing but Ed Donegan guesses he is assigned to Operation 40 under the Nixon MKULTRA plan and that is still hidden or destroyed records, the events leading up to the JFK assassination.

After eleven months of discipline, we were assured that we had paid the price and the CIA was going to allow Gunther to return to active duty in the Navy. We were told that he would be promoted to Admiral and in two years we would be allowed to retire and leave the country. Gunther was an Austrian and he wanted to return to his country. With this assurance from his

immediate superior, Gunther and I drove from St. Louis to Offutt Air Force Base, in Omaha.

On Offutt, I met the four star Admiral who was Gunther's immediate superior. He introduced himself to me as "Vilhelm Johann". He quickly dropped his thick German accent and said I could call him William. I never did. He has always been Admiral J. To me.

Gunther also took me to lunch with his friend, Bill Webster, who happened to be the Director of Central Intelligence at the time. As three Air Force Generals stood, Gunther and Bill carried on a conversation while we waited for our lunch to be served.

Gunther and I left Offutt on July 22nd. We were not scheduled to leave. We did so because I had been drugged the night before. They had drugged me so Gunther could attend a top secret meeting while I slept. When I realized they had put something in my water, I thought they had poisoned me. Gunther flew out of his chair and threw the Club manger, a man named Al Harris, up against the wall.

Al quickly told him that Admiral Johann had given him some Valium to put in my drink. Since I didn't drink anything but water, it was put in my water. Al told Gunther the Admiral wanted me to get a good night's sleep.

I did not have a good night's sleep. I knew they had done something to me. When you have the Director of Central Intelligence on one side, and the National Security Advisor on the other side, you realize that anything could happen to you. Even though Gunther had assured me that they had only given me Valium, I lay in bed, going in and out of consciousness, thinking that they had given me a slow acting poison. When the effects of the drug wore off, I packed my bags and left. I didn't know where I was going, I only knew I was getting off Offutt.

Gunther asked me if I wanted him to come with me. I told him that was his choice. He quickly grabbed his things and threw them in the car. William Webster, wearing red shorts and a red Hawaiian shirt, watched from his window as we packed our car and left.

Gunther and I drove straight through to Winnemucca, Nevada where we stopped at the Red Lion Inn. Gunther requested a specific room. When we walked in, he told me to turn on the television and turn to channel 13. I did. We watched a black and white CIA training film that starred George Bush, William Webster, Jean Kirkpatrick and several other well known people. The film had been made in the early 60's.

I had only watched the film for a few minutes when I was suddenly so tired I could not keep my eyes open. Gunther and I both woke up 10 hours later, feeling drugged. The story of the missing ten hours is told in an article titled, "Rayelan Russbacher Meets the King of the World."

From Winnemucca, we drove to Sparks, Nevada and checked into the Western Motel and Casino. The first thing Gunther did was teach me how to find certain slot machines that were designed to fund covert operatives who were in need of funds. After winning about $600.00 Gunther and I ran some errands.

This trip was my first experience living life on a "need to know" basis. Gunther never told me anything until it was time for me to know it. On the afternoon of July 25th, Gunther told me we had to go down to the local CIA shop, which was located in a Quonset hut, surplus store.

He told me to drop him off in front of the store and to keep driving around the block. As he got out of the car, a younger man was approaching the store. He was carrying a Navy flight suit. When Gunther came out of the store, he had the flight suit with him. It had his

patches sewn on it, and Navy Eagles on the collar. I asked him what he was going to do with that. He replied, "I have to fly a mission to Moscow tomorrow. That is why I was on Offutt. I had to spend time in a flight simulator."

The next day, July 26th, 1990, I took Gunther to the Reno Municipal Airport. We pulled into a side parking lot. Gunther and I waited until we saw a small Learjet approaching. The Lear was the same plane we had "borrowed" to go to Reno one year before to get married.

Gunther ran through a gate and onto the tarmac. The Lear stopped, the side door dropped down. Gunther got in. I watched the Lear as it taxied around and assumed a take off position on the runway.

Then I heard the sound of a larger plane approaching. I didn't recognize the sound of its engine. I looked up and saw a military plane that looked like a large fighter. It was painted desert camouflage. Its nose had a needle like point that was turned downward. It almost looked like a huge insect.

I had been married to a civilian employee of the Navy for 16 years. My husband, Dr. John Dyer, had been the Dean of Science and Engineering at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, California. That was where I had first met Gunther.

Because of being married to John, I had seen many Navy fighters. But this plane didn't look like any fighter I had ever seen. I kept looking at it. The drag chute popped and slowed the plane down. Even the drag chute was too big for a fighter.

Then I heard the sound of another one approaching. I looked into the sky and saw the same kind of "fighter" plane descending. It was also painted desert camouflage. I looked at the shape of the two planes. They reminded

me of the model that my husband John's nephew had given him. John's nephew was an SR-71 pilot who had been stationed at Beale Air Force Base in northern California. John and I had visited him and had toured the base and visited the SR-71's.

The two camouflage planes looked very much like SR-71's, but I knew that paint couldn't stay on them because of how fast they flew. Paint would burn off, so the SR-71's remained black, the color of their titanium hulls.

A third desert camouflage plane came in for a landing. It too popped out its drag chute and landed. The three planes taxied down the runway and lined up next to the white Learjet at the end of the runway.

Finally, I heard the sound of another plane approaching. This plane had the same whine as the others. It was the same shape and size as the other airplanes, but it was BLACK! I looked at the sleek black titanium hull and instantly recognized it as an SR-71. It too popped a drag chute. Four SR-71's had come into a public municipal airport in Reno, Nevada.

The black SR-71 taxied down to the end of the runway and turned around. The five planes sat side by side on the runway. I watched as they spooled up their engines for takeoff. If I had blinked my eyes, I would have missed the take off.

The five planes were lined up abreast. They started their taxi at the same time. I expected the usual type of taxi and takeoff. But this isn't what happened. All five planes took off at once. They utilized a steep military takeoff which made them appear to be taking off vertically.

The speed and angle of the takeoff caused the planes to disappear from sight in seconds. The entire episode, from the Learjet landing, to the five planes taking off at

once, had lasted approximately seven to ten minutes.

Gunther arrived home in the early hours of the morning. He had a pack of Russian cigarettes in his flight suit pocket. He said that he had flown a treaty to Moscow for Gorbachev to sign. He also said that the black SR-71 had been left in Moscow, a fact that has been confirmed by author Rodney Stich.

If you remember history. July 25th is a very important date in the Persian Gulf War. It was the date that April Glaspie, the United States Ambassador to Iraq, met with Saddam Hussein. The transcript of her meeting with Hussein has never been released. It is supposed that she encouraged him to invade Kuwait.

The flight Gunther flew to Moscow occurred one day after the Glaspie meeting with Saddam Hussein. Again, no one knows what was contained in the treaty Bush signed with Gorbachev, but it is presumed that it was an agreement that the USSR would not enter the Persian Gulf War on the side of Iraq.

The next morning, Admiral George Raeder called and told me to get ready to become the wife of a base commander. He told me that with all the experience I had as a Dean's wife, that I would have no problem with the entertaining duties.

Admiral Raeder also told me to order a Navy Commander's uniform for my cat. My three legged white Angora cat had become quite a hero ever since he survived the attack by the FBI dogs.. The Admiral told me that any cat that can fight off three FBI attack dogs deserved to be a base mascot. The Admiral told Gunther to go to the Naval Air Station in Fallon, Nevada and pick up a pair of whites. He told me to have my cat measured and get a uniform made for him.

Gunther and I did as we were told. We had a few days to get this done, and then we had to report to Castle Air

Force base for a promotion ceremony and a debriefing. When we got to Castle, there was a debriefing, but instead of a promotion ceremony, the FBI came in and arrested Gunther one more time. He was accused of impersonating a Naval officer and was arrested. This eventually caused his probation in Missouri to be revoked.

At the time of the arrest, Gunther and I were on Castle Air Force Base because one of Gunther's bosses, Admiral George Raeder, had ordered us there for a promotion celebration and a press conference which would have explained why Gunther had just spent 11 months in a county jail. We were both expecting to be on our way to our new command at Whidby Island, instead he was arrested by one of the same FBI agents who had arrested him a year before. I had been through this a year earlier. I couldn't believe it was happening again.

As I told the story to Paul, he couldn't believe it either. At the time, I didn't know Paul was recording our conversations. He later transcribed many of our conversations and included them in the report he wrote for the House and Senate October Surprise Taskforces.

Like most people, Paul had a hard time understanding how the FBI could arrest Gunther after Gunther and I had just been on Offutt Air Force Base with the Director of the CIA, the National Security Advisor, the Secretary of Defense, the President of the United States and the First Lady. There is no way I can help people, who are not part of the Intelligence Community, to understand how things like this can happen. All I can say is that this appears to be standard operating procedure for the intelligence community.

Gunther and I married August 30, 1989. He was arrested September 1st. He spent 11 months in jail in St. Charles, Missouri. He was released for two weeks and re-arrested. The second time he spent 24 months in Federal prison for misuse of the Learjet when we took it

to Reno to get married. When he was released from Federal Prison we were told he was being deported to Austria. We were overjoyed and I was making plans to leave the country with him. Instead, our hearts were broken again, because the Missouri courts used the charge of impersonating a Naval officer to revoke his probation and put him in prison for 28 years on the original Missouri charges.

Gunther had come to the attention of the world of investigative reporters in May of 1991 while he was still in Federal Prison at Terminal Island, California. There had been an attempt on Gunther's life. Several of his friends had been killed in a helicopter crash. Gunther was supposed to have been on that helicopter. He had called me earlier in the day to tell me that he and his boss were coming up to see me. This was in preparation for our leaving the country. I needed to fill out some papers. Gunther told me that he would be in a black helicopter and they would pass over my house at 6:30. Exactly as he said, the helicopter passed over the house. I stood out in front and waved, then went back into the house and prepared the hors d'oeuvres and drinks.

Gunther told me it would take him a half hour to get from where they had to land, back to my house. It was the longest half hour of my life... and it kept getting longer. Seven o'clock came, 7:30. There was no word from him or from his boss. I had the television on in the background. Suddenly the program was interrupted with an emergency news flash.

A helicopter had crashed. They showed a picture of it. It was the same black helicopter that had just flown over my house. I was heart sick. I called our friend Rodney Stich. Rodney had been with the FAA and I figured if anyone would know how to find out who was on that helicopter that he would. He hemmed and hawed and told me that he didn't have those kinds of contacts anymore. I hung up without saying goodbye and quickly

dialed the emergency number of the CIA station chief in St Louis.

"Roger" I cried. "There's been a helicopter crash. Was Gunther on it?" That was all he needed to hear.

"I'll call you back" he said and quickly hung up.

Waiting for Roger to call back was the hardest and longest wait I had ever had. The phone finally rang. His information caused my heart to sink. "Three naval officers were on the plane."

"Was Gunther one of them?"

"I don't know." Roger replied. "Call the prison and ask to talk to him"

"How can I do that? They don't allow people to call." I said.

"They do in emergencies. Here is the number."

Roger hung up. I called the number and through my tears I told the person who answered the phone who I was and what had just happened. "There's been a helicopter crash. Our friends were killed. I need to talk to my husband."

I was put on hold. I didn't expect to be allowed to talk to Gunther. I didn't even expect to be told if he was dead or alive. But miracles do happen.

"Hello?" It was Gunther. He sounded groggy, as if he had just awakened. I quickly told him what had just happened. He said he needed to make a few phone calls and would call me back. One of the phone calls was to his friend, Rodney Stich. He told Rodney to record the conversation and that if his enemies were successful in killing him, to go forward with the story. Up until now, Gunther had NEVER told any of us that he was actively involved in the October Surprise. Gunther made Rodney

promise that he would not release the tape unless Gunther was killed.

Rodney did not follow Gunther's orders. Rodney felt that the best way to keep Gunther alive was to release the information as soon as possible. Rodney called Harry Martin, the publisher of the Napa Sentinel. This was Tuesday, Harry checked the facts as best he could and ran the story in the Thursday edition, BUSH MADE DEAL WITH IRANIANS, PILOT SAYS Navy flier testifies he flew Bush to Paris for deal to block release of hostages.

On Monday, the story was published in the Spotlight, a Washington, D.C. newspaper. I began receiving phone call from friends and reporters asking me how I felt being married to the October Surprise pilot. I didn't have the slightest idea what they were talking about. I had been investigating the October Surprise, I wasn't married to one of the pilots. I knew who the pilots were, or at least I thought I did.

Finally one of the people I was talking to realized that I didn't know what had just happened. Sure enough, Gunther had not bothered to tell me that he had just told Rodney Stich the details of the flight he piloted to France to conclude the October Surprise negotiations and delay the release of the 52 American hostages. I didn't know that his story had been published in two newspapers and Harry Martin was going to be a guest on worldwide short wave radio that night to discuss the articles.

By the time Gunther was transferred back to Missouri, he had become a minor celebrity. Sarah McClendon, the senior White House correspondent had called me and wanted to know the whole story. Ross Perot called me and spent many hours on the phone with me. Paul Wilcher entered the picture at this time.

Shortly after the helicopter crash, which had claimed

the lives of his friends and prompted Gunther to go public, several events seemed to occur spontaneously.

Gunther's story was published in two newspapers. Gunther's story went out over worldwide radio. The Director of the CIA, Gunther's friend "Bill" Webster, suddenly resigned. The House of Representatives finally convened an October Surprise Taskforce.

Paul had been following Gunther's story from Washington D.C. Paul was a friend of Sarah McClendon's. He was a regular at her Tuesday night "briefings". For a while, so was FBI Director William Sessions.

After spending hundreds of hours on the telephone with me, Paul decided that the only way to convince the House and Senate that Gunther really was who he said he was, was for Paul to come to Missouri and debrief him.

Paul had not been working as an attorney for several years He had even let his Bar card expire. Paul had been in real estate in Chicago. He and his wife owned a 60 million dollar real estate empire. The crooked Chicago bankruptcy courts took everything. Paul spent years trying to reclaim their wealth. Then he realized that the corruption went far higher than Chicago, and he moved to Washington D. C., to continue his investigation.

Once in Washington, he discovered what most investigators of government crimes discover.... that one crime is connected to another which is connected to another. Suddenly the web of government crimes and corruptions had ensnared another investigator.

Paul borrowed the money from me and my friends to make the trip to Missouri to debrief Gunther. He stayed there four months. He produced over a thousand pages of transcribed documents, and recorded over 50- 90 minutes conversations with Gunther.

After he felt he had enough information, he returned to Washington and made a formal presentation to the October Surprise Taskforce. Unfortunately, like most Senate and House Taskforces, the October Surprise was a complete whitewash.

Paul continued to stay close to Gunther and me. We talked almost everyday. He took a job working in a Washington law office. He also was taking legal cases privately. Suddenly he had enough money to rent an apartment in Washington.

During the Waco siege, Gunther started telling me and Paul about the mind control experiments that were going on inside the compound. At first Gunther compared the experiment with Jonestown, but then he said that this one was a different kind.

I can still remember the night before the compound was burned. I was in hiding on top a mountain in a small town in Ohio. Another hit order had been put out on me, and the FBI was looking for me. I had arranged to call Paul at exactly 8PM. Gunther was going to call Paul from prison, and Paul was going to patch us together. The conversation was a short one. Gunther was beside himself. He told us that the Feds were going to burn the compound the next day. He said that the device was ready to go and they had to get in there immediately. I didn't know what he meant by the device. Paul seemed to understand.

After Gunther hung up, I asked Paul what we should do. I had no telephone where I was staying. I had no idea what to do. He said he would make a few phone calls and try to alert someone. I don't know what he was able to do.

The next day Gunther told me it was safe for me to come to Missouri. I met a friend of Gunther's who took me out to his parents farmhouse in a small town. Again, I was in hiding where I thought no one would find me.

But one afternoon, shortly after the Waco inferno, the telephone rang. It was a coded message from one of the SEALS who was part of my protective team. I figured out that the house was surrounded by the FBI.

I hung up the telephone as if nothing was wrong. I ran down the stairs and yelled into the living room that I was running down to Walmart to buy some hair dye. I said I would be back in an hour or two.

Instead of running to the store, I ran to a friends house. She had a friend who was a policeman. She called him and had him come over. He and a County sheriff went over to the farm to check things out. They found an FBI SWAT team lying in the ditches waiting for me to return.

I was later told that many of the men who were hiding in those ditches, had just been at Waco. Did they want to kill me because I knew the truth about what they did at Waco? Would they have killed everyone in the farmhouse to kill me? I don't know. I will never know the answers to these questions.

During the month following the Waco horror, Gunther and his men were giving Paul the real story of what had really gone on at Waco.

David Koresh was a long time CIA asset. Waco had been a CIA center for mind control every since the end of World War Two. Many of the German mind control scientists were brought to Waco to continue their experiments.

Gunther explained to me that there were only seven fully programmed mind control "sleepers" in the Davidian Compound. For a more complete explanation on how mind controlled "sleepers" are created, you can read Operation Open Eyes MIND CONTROL IN AMERIKA ~ Five Easy Steps To Create A Manchurian Candidate!

Gunther told me that the Waco "sleepers" had somehow been triggered, and they were preparing to carry out their mission. The "sleepers" in the compound were created to be programmed domestic terrorists. They can be compared to the Japanese cult, Aum Shinri Kyo, that bombed the subway with sarin gas and killed and wounded hundreds of people.

The seven sleepers in the Waco compound were within days of finishing a nerve gas toxin that would have been powerful enough to kill up to 350 thousand people.

Gunther and others, spent hours giving Paul the information about how mind control is being used to create terrorists and assassins. Paul prepared a 101 page letter to Attorney General Janet Reno. He called the Department of Justice and made an appointment to deliver it to her.

On May 21st, the day of his appointment, Paul Wilcher was met in the hall outside of Ms. Reno's office by two men. They threw him up against the wall, beat him and took the 101 page letter.

Paul called me the minute he returned to his apartment. He was shaken. He asked for help. He wanted protection. He was sure he was going to be killed. He asked to have Gunther put through to his apartment the moment Gunther called me.

Several hours later, Gunther called. I told him what had happened to Paul. Gunther told me that Paul had gotten careless and revealed the names of the SEALS who were protecting him. They had to go into hiding to save their own lives. Paul was without protection. Gunther told Paul that he was putting together another team and would have it there as soon as possible. But by the time the new SEAL team got there, Paul had already disappeared.

We discovered that he went to New York on the train, but I have never known why. After three more weeks, Gunther sent a SEAL team into Paul's apartment. They found his body. Gunther then called Sarah McClendon and told her it was time for her to alert the Washington D.C. police.

October Surprise Investigator Found Dead June 23, 1993

Washington D. C.-- The badly decomposed body of Paul David Wilcher, age 46 was found today at his Washington D.C. apartment. Mr. Wilcher was an attorney and an investigator, had been working with deep cover CIA operative, Gunther Russbacher. Russbacher claims to be the October Surprise pilot. Mr. Wilcher and Captain Russbacher have been trying to expose the 1980 Reagan campaign deal to delay the release of the 52 American Embassy hostages.

Wilcher recently had told friends and colleagues in Washington that he knew far more about October Surprise and all the related scandals and coverups than did Danny Casolero. Casolero was a reporter and writer who was found dead in a bathtub in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Even though the newspapers ruled Mr. Casolero's death a suicide, many people in the intelligence world say he was murdered. His body was found in a bathtub with his wrists slit.

Ever since Casolero's death, conspiracy investigators have used the term "suicided" when referring to suspicious deaths, such as Vince Foster and Admiral Jeremy Boorda. "Suicided" is a term applied to a murder that is made to appear as a suicide. Many people believe Casolero was murdered to keep him from revealing the pattern of related government scandals that Casolero had dubbed "The Octopus."

Other people have said that Danny was exposing too many covert operatives who stood the chance of being

killed by their enemies. These people say that Mr. Casolero was told how many lives he was endangering. He was told to stop, when he didn't stop his research, he was killed.

Marion Kindig, a friend and colleague of Wilcher's expressed her fear that Paul had been killed for "what he had in his head."

The last time Wilcher was seen alive by his friends was on June 11. Because Wilcher was a regular guest of Senior White House Correspondent, Sarah McClendon, she and Ms. Kindig became suspicious when he did not answer his phone or door. Ms. McClendon tried without success to get the Washington D. C. police to open the door to his apartment. They appeared reluctant to get involved.

After numerous calls, Ms McClendon was finally successful in getting the police to cooperate. They opened the door to Mr. Wilcher's apartment and found him in the bathroom, sitting on the toilet. It appeared he had been dead for weeks.

Ms. McClendon and Ms. Kindig viewed the body to make an identification. They were only shown the face, which was badly decomposed, swollen and purple. Both women said that the face looked as if it had been badly beaten. Neither woman, even though they knew Mr. Wilcher very well, could make a positive identification.

Mr. Wilcher had been working on many different pieces of "The Octopus" at the time he was murdered. He had just asked Navy Intelligence operatives for a copy of the cockpit video from the SR 71 that Gunther had used to fly George Bush back from the October Surprise meeting in Paris. Since Bush was no longer President, it was felt that having the video would not cause Paul any problems.

According to the operatives who arranged for the

delivery of the cockpit video, the drop was supposed to have occurred between June 10th and the 19th. Verification of its delivery was never confirmed.

Mr. Wilcher was also in possession of documents showing the link between George Bush, Saddam Hussein and Bill Clinton in the BCCI-BNL bank scandals.

Paul Wilcher had also been extensively briefed on the real reason behind the Waco holocaust.

At the time the body was discovered, his apartment was sealed and searched by the FBI. All his documents and research were seized.

The following is a message that Gunther smuggled out of prison. The information had been given to him by some of the men who worked with him.

Gunther Russbacher Releases Information Detailing The Last Hours of Paul Wilcher

HOW PAUL WILCHER WAS MURDERED:

1. Paul was picked up at his apt., taken to Vienna, VA where he was questioned as to the Bush, Webster and Carter account with London S.W. BCCI.

2. He was questioned for approximately 2 hours, at which time he was fed pizza. At 3:40 P.M. on the 18th of June, he was administered .025 mg of Curare via DSMO (as stabilizer). It was applied to the coating of the Pepsi bottle.

3. At point of death he was beaten to the face to make it look like a mugging. He was held in the trunk of a white and grey Ford Victoria (Maryland plates). He was taken to his apt. And as he was in rigor mortis, he was placed on the toilet. He emptied his bowels at death in another location. The bowel was removed and disappeared. Autopsy serology will show Curare/DMSO

in the cardio vascular sack, (peridenum).

(The judge in Chicago died the same way Wilcher did. Judge Parsons was being primed and readied to accept a civil RICO filing. We were scheduled for filing 6-30-93. All documents have disappeared! Several others have died because of these issues.)

Primary cause of death:

Bush/Russbacher video of the return flight from Paris in the SR-71. Documents of BCCI and BNL moves. Audio tapes of interviews by CIA covert operatives....65 tapes, 92 hours WACO and the CIA, Delta Force Group involvement.

… https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1992/11/16/two-banks-blended-scandal/01f0ddc7-30f1-400d-9fae-7545f2f406eb/

TWO BANKS, BLENDED SCANDAL

Two great international banking scandals, known by the initials BNL and BCCI, hang over the Washington landscape. It's now clear that the two are connected. What's not clear is the motive for the conspiracy that tied them together.

BNL, the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, is the Italian government-owned bank that was lending heavily to Iraq through its Atlanta branch until the FBI raided it three years ago.

BCCI, the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, was a very different operation -- essentially a criminal enterprise on a worldwide scale, embezzling depositors' money, bribing public officials lavishly in many countries and, among other things, laundering drug money.

But, heavily dependent on Sheikh Zayed of Abu Dhabi, BCCI also responded to the gulf Arabs' political interests -- chief of which, in the mid-1980s, was supporting Iraq against Iran and the threat of Shiite revolution.

The connection between the two banks is cited by Sens. John F. Kerry (D-Mass.) and Hank Brown (R-Colo.) in their report six weeks ago to the Foreign Relations Committee.

BCCI lent heavily to BNL, supplying some of the funds that BNL then lent to Iraq. According to BCCI records, these transactions amounted to billions of dollars a year. While it is common for banks to pass money back and forth in large amounts, these deals were unusual because BCCI was bringing money into this country from abroad to supply BNL here.

"Thus," the two senators observe, "some larger arrangement between BNL and BCCI executives must have taken place, under which BCCI agreed to place funds into the U.S. for the specific purpose of lending them short-term to BNL."

https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1992/11/16/two-banks-blended-scandal/01f0ddc7-30f1-400d-9fae-7545f2f406eb/ …

RENO IS IN ON ALL OF IT!

Sessions (William Sessions, the former Director of the FBI) has been notified.

The Only Surviving Copy of The Wilcher Report Surfaces For almost one year, everyone who knew Paul, believed that the 101 page Wilcher Report on Waco had been lost. It was late in 1994 or early in 1995 when Sarah McClendon called me and asked me if I wanted all the research that Paul had accumulated on Gunther. I said yes and she sent me a large package. As I went through it, I discovered an unlabeled tan manuscript.

When I opened it, I instantly realized that I had the only surviving copy of the document that had gotten Paul killed. For many months, I told no one that I had it.

So much had happened in the years since Paul had been murdered. Gunther had been released from prison in Missouri and the two of us fled the United States and were trying to settle in Austria. The moment the Haiti Crisis erupted, Gunther received a telephone call from General "Harry" Shelton who told him that he was needed in Haiti and had been reactivated. Gunther said okey and we checked into the hotel where we had been directed. I was furious that he would jump back into their arms so easily!

We were told that a State Department plane was being sent for us. I knew what we had faced the last time I rode on a government plane, Gunther spent two years in prison for misuse of a government property. I said goodbye to Gunther and told him I was catching a plane back to the States. Thirty six hours later, just as I was crawling into my bed, I received a phone call. Gunther was in jail in Vienna for not paying his hotel bill... a hotel that General Shelton had arranged payment for!! Gunther was sentenced to two years in an Austrian prison for defrauding an innkeeper.

When the only surviving copy of Paul's 101 page letter to Janet Reno arrived at my home, I could not even tell Gunther I had it. I knew my phones were tapped. I dared not tell him I had it until I had made many copies of it and distributed them.

One of my girlfriends and I took Paul's Report to her husband's office and made about 20 copies. She took 10 and I took 10. I never knew what she did with hers, and vice versa. After I had sent many copies to various investigators, I had the courage to openly discuss the report with John Trochman of the Montana Militia. I sent him a copy, and when I saw it appear in his catalog, I knew there were finally enough copies of the

Wilcher Report around the country, that I no longer needed to fear having the only copy.

The report which I have in my possession, contains a typed description of the chemical terrorist device that was being put together by the seven "Sleepers". If the device had been finished and detonated, as many as 350,000 people could have died.

Waco was more than just a church, it was a cover for a government mind control experiment... one that was creating "sleeper" terrorists who would be similar to the ones from the Japanese cult that attacked the subway with Sarin gas.

On Page 41 of the Wilcher Report, there is a description of how the fires were started. If you are familiar with the television pictures of the fires erupting, you will see, that Wilcher's description of how the fires were started is the only thing that makes sense.

WILCHER REPORT EXCERPT Part Three

HOW THE FIRES WERE STARTED

#18) The remaining task for this "wet" team -- after the multiple murders, described above, had been carried out -- while they were still inside, was to place 3 or 4 canisters of "Willie Peter" (White phosphorus) in strategic locations throughout the compound in order to start the fires.

These canisters were all equipped with delayed timing devices, all set to go off simultaneously -- apparently at or shortly before 11:45 AM, since that's when the fires were actually sighted by outside observers on the scene. White phosphorus is one of the most fearsome incendiary device imaginable, and is therefore a favorite of CIA's "wet" teams, ignites instantly, immediately burns with white hot intensity, consumes, beyond all recognition, everything in its path -- thereby destroying

all possible forensic evidence -- and covering, as well as one can possibly imagine, the trail of assassins (like this particular "wet" team) who want to try to claim later that their actual mass murder was merely a "mass suicide" or a "tragic accident."

CIA "wet" teams have also been known to corner their intended targets into a closed quarter, and then throw "Willie Peter" in their midst, so that these victims are instantly immolated right before the team's eyes. The fire which "Willie Peter" produces is so intense, and the combustion so complete, that victims -- as was the case here in Waco -- can only be identified by their dental records.

But here, because the team itself was inside the closed quarters they had to use delayed timing devices on the "Willie Peter" canisters -- to give themselves time to make their own exit before the entire compound was consumed in the monumental conflagration all watched in horror on television.

#19) Notice that this explanation of how the fires started comports with the observations on the scene -- with what the television cameras ground level recorded, and with what the military helicopters and their infrared cameras overhead observed -- i.e., that 3 or 4 fires started simultaneously at different places in the compound. And then these separate fires spread rapidly (because of the wood construction, the straw which was everywhere, the high winds, and the white hot "Willie Peter" incendiary devices which had started these separate blazes in the first place), until they united into cohesive whole, involving the entire compound, which became far more destructive than the sum of these separate smaller fires, until it ultimately became a massive conflagration which consumed everything in sight.

One possible contrary explanation, which has been offered by, commentators and "tragic accident" theory

advocates, is that the tear gas sprayed into, the compound by the tanks [ignoring the fact that what was injected was NOT just tear gas, but a tear gas/nerve gas combination] was itself a combustible substance, that one of the tanks, in punching holes in the exterior walls, had accidentally knocked over a kerosine lantern or container, and that the kerosine had then ignited the tear gas, which then resulted in the conflagration.

This "tragic accident theory, however, simply does NOT square with the known facts, preserved on video tape, because the compound did NOT explode into a massive fire ball all at once (as would have been the case if the tear gas itself had been combustible, and had been ignited by a torch, like lighted kerosine).

#20) The other point to be made here is that, while the "wet" team did kill many of those inside the compound prior to setting the fires (by means of the "Willie Peter" canisters on delayed timing devices, discussed above), they apparently did NOT murder (at least, directly) ALL of the 86 men, women, and children who ultimately died in the tragedy -- meaning that many of those who died were left paralyzed by the nerve gas, unable to get up or free themselves from this disaster in progress, and were thus consigned to being consumed alive in the giant conflagration brought on by the white phosphorus.

(RMNews We have been told that the reason the men who made up the Delta Force Group came forward and told their stories to Gunther Russbacher, who then told the story to Wilcher, was because they did not know that the people were immobilized with the nerve gas. They believed the women and children could escape once the fire started.)

(Wilcher Report Cont.) And those consigned to this horrible fiery fate -- being burned alive -- apparently included men, women, and children.

NOTE WELL

#21) The bottom line here is that 86 men, women, and children died - i.e., they were murdered in the Branch Davidian compound on Monday, April 19th, 1993 ALL at the hands of the 4 members of this CIA "wet" team, operating under the cover of the Delta Force.

Afterthoughts:

The more I think about the things that are included in the Wilcher Report and the type written description of the device, the more I believe that the only explanation for Waco that makes sense, is that certain government agents knew about the nerve agent device. They knew the only thing that would destroy the cerebro neuro toxins in the device was an extremely hot fire.

People forget that three feet of topsoil was removed from the premises. People also forget that the first men who entered the compound after the fire did so in biohazard full body suits. This is what they would do if they knew there was a neuro toxin present.

There was no reason for the raid on Waco. If the "sleepers" had been "triggered" prematurely, one of their "handlers" could have gone in and reprogrammed them. If they had begun to assemble their device, that could have been discerned when their "handler" reprogrammed them.

The only thing that makes sense to me, is that renegade factions of the FBI wanted to use the Davidian compound as another example to the American people of what happens to people who question the government. Ruby Ridge was the first example. Randy Weaver and his family chose to be sovereign citizens, and they were punished for it! The renegade faction of the FBI is part of the New World Order. They want the American people to know the horror that will befall

people who defy the government.

I believe this renegade FBI and BATF faction used Waco as a lesson in fear that was designed to make us more docile and manageable. Fortunately these people misjudged the will of the American people. Instead of lying down and letting our government run over us, hundreds of thousands of Americans started fighting back in any way they could.

With the rise of the Internet, even more Americans have become informed about the treason their government officials are perpetrating. It makes no difference if the regime in power in Democrat or Republican. The two parties are merely the two sides of the same NWO coin. Once people realize this and band together as Americans, maybe change will happen.

Numerous films on the Waco tragedy have been made. Just recently a film has been released that shows the FBI lied when it said it had no incendiary grenades at Waco After years of government lies and coverups, it appears that part of the truth of Waco is finally beginning to creep out... but unless our Congressional Representatives have the courage to expose the government mind control experiment that was going on in the Davidian Compound, the truth about Waco will never be known, and Paul David Wilcher will have died in vain.

http://www.rumormillnews.com/ENTANGLED%20LIVES.htm

Octopus and October Suprise

> **“Those conspiracies that are too incredible to be believed, are by the same right those which most often succeed.”**

The following article comes from the ‘TC TECHNICAL CONSULTANT’, Nov.-Dec., 1991 issue:

“The death of a journalist in West Virginia, plus the jailing of an alleged CIA computer consultant in Washington State may be elements of a much wider scandal that could have serious implications…

“What started out as an investigation of an apparent case of pirated software has grown to be a project involving hundreds of journalists all over the world.

“The dead journalist, Joseph Daniel ‘**Danny**‘ Casolaro was found dead August 10th in a motel room in West Virginia. His wrists were slashed seven times on each wrist and a suicide note was found nearby. The only manuscript of his book, with accompanying notes, WAS MISSING.

“The book, provisionally titled ‘**The Octopus**‘, was meant to be an explosive expose of misdeeds by the Justice Department under the Reagan administration. Time Magazine also reported that Casolaro’s research centered on gambling and attempted arms deals at the Cabazon reservation near Indio [**California**].

“Indeed, the scope of Casolaro’s investigation was so large that anyone of a large number of areas of research could have been the trigger for a possible hit.

“While authorities declared his death a suicide, his relatives

definitely stated that Casolaro's mental state was sound, indeed upbeat, after the completion of his book.

"Casolaro started his work nearly two years before, investigating the bankrupting of a small computer software company called Inslaw, allegedly by the U.S. Justice Department. INSLAW, a company headed by Bill and Nancy Hamilton of Washington D.C., **(no connection to researcher Bill Hamilton, whose writings on the Dulce enigma appear later in this volume. – Branton)** had developed a package known as PROMIS - short for Prosecutor's Management Information System - to act as a case management tool for the Justice Department's unwieldy workload.

"Inslaw President Bill Hamilton has claimed that Ed Meese associate EARL BRIAN was given control of pirated versions of the PROMIS software by Meese to sell back to different U.S. government agencies for great profit. Two courts have so far agreed with Hamilton, awarding an 8 million dollar judgment, but a higher (**'Justice Dept.'? – Branton**) court of appeal has quashed the award and the verdict, declaring that it was not the jurisdiction of the lower courts. As of October 9, the case has moved into the realm of the Supreme Court.

"EARL BRIAN OWNS UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL [UPI] and FINANCIAL NEWS NETWORK [FNN] .

"According to a Washington man, who claims to have modified the COBOL-based software for the CIA and other intelligence agencies, the software was a reward for Earl Brian's role in arranging the so-called '**October Surpris**e' gambit, the alleged conspiracy to withhold the American hostages in Iran until after the 1980 election which saw Carter removed from power.

The '**October Surprise**' scandal has taken some time to emerge."In a Paris meeting, President Bush is alleged to have

met with Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, the speaker of the Iranian Parliament, Mohammed Ali Rajai, the future President of Iran and Manucher Ghorbanifar, an Iranian arms dealer with connections to Mossad, according to Navy Captain Gunther Russbacher who claims to have flown Њ Bush, William Casey - the CIA chief - and Donald Gregg, a CIA operative to that location. Russbacher, who made these allegations in May is now in jail on Terminal Island, convicted on the charge of impersonating a U.S. Attorney.

> (**Note: Russbacher 'defected' from the CIA with 12 Navy Seals under his command, and was on at least two occasions the target of attempted CIA hits. The would-be assassins attempted to drive Gunther and his wife off of roads and down the side-cliffs to their deaths, however, according to Russbacher his SEAL-team agents who were watching over him unbeknownst to the intended assassins, moved up quickly from behind and sent the CIA "hitmen" to THEIR deaths instead. – Branton**)

"The Washington man is MICHAEL RICONOSCIUTO who is now waiting for a trial in a Washington jail on conspiracy to sell drugs charges, charges which Riconosciuto claims are manufactured. Indeed, the charge made against Riconosciuto were made one week after Riconosciuto authored and signed an affidavit describing his role in modifying the pirated software.

> (Note: It is interesting what connections we can find here. Michael Riconosciuto was a Wackenhut-CIA employee who told researcher Michael Lindemann that he had attempted to get a whole helicopter full of documents and evidence detailing

illegal biogenetic activities and non-Congressionally sanctioned projects involving 'illegal aliens' out of the Nevada [Atomic Testing] Test Site.

The chopper was blown out of the sky, killing all five personnel on board. Michael's father happened to be Marshall Riconosciuto, a fascist and a supporter of Adolph Hitler who was a very close friend of Fred L. Crisman. Crisman was involved in the Maurey Island 'UFO' sighting incident in 1947 near Tacoma, Washington, which researcher Anthony Kimory believes involved the test-flight of hybrid.

After the war had ended several of the Nazi scientists who WERE captured - and who had helped to develop the revolutionary aircraft - were recruited by the CIA as a result of a secret deal that had been made between Allen Dulles, a member of the Bavarian Illuminati; and Nazi S.S. General Reinhard Gehlen, a member of the Bavarian Thule Society.

The deep connections between the Bavarian Illuminati which sponsored the CIA and the Bavarian Thule Society which sponsored the Nazi's allowed for the upper covert-ops levels of the CIA to be manned by nothing less than the core of the Nazi S.S. itself, with the help of fascist sympathizers and fifth column double-agents working within American intelligence, although some leading Nazi's were 'sacrificed' to the Nuremberg trials to appease the Allies and establish the illusion that Europe had been de-Nazified. Fred

L. Crisman incidentally was a ‘witness’ to the Maurey Island event and had helped two Army G-2 agents acquire ‘slag samples’ which fell from one of the six DONUT-SHAPED ships observed.

On their way to deliver the samples to Wright-Patterson AFB in Ohio, their plane crashed and both G-2 agents were killed. Some people at the time insisted that the plane had been sabotaged. Two of the reporters who investigated the incident lost their lives, and Kenneth Arnold who investigated the incident after being commissioned by AMAZING STORIES editor Ray Palmer claimed that his conversations with a high Air Force official concerning the subject were electronically monitored.

The connections do not end here. Fred L. Crisman was a close friend to Clay Shaw, whom Louisiana District Attorney James Garrison - see the movie ‘JFK’ - accused of being the CIA-Mafia go-between in the John F. Kennedy murder. Garrison arrested Shaw in an effort to charge him and the CIA with the JFK assassination, however only a few days before the hearing Garrison’s star witness David Ferry was killed, and Garrison’s remaining evidence was not enough to bring about a conviction. Fred Crisman was the first man Clay Shaw called when he heard that Garrison intended to implicate him.

Garrison also believed that Clay Shaw himself was involved with PROJECT PAPERCLIP, the secret operation to bring Nazi war criminals into the United States by the hundreds - some say thousands - and give them immunity and new identities in such institutions as U.S. Intelligence, the Military-Industrial complex, the Space agencies, and the

> various Rockefeller-connected oil cartels such as ARCO, STANDARD [EXXON], ZAPATA, etc., corporations that were supported by the Bavarian-based secret-society lodges, corporations that had actually sold oil to the Nazi's during World War II and helped keep the Nazi "war machine" operating.
>
> According to Garrison, Crisman worked as a middle-man between the fascist policymakers and the lower echelons of the Military-Industrial Complex. "Oh what a tangled web…" These American mega-bankers and traitors to freedom had supported the Nazi's in an effort to initiate a Bavarian-backed "New World Order", under the cover of the "Third Reich".

"The affidavit also claimed that he [**Michael Riconosciuto**], had been contacted by phone and threatened by PETER VIDENIEKS - a Justice Department employee and Customs official who Riconosciuto alleged had intelligence ties - as to the possible consequences of his going public with certain information.

"According to Riconosciuto, Videnieks was a frequent visitor to the Cabazon Indian reservation near Palm Springs and visited with the tribal manager, John P. Nichols. Nichols was in essence Riconosciuto's boss in a number of enterprises conducted on reservation land and the PROMIS modification was just one of these projects. According to Riconosciuto, in an interview with T.C. conducted from jail, the PROMIS software was modified to install backdoor access for use by American intelligence services. The software was then sold to 88 different countries as a sort of '**Trojan horse**' package enabling us to access their intelligence systems. According to Riconosciuto, these countries included Iraq and Libya.

"Correspondence between Nichols and other companies, if authentic, indicates that Riconosciuto's claims of his expertise

in the area of electronics and armaments appear to be true. Marshall Riconoscuito, Michael's father, is a reputed former business partner of Richard Nixon.

"According to Riconosciuto, the fuzzy status of reservation land as '**sovereign**' allowed elements of the CIA and organized crime to conduct business uniquely.

"Among the projects worked on during this time were joint projects with WACKENHUT, a company loaded with former CIA and NSA personnel and business ventures with the Saudi Arabian royal family and other unusual projects.

"A joint venture with Southern California Edison will soon be generating power for bio-mass drawn from local waste outlets. Biological warfare projects were investigated with Stormont laboratories looking into the creation of '**pathogenic viruses**' and enhanced fuel-air explosive weapons were created and tested in league with Meridian Arms at the NEVADA TESTING RANGE which matched the explosive power of nuclear devices.

"These enhanced weapons gained their power from polarizing the molecules in the gas cloud by modification of the electric field, a technology developed from exploring Thomas Townsend Brown's suppressed work, a knowledge which Riconosciuto claims he gained from working at LEAR in Reno, Nevada.

"Riconosciuto is said to have worked on the enhanced fuel-air explosive weapons with Gerald Bull of Space Research Corporation. Bull, now deceased, later became an arms advisor to Saddam Hussein. It is said that HUSSEIN POSSESSES THE FAE TECHNOLOGY.

"In July, Anson Ng, a reporter for the Financial Times of London was shot and killed in Guatemala. He had reportedly been trying to interview an American there named Jimmy Hughes, a one-time director of security for the Cabazon Indian Reservation secret projects.

2006: What You Need to Know for Your Future "In April, a

Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto's claims.

"Both Eisman's and Ng's deaths were declared suicides by authorities.

"Fred Alvarez, a Cabazon tribal leader who was in vocal opposition to the developments on the reservation, was found shot to death WITH two friends in 1981. Their murder remains unsolved.

"The leader of the House, Thomas Foley, announced last month that a formal inquiry will be initiated into the Inslaw case. Foley appointed Senator Terry Sanford as co-chairman of the joint congressional panel. Prior to his election, Senator Sanford was the attorney REPRESENTING Earl Brian in his 1985 takeover bid for United Press International and was instrumental in appointing Earl Brian, a medical doctor, to the board of Duke Medical School, of which Sanford is President.

"However, despite repeated requests from journalists to produce photographs showing Riconosciuto together with Brian, and requests to produce his passport showing his alleged trip to Iran, he has not yet done so. Also, Riconosciuto failed to be able to describe Peter Videnieks to CNN's Moneyline program, claiming a medical condition prevented him from remembering clearly.

"This led one former intelligence operative to speculate that we may be witnessing a very sophisticated intelligence operation being played out in public.

"Former F.B.I. Special Agent, Ted Gunderson, speaks FOR Riconosciuto's credibility. Gunderson, who lives in Manhattan Beach, has worked with Riconosciuto for many years in his capacity as a private investigator.

"Together, according to Gunderson, they were responsible for thwarting a terrorist operation during the Los Angeles Olympics. According to Gunderson, Riconosciuto was well known in certain circles as a genius in almost all sciences.

"The so-called drug operation broken up in Washington State was an electrohydrodynamic mining operation claimed Gunderson, using Townsend Brown technology. A videotape viewed by this journalist revealed metallic powders and apparent processes unrelated to drug manufacture. Indeed, a government analysis of soil samples revealed the absence of drug contamination, but a high concentration of barium. Barium is often found in high voltage related work.

"Unsubstantiated information from an intelligence source claims that the current situation is **THE VISIBLE EFFECT OF A WAR CURRENTLY GOING ON IN THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY** between a group centered in the CIA called AQUARIUS [around a powerful center known as MJ-12] and a group known as COM-12 centered around Naval Intelligence. COM-12 is reputedly trying to sustain a rearguard action to sustain and preserve the constitutional government and is deliberately LEAKING INFORMATION damaging to the former group."

In the same publication, the same issue, there appeared a follow-up article just following the one given above. Written by Thomas Zed, the article, titled "**WACKENHUT'S CONNECTION WITH THE BLACK PROJECT WORLD"** stated:

"The Wackenhut company has a very close connection to the world of BLACK BUDGET PROJECTS. Besides being connected with the Cabazon venture mentioned in this issue it is also responsible, according to jailed computer consultant Michael Riconosciuto, **FOR THE SECRET PROJECTS BEING UNDERTAKEN IN DULCE, NEW MEXICO** where the **JICARILLA INDIAN RESERVATION IS BEING SIMILARLY USED.**

"After sending two of my colleagues there recently **AND RECEIVING CONFIRMATION THAT THERE WAS A TOP**

SECRET MILITARY TYPE INSTALLATION, I decided to call the newspaper office and make an educated bluff.

"I identified myself as a freelance reporter from Los Angeles - and told the newspaper that I was doing a story on the Cabazon reservation biological warfare projects that had been undertaken there on behalf of the CIA. I told her that I had heard that there were similar things being done in Dulce and would like to know what was going on.

"The official I spoke to **BECAME FRIGHTENED** and said, '**I can't talk to you about that! It would be very unprofessional of me to talk to you about that. You'll have to speak to the President of the tribe**.' She then hung up.

"I have yet to call back and ask the President of the tribe, but will report on that in the next issue.

"Wackenhut is also responsible for the security of a lot of UNDERGROUND FACILITIES in California and Nevada, including the notorious S-4 or AREA 51 in Nevada where Townsend Brown flying disk technology [**written about in a T.C. recent issue**] has been flying and developing for decades.

"A recent helicopter crash at the area, where two pilots and three security guards from Wackenhut flying in a Messerschmidt BO-105 helicopter were killed was not at all accidental claimed Riconosciuto, who said that the individuals aboard the helicopter were traveling with sensitive documents.

"Groups are now investigating Riconosciuto's claims…"

Oklahama City Federal Building Bombing

April 19, 1995, the second anniversary of the fiery end to the Waco siege.

Terry Lynn Nichols (born April 1, 1955) is an American domestic terrorist who was convicted for his participation in the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing.[4] Prior to his incarceration, he held a variety of short-term jobs, working as a farmer, grain elevator manager, real estate salesman, and ranch hand.[5] He met his future co-conspirator, Timothy McVeigh, during a brief stint in the U.S. Army, which ended in 1989 when he requested a hardship discharge after less than one year of service.[5] In 1994 and 1995, he conspired with McVeigh in the planning and preparation of the truck bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on April 19, 1995. The bombing killed 168 people.

Nichols had never liked farm life, and in 1988, at the age of 33, he tried to escape it by enlisting in the United States Army.[22] He was sent to Fort Benning next to Columbus, Georgia for basic training. As the oldest man in his platoon, he had difficulty with the physical aspect of the training,[23] and was sometimes called "grandpa" by the other men. However, he was soon made the platoon guide because of his age.[5] Timothy McVeigh was in his platoon, and they quickly became close friends. They had a common background: both men grew up in white rural areas. Both had tried college for a while and had parents who were divorced.[24] They shared political views[2] and interests in gun collecting and the survivalist movement.[5] The two were later stationed together at Fort Riley in Junction City, Kansas,[5] where they met and became friends with their future accomplice, Michael Fortier.[2 - Wikipedia

A large amount of files dissapeared during the prosecution of Mc Veigh but the birthdate of Nichols suggested possible inside information about a Free Mason group and Alfred P. Murrah seems like by use of nicknames he was tied to that and possibly

McV Veigh and Nichols believed the anti US Sovereign elements they were fighing is Free Mason control of the USA.

Homocides of Jeffery MacDonald's Family

An admission by William Casey, DCI, that he approved smuggling of cocaine into USA, having chosen Mena, Arkansas as a shipment point

An admission by William Casey, DCI, that he approved smuggling of cocaine into USA, having chosen Mena, Arkansas as a shipment point retrieved from https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Affidavit_of_William_Casey and copied or modified to here

Thank you Wikispooks

AFFIDAVIT OF RAYMOND D. KOHLMAN

I, Raymond D. Kohlman, on oath state the following to the best of my recollection, belief and knowledge:

1. The attached document that purports to be the Declaration of William Casey.

2. When this document came into my possession I was told by Desiree Carone Ferdinand, of Corrales, New Mexico, that she had spoke to Ted Shackley, former Associate Deputy Director of Operations at the Central Intelligence Agency, to immediately send the document to the FBI, and to the General Counsel of the CIA. Which I did. That was done over one hundred days ago, and I never received any form of response.

3. I am aware of the contents of the Casey Declaration and can state that at this time, most of the contents of

that document can be proven. I will testify to the contents of this affivdavit in court.

SIGNED UNDER THE PAINS AND PENALTIES OF PERJURY ON THIS DATE, August 27th 1999.

Raymond D. Kohlman, Esq.
8 North Main Street Suite 215A
Attleboro, Massachusetts 02703

…

I, William J. Casey, declare: I have found that freedom is a priceless commodity that demands constant vigilance to guarantee its longevity.

I was assigned to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) in London, England, during World War II. During that time I befriended a young German soldier named Gunther Russbacer. I used Gunther and several other anti-Nazi German prisoners of war in OSS operations within Nazi Germany.

I knew this violated Geneva (War) Convention. I did not care. The Geneva Convention was but a set of rules governing man's atrocities committed in the name of political ideology. To wage war with rules is to prolong human suffering. Open warfare is the last resort of a civilized nation and must be used sparingly. Wars must be fought savagely utilizing all tools and tricks at hand. Gunther was a tool. Ignoring the Geneva Convention was the trick.

After I became Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) on January 28, 1981, I was approached and briefed by William Colby, former DCI. My history with Bill Colby is known. Colby notified me off the record of two operations he was still running in Latin America. Both operations were without the knowledge and consent of the United States Congress, President Ronald Reagan or even the United States intelligence apparatus. Colby

identified the operations as "A-6" (RED MIST) and "A-7" (PROJECT SANDMAN). A-7 entailed smaller operations.

…

According to a four hour speech on the NWO by Ted Gunderson * the Jeffery McDonald case turned on theories of reactions to Collete's daughter bedwetting. The prosecution theory was that the bedwetting angered Jeffery MacDonald, probably less true of a physician. Quite the opposite, a defense argument might be they feared Dr. McDonald noticing developmental symptoms in the child which might be expressing FOXP2 including language effects in writing, speaking etc. I believe this is true because the government fears the recognition of FOXP2 in me Edward Paul Donegan.

According to Ted Gunderson * mitochondrial fraud at trial, candlewax used on Collete as wax job?? Hair fibers expert innefecticely argued hair fiber probably not hers was hers thus confused real hair fiber connection to person with hair.

According to Ted Gunderson * the female who confessed to the murders was a part of a Transhuminst group, perhaps Alister Crowley type the CIA cultivated along with Jack Parsons and others at Cal Tech JPL hoping a wide swatch world spirituality connection quilt.

Stoeckley's Confession to Officer Beasley on the MacDonald Murders

DRUGS

In 1980 an informant told me that drugs were being flown into Army bases from Viet Nam in the late 1960's and early 1970's, I visited the library and researched the subject," To my surprise there has only been one article written on this topic in a national publication, (See attached Time Magazine article January 1, 1973.

I have been told by informants that the *U.S. Army personnel* involved in this operation, who were subsequently prosecuted were a minute percentage of those active in the drug operation, I have also been told that some high ranking Army officers who were in charge of this drug ring have never been identified. Informants have advised that the Army investigation of the operation was controlled and manipulated to conceal its magnitude and the extent of participation. If true, this accounts for the Army drug cover up of the MacDonald murders as described by Helena Stoeckley.

Helena Stoeckley advised that her Satanic Cult group planned the MacDonald murders Halloween night 1969. At that time MacDonald was assigned to the military hospital in Fort Bragg, N.C. but was moon-~ lighting for extra money at the civilian hospital in Fayetteville. Most military personnel sought treatment for drug overdose at the civilian rather than the military hospital to avoid a dishonorable discharge. Someone at the civilian hospital was reporting these individuals to Army officials and they were dishonorably discharged. Stoeckley told P.E, Beasley, a retired Fayetteville police officer, that her satanic Cult group was trafficking drugs during this period. (Stoeckley was an informant for Beasley at the time). One of their members delivered drugs to New York City every other week. The group planned and carried out the MacDonald murders without the knowledge or approval of the drug

community which included a number of civilians {at least two attorneys) and military personnel. Stoeckley told Beasley that the leaders of the Fayeteville/Fort Bragg drug network felt that their operation would be exposed if the satanic Cult group was investigated for the murders so they framed Dr. MacDonald.

Stoeckley told Beasley and me in October 1980 she would "drop a bombshell" and "tell all" if given immunity. I asked the Department of Justice for immunity for her. When Dr. MacDonald's new defense attorney (a former Assistant U.S. Attorney) learned about this in 1982, he wrote to the Department of Justice and told them to disregard my request, There was never any follow up.

Stoeckley died in January 1983, She had been dead in her apartment for four days, She was nude from the waist down, the kitchen faucet was running* and her six month old child was alive on the floor.

*According to informants, satanists almost always leave a satanic Sign at the murder scene. Running water is a known satanic sign.

According to the autopsy report she died of "slight" pnemonia of each lung and cirrhosis of the liver. (Normally this is a linger- ing death not a sudden death). A week before she died she was beaten up in a parking lot and told to keep her mouth shut. Pour days before she died she called Beasley who lived five hours away and told Beasley she had an emergency and must see him immediately. Beasley called MacDonald's defense attorney who forbid him to go to Stoeckley.

On May 5, 1986, P. E. Beasley, retired Fayetteville, North Carolina police officer advised that Helena Stoeckley was his drug informant from 1968 to 1972. Helena told Beasley that drugs, mainly heroin, were being smuggled into the United States in the body cavities of the dead soldiers from Viet Nam. These drugs were being brought inte the country in U.S. Army planes. Stoeckley furnished this information to Beasley prior to the MacDonald murders on February 17, 1970.

After the MacDonald murders, Stoeckley told Beasley the drugs were placed in the body cavities in plastic bags after the autopsy in Viet Nam and before the bodies were placed on the airplanes, The bodies were then sewn up and shipped to various U.5.Army air bases in the U.S., including the air base at Fort Bragg. Stoeckley advised that those who handled the bodies in VietNam and the U.5. were army personnel, Most of the drugs came from Thailand.

Stoeckley stated she could give names, dates, places and more details after she was given immunity by the U.S.Government. She stated military and civilian police officers were involved in this net work. Stoeckley advised her Satanic Cult group that murdered Colette MacDonald and MacDonald children were involved in this international drug network. Army authorities were concerned that an investigation of Stoackley's Satanic Cult group involvement in the MacDonald murders could expose this international drug network.

...

5/5/36
Fayetteville, N.C.

I, Prince Everette Beasley, make the following free and voluntary statement to Ted L. Gunderson, a private investigator from Los Angeles, No threats or promises ware made to get me make this statement.

I was born 6/15/25 at Maxton, N.C. I pressantly reside at xxxx Myra Rd., Raeford, N.C., 28376, Phone: xxxxx. I am a retired police officer who served on the Fayetteville, N.C. Police Department from 1953 to 1973.

Helena Streckley was my drug informant Erom approximately 1968 until 1972. She was turned

over to me by Lt. R.A. Studer, Fayetteville, N.C. Police Dept. He turned her over to me because Helena's parents were mad at him for working Helena in the drug community, and because he was made Lieutenant, and couldn't devote the necessary time to working with her.

Studer told me the reason he turned Helena over to me was because of his promotion, Helena told me he turned her over to me because of the problem with her parents.

Shortly after I was assigned to the Narcotic Squad, Helena told me that drugs, primarily heroin, were being smuggled into this country in the body cavities of the dead scldiers being returned by air from Viet Nam to the United States. She named Ike Atkinsen as the ring leader, Atkinson was located (n Goldsbecre, N.C.. supposedly working out of Johnson Air Force Bage. Helena told me they vere smuggling drugs in the same manner into Johnson Air Force Base. Johnsen Air Force Base is located at Goldsboro, N.C. She advised Atkinson was in the service, but subsequently got out and continued his business in drugs with the same contacts.

I didn't Fay much attenticn to Atkinson because he wasn't in our jurisdiction.

The above information is all that Helena told me up to the time of the MacDonald murders in 1970. Helena told me after the MagTonald murders that there were contacts in Viet Nam who put the drugs in the G.I.'S bodies, in plastic bags, after the autopsies were complete, The bodies were sewn up and shipped to Fope Air Base, Ft. Bragg, Johnson Air Base, and other bases which she did not name.

When the bodies arrived in the U.5., they were met by a contact in the United States at one of the military bases, and after the drugs ware removed by this contact, the bodies were sent to their final destination.

The person who met the bodies at the respective Air Bases knew which bodies: to check, based on a pre-determined code. . Although 1 believe Helena knew their identities, she never gave me this information. Helena told me that the people who handled the assignments in Viet Nam, and those who met the planes in the United States, ware military personnel. She stated most of the drugs came from Thailand.

Helena stated the drugs and the pickups were made at the base at Fort Bragg. The reason she gave me more details after the MacDonald murders was because she wanted me to know that sha knew what she was talking about, and she stated she would give me details, including names, dates, and places, once she was given immunity by the U.S. Government. When Ted L. Gunderscn and I initially interviewed her, we told her we would attempt to get immunity for her on these matters.

Helena advised that spider Newman, his son, Red Newman, Wineford (Winnie) Cole, Tommy Hart, and June Bug Walters (I don't know walters' real first name) were several steps in the organization under Atkinson. All of these individuals were civilians who operated in the Fayettville, N.C. ares, selling drugs. None of these individuals had a business cover, but sold drugs out of their house.

Those of us in law enforcement knew through our

intelligence community that Atkinson ran the Viet Nam smuggling operation on the Eastern Seaboard. I belleve Atkinson was arrested BY the Federal Narcotic authorities in the middle 1970's, and he is presently serving time. He was recently turned down on parole.

Spider Newman was being tried for drugs in the mid 1970's. There was a court room break, and he was later found in his car behind his home, shot in the head. I later heard that Spider was getting ready to turn states evidence when this happened. The police ruled this a suicide. His trial was in Federal Court.

Red Newman has been tried on drugs, and is serving time in the Federal System. Cole went to State Prison on drug charges in Fayetteville.

Winford Cole, Tommy Hart, and June Bug Walters were all tried and convicted of drug trafficking, I believe they were all tried in local and Federal Court at different times. I don't know if Cole and Walters are in jail now, but I know Hart is in the North Carolina State Penal System.

In regard to the Viet Nam operation, Helena told me that military, civilian, and police officers were involved in the Viet Nam drug network. She stated there were two prominent local attorneys and Army officers as high as Generals, who were part of the operation. She stated she would name and identify the people if given immunity by the U.S, Government. I believe this is part of the "bomb shell" she said she was going to drop. Helena never named the police officers she said were involved in the Viet Nam operation, but she aid state that

Studer and Sonberg were invelved in drugs. Possibly theses are the individuals she was referring to in regard to the Viet Nam drug network, who ware police officers. Helens also told me after the MacDonald murders, that Alan Hazorelle, who was in her coven Satanic Cult, was a drug runner up and down tha East Coast. Mazorslle took drugs as far away as Florida and New York City. Mazorelle was in the Army at the time. She never said where Mazorelle obtained his drugs.

Helena also told me that Don Harris, also a member of her coven Satanic cult, was a heavy user of drugs. This is all she said about him.

Helena told me that Dwight Smith was 3 drug dealer locally. She never said where Smith obtained his drugs. She said Smith was an "alright guy."

Helena told me that Kathy Perry was a user of drugs. She said Perry took as many drugs as she could get her hands on. She said Perry dealt drugs only to maintain her habit.

Helena told me that Greg Mitchell was a dealer and a haavy user of drugs. She never gave details regarding how he dealt, but she stated anytime someone couldn't find drugs, they could always go to Mitchell, and he would have them. At times, he would supply the whole group.

Helena told me that Bruce Fowler was a drug dealer and a user, and that she was his girlfriend. She nsver gave more details than this.

Dwight Smith, Don Harris, Alan Mazorelle, Bruce Powler and Greg Mitchell were all in the same

coven Satanic cult with Helena, and were all in the military. She stated that all of the above were dangerous, but she was the most afraid of Mazorelle. She stated Mazorelle would kill you in a minute.

I had extensive intelligence files on all of the above close associates of Helena's, but this information has disappeared from the Fayetteville Police files. I learned these files disappeared in August, 1873, During the MacDonald trial I was given a subpcena te bring these records to the trial. It was then that I learned they were gone.

In 1981 or 1982, I talked to Mrs, Greg Mitchell, after Grag had died. She told me Greg had previously told her about drugs being smuggled into the U.S. in the body cavities of the dead G.I.'s from Viet Nam. She stated Greg didn't give her the names of persons involved, but told her about the contacts in Viet Nam who placed the drugs in plastic bags, into the bodies, and others in the U.S. at cur Air Bases who met the planes, and took the drugs from the bodies. She stated military personnel were involved in this operation in Viet Nam and in the U.S, Lieutenant Studer told me in 1968-1969 that drugs were being brought inte the U.S. from Viet Nam in the body cavities of the dead soldiers. He said they were being flown into the United States to the military Air Bases, and dispersed from there by contacts within the military.

Studer subsequently was promoted to Captain, Chief of Detectives, but was forced to resign because ha misappropriated pornographic material obtained during an investigation. Helena told me

that Studer monitored the drugs that Helena obtained, and 4f he didn't like them he had her exchange those drugs for drugs that Studer could use. Helena told me that if the police obtained drugs on an arrest, they would often be on the street the next day. Studer would take the drugs and give them to Helena to sell back on the street. The only way I know that Studer could get these drugs was from the evidence room. Studer and Detective Larry Sonberg both had keys to the evidence room.

Helena told me that William F. Ivery, C.I.D., and Studer were close friends. She stated that Ivory was dealing drugs with Studer. She stated she would give more details concerning Ivory if she was given immunity. Ivory was involved in the crime scene search on the MacDonald case. She also stated she would give more information on Studer if she was given immunity.

Joseph Bullock was an informant and undercover operator for me and Studer from 1969 to 1971. Bulleck advised me that he saw Studer and Ivery exchange envelopes on occasion at the Dunkin! Donuts, Bragg 2lvd., Fayetteville, N.C., during this period of time. Studer dropped Bullock shortly after this because, according to Bullock, Studer knew too much of what was going on. Bullock was subsequently shot in the head during an ambush when he came home from work. It was general knowledge in the community that Bullock was an informant for me. Bullock described Studer as a “son of a bitch.”

Sonberg left town unexpectedly, shortly after the MacDonald murders. The rumor was that Scnberg

had double-crossed some drug dealers, "and had to leave town. Helena told me that Scnberg was dealing drugs even though he was a police officer. TI have no knowledge that Sonberg was involved with the drug operation cut of Viet Nam.

Helena once mentioned the name Proctor to me, I don't recall what was said about him, but I know she knew him. I assume she was referring to James Procter, Judge DePree's former son-in-law. I don't recall if she referred to Procter by his first name.

She mentioned this sometime after the MacDonald murders. She said she would talk more about Proctor if given immunity.

Helena told me that 3 or 4 nights after the MacDonald murders she was picked up by Ivory and I believe c.I,n. agent, Shaw.

(I don't know his first name.) She stated they talked to her about the MacDonald murders. Helena advised she gave them a story that they didn't believe, and they turned her loose.

Helena told me that Studer contacted her shortly after the MacDonald murders and Studer told her to get out of town because Beasley was after her, She ultimately left, and went to Nashville, Tennessee.

During the time I worked with Helena (1968 to 1972) I estimate that she was responsible, as an informant, for the arrest of hundreds of individuals. I estimate at least 200 persons or more were arrested as A result of information furnished by her.

She set up Mazorelle and Thomas Rizzo for the arrest on drugs just before the MacDonald murders. When I locked for the intelligence files cn the Stretchly group in 1579, I recall also looking for the arrest file on Mazorelle and Rizzo for their arrest. I recall they were arrested in January 1970. I remember that these arrest files were intact at that time. TI have since been told that the arrest files on Mazorelle and Rizzo are now missing.

It is interesting to note that Mazorelle claims he was in jail night of the MacDonald murders. He claims ho can prove this from Superior Court records in Cumberland County. I have been told there is a slip of paper in the court records that shows Mazorells was in jail the night of 2/16-17/70. These records are available to the public.

I know Mazorelle was not in jail 2/16-17/70 because I arrested him in January 1970 and recall that the trial was set for Mazorelle the day of 2/17/70. If Mazorelle had been in jail that date (2/16-17/70) he would have been available for trial on 2/17/70, and I would have APpeared in court as a witness.

John De Carter of the Sheriff's office was with me in the arrest of Rizzo and Mazeorelle and he would have also had to Appear in court 2/17/70. 1 specifically recall that I did not appear in court on any case at the Cumberland County Court House on 2/17/70. I was on the street all day looking for Suspects on the MacDonald murders.

I don't recall that Mazorelle was out on bail, but I believe he was, or he would have appeared in court

2/17/70. Since he didn't appear I believe he jumped bail, which means a bench warrant would have been issued for him. I recall he was subsequently arrested in Waycross Georgia for burglary, but I have been informed through my sources in law enforcement that the Waycross arrest records are also missing.

I recall that a bondsman, C.B. Avertt, went to Waycross to extradite Mazorelle for jumping bond en my drug arrest, I talked to Avertt in 1979, and he told me that he didn't recall making the bond and had no record. 1 talked to him a month later and he recalled that he made bond for Mazorelle for $2500.00 after the MacDonald murders, which, according to him, would confirm that Mazorelle was in jail ‘the night of 2/16-17/70. Avertt is either involved in the cover up or is mistaken. Mazorelle's bond could not have been made after the MacDonald murders becausa the trial was set for 2/17/70, as explained above.

I don't have knowledge concerning the possible altering of Court House records concerning the Mazorelle-Rizzo drug arrest, but I recall a number of occasions when Cumberland Court House records were altered after working hours at night. I don't believe Mazorelle was in Jail the night of the murders.

In addition to the above. Helena told me that Mazerelle was out that night and involved in the MacDonald murders.

In regard to cases that Helena made for me, I recall that she was responsible for the largest drug recovery in the history of our police department up

to the time I retired. Several months before the MacDonald murders, she tipped us on drugs that were being transported from Canada to Fayetteville. Seven suspects were arrested, and over $20,000.00 worth of drugs were recovered.

Helena was also responsible for the arrest of four suspects from Texas, whe were also transporting and selling drugs in Fayetteville. We recovered about $40,000,000 worth of drugs on this case.

Helena told me about every instance where drugs came into Fayetteville from other areas. At the time I didn't think about {t, but I now believe she told us about drugs coming from cutside Fayetteville to eliminate competition, probably protecting the local drug scene, i.e. The Viet Nam operation. This is my opinion.

Judge DePree and the U.S. Government have attempted to discredit me, insinuating I am having, and have had mental problems. I would like to point out that I have been on the Police Officers Advisory Commission for North Carolina since before I returned from the Fayetteville Police Department in 1973.

I have read this 8 page statement, and it is true and correct, to the best of my knowledge,

Prince E, Beasley

Witness: Ted L. Gunderson

5/5/86

Fayetteville, N.C.

An Interview with John DeCamp (Nebraska Leadership Conference)

https://youtu.be/_Ius5xbIUjg

…

Decamp - "I go on in this very brief opening forward to explain why I was with Colby he's friend advisor going back to Vietnam days.

I was in Washington standard his place and I was telling him you know I received these threats and he was somewhat familiar with Franklin he he had received national press and and I think he had a lot more knowledge than I'll ever know he had but anyway he was warning me to get away from it to stay away - leave it alone to not touch it anymore and I said wait a minute Bill you know how can you walk away from something when you know terrible things are happening when you know institutions of government and we all rely on that there being corrupt?

Yeah it's a real import and then he said to me he said John sit down just it's just cool off and relax and Sully his wife was there Sally ford and Sally by the way was prominant I think ambassador to more countries than any other person has ever been in the history of the United States appointed by Carter so Sally's got a little little heavy duty things herself and she was listening and nodding her head and agreeing with Bill bill says let me tell you my personal story because maybe it'll have a message for you there.

And he says you know last night I returned from Russia now this is the former head of the CIA under President Nixon and President Ford and he sitting me down and telling me that with that I I just better listen he says last night I returned from Russia is what was I doing in Russia he said I was there and remember this is three weeks three weeks before the Gorbachev

coup that hmm changed Russia forever tonight the collapse of Russia he said I was there in Russia with kind of a secret group of people whose names you would instantly recognize and those powerful people from all over the world names like myself you know Colby had been the head of the CIA he said we were there to save Russia from a revolution when and if it collapses so that it doesn't explode into World War Three.

A world war he said this what were you doing trying to actually work with the people we had been defeating to prevent a revolution okay and he says it was the night before I was due to come home he said last night he said I was in my hotel right there on Red Square the most sacred place in all of Russian d'amore communism he said and I couldn't sleep and I got thinking about just how significant these world events were that were occurring he says so I decided what excuse me what they have I'm just gonna go for a walk he said I knew that was forbidden because you know you can't just go walking around Red Square in the middle of the night particularly the head of the CIA spent 40 years trying to destroy Russia he said but I thought I'd see how far I can get.

He says I walked out past the guards nobody's paying attention so I go out of the hotel then I am in Red Square and from the tomb of Lenin walking up to the doors of the Kremlin itself he said nobody cared nobody was paying attention here was the head of the CIA the most hated the most feared enemy that communism had over the years bill Colby head of the CIA during the most critical time he said in it then it struck me he said that I realized it he said we'd won the Cold War was over Russia was dead communism was dead he said after 40 years and Reverend Weezer his words not mine now he said after 40 years of fighting the bastards we had won we won.

It was over the Cold War was Dunnan and I was the only one of the whole planet to recognize know it right then at that instant and then he said something else struck me something something to just really slam me I said well what was that he said I realized that this walk I was having in Red Square was it that was the only parade I was ever going to have for all our

achievements there wasn't gonna be the ticker tapes down Madison Avenue there wasn't gonna be the the waving and he said it was all over and we'd won and this was my private parade.

And it was the only one I said okay bill now we've heard about your private parade in the defeat of communism so on so what's that got to do with Franklin and this whole mess I'm trying to get something he said sometimes you better face up to the fact and this is one of those times that the things you're involved in have have significance and people too big too powerful events and things involved you don't even know about that are just too big and powerful for you to deal with and you have to face up the fact that maybe in in the time frame you'd like to deal with them and the way you'd like to do and can't be done.

He said then sometimes evil does succeed for a while and that's just you have to walk away from it get away from it and he says the only way Franklin will ever get exposed and where it leads to and what it goes is if the national press an independent national press just like happened in Watergate happened in iran-contra happened happening with old [Roman Catholic] Joe McCarthy at the independent national press really gets interested and delves into it and takes it all the way to where it leads

Morrow interjecting - is there such a thing [as a free and indeendent press] anymore in this country?

DeCamp again -See that that's that's why I said I said well how do you do that bill he says I'll help y'all I know something he's called notified a number of people he says the problem is getting one of them to really put the investigative research and reporters onto it and not having back off and where it leads.

Well so I went home thought about it was frustrated and I thought okay I'll do my part to start it all right the story of Franklin as a documentary as a documentary with the things that are available right now today that show there was clearly at least again in my opinion a cover-up.

I won't mince words I won't hedge things I'll spit it out straight and what it cost me it cost me but at least the foundation will be there and of course since since writing the book I've learned a lot more I now believe I think I'm beginning to understand maybe a little more of what bill was saying and where this thing really does lead and I I think now I'm finally understanding why it's so powerful where it leads as I say and I think it leads into things that almost move into the fantasy world that we went to movies and watched and in the 60s and 70s and 80s.

In other words the mysteries of the Cold War battle and how far governments go with their secret services whether it be the CIA or or the Gestapo or the KGB in Russia and I believe and I know this sounds like I'm floating off into Fantasyland right tyro can bring you back here you're right and I dimin the first one a few years ago to say well yeah make good movie but you aren't gonna believe any of this here's what I believe I believe that Franklin had a lot of personalities who through one way or another were linked up to the cold war effort the CIA and other things back during the 70s and 80s.

Morrow: We ran across some information about Larry King in one point that it looked like that he had at one time had some ties with the CIA.

Decamp: he did and I document some of those in the book but beyond that information I've learned since I wrote the book I have no doubt now no doubt Larry King was one of the underlings of the CIA involved in a specific program recruiting particularly young boys particularly kind of a particular kind of boy who were then used in a kind of mental programming a brainwashing (PsyOps) if you would that we were doing to use them for such things as assassinations such things as drug dealing.

remember drug dealing hmm back during the 70s and 80s we now know pretty well was one of the main methods to finance our covert operations we were actually involved in in drug dealing and even even even a lot of those things that sounds

like sex, blackmail, so on and so forth at least, yeah mind-control (MKULTRA) thing now as they say sounds "off".

now if anybody's listening I think yeah DeCamp is off with the Lulu Birds you know like *Manchurian Candidate* you remember that old movie were they yeah well I guess what I'm (DeCamp is) saying is I think that [The Manchurian Candidate and MKULTRA of the CIA and DIA]is a integral part of this [Temple of Set Micheal Aquino].

If you have that kind of thing at stake predicting because the (elite)personalities that it goes up to ultimately mm-hmm the American public would be shocked to find it yes our government really really did these things same thing we accuse the other guys are doing which they were doing too well Congress investigated that back in the early 50s and the CIA.

Yeah but remember this a sophistication of the 50s was nothing compared to what it was in the 70s and 80s this is post Vietnam we had suffered our worst defeat in the history of this country our only defeat we now we're not gonna let it happen again between 1975 roughly and 1986 roughly was the most intense Cold War period in this country

I mean it was just that close to a hot war at all times we always think of the Cuban crisis is the time not really 1975 to 1986 remember the Evil Empire, remember Star Wars SDI, remember the contest to see who could build up [GDP and economic strength and military] faster that's what finally broke the Russians they just couldn't keep up in the contest financially so that was the period when technology was going rampant.

Remember the invention of the computer the understanding of the human mind so much more and the information I've learned since the book came out that is poured in from a variety of sources makes me believe that that may well be why it's necessary for the protection of our entire government in a sense embarrassment.

What people would believe what people would feel about

their government if they knew some of the things that we had done profilers the motives for the cover-up.

I think that's one of the major motives he says people just protecting themselves other people of course have a vested interest of all a child abuser these kind of things you're certainly willing to cooperate if you are a if you're a judge or an official who got your position as a result of help from this or that.

Remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at Air Force Base if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing.

remember another surprised and this I'm now convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at *Offutt Air Force Base is a U.S. Air Force base* south of Omaha, adjacent to Bellevue in Sarpy County, Nebraska. It is the headquarters of the U.S. Strategic Command, the 55th Wing, and the 55th Wing of the Strategic Air Combat Command, the latter serving as the host unit. Wikipedia if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get from Russia.

…

Offutt Air Force Base

Mission

The 55th Wing's mission statement is, "Provide dominant intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance, electronic warfare, and nuclear command, control and communications to national leadership and warfighters, …Any time, Any place."

Vision

Innovative, resilient leaders delivering information dominance across the full spectrum of conflict.

Priorities

Mission, Family, Relationships

The 55th Wing is the largest wing in Air Combat Command and the second largest in the Air Force.

…

mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing. (Truth is stranger than fiction - DeCamp) who I ever thought would be writing a book when you opened you said the latest book rest assured it's my only book at least at this point and who knows may write another one someday but here's how it opens as I say I'm just gonna take a couple minutes and read this because because I think it'll tell you why I whoo-hoo wish I'd never heard of Franklin I'm sitting here writing a book trying to document that some of my closest friends over the years are part of a massive cover-up and that's what

I'm doing.

I'm destroying friendships one on another I'm destroying myself in a very real sense you know what is certainly financially I just I just had no choice at some point.

ok so here's how it starts what do Ronald Reagan President George Bush former CIA director William II Colby Democratic presidential candidate Bob Kerry billionaire and second richest man in America and now head of Salomon Brothers Warren Buffett and Ronald raskins the current administrator of the US Agency for International Development (USAID) all have in common I asked my close friend and advisor William Colby one day in 1991 I give up former head of the Central Intelligence Agency CIA Colby said what could that group have in common three things I replied all of them a burden at times for those who have to carry them.

John H. Morrow, a teaching pastor who discipled numerous local, state and international Christian leaders, died Monday, May 5, 2014. He was 79.

John is survived by his wife, Vernetta; his six children, Jennifer (Hammond), Pamela (Rademacher), Theresa (Coleman), Timothy, Jeffrey and Kevin; and his sisters, Joan (Drinkard) and Frances (Morrison). His family legacy also includes 24 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. John was preceded in death by his sister, Martha (Abarca); his son, Stephen; and his daughter, Mary (Moore).

John was born in December 1934 in Omaha. He was raised in Oshkosh, Nebraska, where he met and married his high school sweetheart.

John was an ordained minister and pastor of Living Word Fellowship in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also was the founder and president of Living Word Christian Ministries International, a

pastoral ministry in Central America, Haiti and Spain.

TEd Gunderson wrote the intro to the work by John Morrow The Nebraska Hoax.

Oct 14, 2017 Former Senator and author of The Franklin Cover-up, possibly one of the most important books that is seldom known. It covers DeCamp's journey into the world of the global elites and the pedophile rings and various other misdeeds that he was forced to come in contact with during his time as a lawyer.

Support us on Patreon Minutes :

https Minutes :

//www.patreon.com/thedragonstemple

The more people that follow, watch, and interact with us, the faster and bigger we can grow. Like, share, subscribe, and leave a comment. Let us know what you would like us to cover.

The Path of the Tao Series Minutes :

https Minutes :

//youtu.be/QBEXFhSc_l4

Hello i'm john morrel and i'm here today on behalf of the Nebraska leadership 0 Minutes :

16 conference with me today is my guest John de Kamp John is an attorney here in 0 Minutes :

22 Lincoln he is also a lobbyist he's a former state legislator he's a 0 Minutes :

28 Vietnam veteran I understand he's also a big pig farmer right and now he's an 0 Minutes :

34 author and we're here to interview John about his new book entitled to Franklin 0 Minutes :

40 cover up subtitle child abuse Satanism and murder in Nebraska Wow John how did 0 Minutes :

50 you get involved in this mess quite accidentally I had been a senator for 0 Minutes :

56 about 16 years and had been at the two Republican 1 Minutes :

02 national conventions 1984 1988 as a delegate pledged to Reagan in the first instance and Bush in the second and come 1 Minutes :

09 across a man named Larry King who was the individual who opened those two national conventions sang the national 1 Minutes :

15 anthem was told he was the fastest rising star particularly fastest-rising 1 Minutes :

21 black star the Republican Party and attended some of his largest parties 1 Minutes :

26 ever put on by him and from my recollection probably two of the largest 1 Minutes :

32 most expensive parties ever put on anybody in this country and so when the 1 Minutes :

38 Franklin Credit Union failed I had more than a passing interest in observing and 1 Minutes :

44 following up and seeing what it was all about the credit union was closed for the information of our viewers on 1 Minutes :

50 November 4th of 1988 the FBI and IRS came in and closed it down right 1 Minutes :

57 and this was supposed to be a two million dollar credit union that was just a minority credit union designed to 2 Minutes :

04 help the black people in the in the Omaha area in fact as they quickly discovered and we don't even know this 2 Minutes :

11 is the truth or not the truth at this point it could be far far more but they discovered 40 million missing well when 2 Minutes :

17 you only have to to start and you have records that show you stole 40 creates 2 Minutes :

22 some baffling questions who was keeping the books and that opened up the whole thing and I was 2 Minutes :

30 attorney for one of the senators who was personal attorney for one of the turn senators who was chairman of the committee looking into that Center 2 Minutes :

36 Lauren Schmidt and one thing led to another and I became attorney for a number of other people involved in the matter and now in January of 1990 there 2 Minutes :

47 was published what has now become known as the famous or the infamous depending 2 Minutes :

52 on your viewpoint the camp memo and in that memo there were certain prominent 2 Minutes :

59 people in the Omaha community who were named as being very much involved not 3 Minutes :

04 only in the Franklin failure but involved in the allegations that arose out of that failure specifically with 3 Minutes :

11 respect to ritual and sexual child abuse and there

were some mighty mighty 3 Minutes :

18 repercussions that really set off some big tremors in the Omaha community can 3 Minutes :

23 you give us some background information on that memo and the way it came about and believe it or not they were the real 3 Minutes :

29 cause of the memo were articles in the Lincoln Journal and star that were not accurate about an incident number one 3 Minutes :

36 and then number two pressure from the World Herald a reporter to me to say hey how do you know information where do you 3 Minutes :

42 get information what do you know about Franklin how come you won't tell these things and I said hey wait a minute 3 Minutes :

47 fellas you're the investigative reporters you're the ones that have the 3 Minutes :

53 information you're the ones that are covering up and here are the reasons you're doing it and here's what the public knows and I just laid it out and 3 Minutes :

59 people said well gosh aren't you afraid of being sued you're you're naming uh some of the most potent and powerful 4 Minutes :

05 folk in this entire state the people that pull the chains and and call the shots and I said yeah yeah I know they 4 Minutes :

12 do and that's why it's so serious that's what's that's why so so terrible and I 4 Minutes :

18 said am I afraid of being sued no heck well I think it'd be good for them to sue me let's find out the truth right 4 Minutes :

23 and I said point number one truth is a defense and anything I wrote in that memo we're talking about the memo right 4 Minutes :

30 now specifically anything I wrote in that memo I guarantee you is the truth at least the truth is I see it right 4 Minutes :

36 there was my intent well there certainly wasn't but but it's the truth 4 Minutes :

42 what more can I say and I guess there was a backlash and as a result of that 4 Minutes :

50 memo primarily as I recall they quickly created the grand jury and again it's my 4 Minutes :

57 opinion because that that pretty what much is where this book starts if anything that created the real organized 5 Minutes :

05 effort for a true true true cover-up which is the essence not really your 5 Minutes :

11 memo was directed initially to the newspaper to the media and not to the 5 Minutes :

18 public but it got circulated to the public through a man in Omaha who was 5 Minutes :

23 running for political office and he got a hold of the memo some way or well and understand something I have a pretty 5 Minutes :

32 standard rule I follow right now today and always have and that is if I talk to 5 Minutes :

37 you functioning as a member of the press and that's how you're functioning here today you're you're functioning as a 5 Minutes :

43 member of the press I figure if I say it to you it's

public I shouldn't be able 5 Minutes :

49 to say why I didn't want you to tell anybody that if I'm telling you it it's 5 Minutes :

54 on the record well I shouldn't be talking about it unless I specifically say okay Reverend 6 Minutes :

01 we are agreed that we're going to talk about one specific thing right here it's off the record I'm providing you information with that that that may be 6 Minutes :

08 the exception but I made it clear when I send a memo to the press to answer the press questions to me thing then it's in 6 Minutes :

15 the hands of the public they can do what they want look they were also whether whether this young man or whoever he was 6 Minutes :

21 that the distributed the memo because he got a copy of it from this or that I don't know where he got a copy I understand today I've learned this just 6 Minutes :

28 last week you got from some member of the press in Omaha does my understanding that it was the big deal press itself what I said should have 6 Minutes :

34 been said and should have been made public I hope the World Herald would print it they never did of course because as I 6 Minutes :

40 try to document in the book I believe the World Herald if you were going to pick an institution of government and 6 Minutes :

45 that's what what our major press is they're institutions of government they are if anything the scent 6 Minutes :

51 Pease the heart of the cover-up and of course they

have a very vested interest in doing it and for the benefit of our 6 Minutes :

57 viewers again why do they have a vested interest I think I think you and I will 7 Minutes :

03 never know all the reasons but for sure because of some of their personalities involved Harold Anderson is the was the 7 Minutes :

10 publisher and one of the probably the major stockholder in the world Harold and Harold Anderson was if anything the 7 Minutes :

18 protege I mean the The Godfather if you want to use a word of Larry King in the 7 Minutes :

25 promotion the credit union in well certainly in that and and I'm sure in a lot of other ways he did promote a lot 7 Minutes :

32 in the way of fundraising for the credit union more than that I went out and got 7 Minutes :

37 depositors and generated funds and helped with he was the chairman of the committee that the told Larry King the 7 Minutes :

43 Advisory Committee that theoretically told him what to do or how to do it or why to do it or whatever but then of 7 Minutes :

51 course the advisory committee after this broke they all maintained that they not any of them ever knew what was going on 7 Minutes :

56 and so apparently no one was advice he advisory committee well I rather suspect 8 Minutes :

01 that that maybe I'll use the words of former governor Bob Crosby when he was 8 Minutes :

07 describing Harold Anderson he said you know this man is probably I think he 8 Minutes :

12 said the best investigative reporter in the history of the state he rose to to 8 Minutes :

19 the pinnacle of power ownership of the world Harold publisher here he is the 8 Minutes :

25 chairman of the Advisory Committee here he is him in probably the closest contact of anybody with Larry King one 8 Minutes :

35 has to believe that somebody of his talent in that position raising the 8 Minutes :

42 money for building the credit union everything else that he had more than a passing knowledge hmm I understand Larry 8 Minutes :

49 King and his activities my understanding was that Larry King's salary from the credit union was never really much more 8 Minutes :

56 than about $16,000 a year I believe that's correct yes and he did have several catering businesses and had 9 Minutes :

03 interests in a couple of restaurants that's correct none of them were really very great income producers and yet he 9 Minutes :

10 lived an extremely flamboyant lifestyle with extravagant gifts to his many male 9 Minutes :

17 friends and protegees and you mentioned of course the two very very expensive parties you're much more polite and 9 Minutes :

25 beating around the bush let me put it the way it is Larry King was a very evil person who stole money was involved in 9 Minutes :

30 child abuse Satanism and all these other things that's what this book documents he was an evil person he had a lot of 9 Minutes :

36 other people connected with him he did not act alone he was protected and his little time 9 Minutes :

44 he's going to spend in prison is probably nothing more than a a respite and I'm sure he's going to be well taken 9 Minutes :

51 care of when and when he comes out Larry King was merely a functionary of a lot 9 Minutes :

57 of other people doing a lot of bad things so this whole business of the 10 Minutes :

02 Franklin cover-up then has been operating virtually from the beginning 10 Minutes :

07 although in the initial stages the World Herald was making some noises like being investigative in there the World Herald 10 Minutes :

14 wrote more on supposedly according to them and I'm repeating them they wrote more on Franklin than they have on any 10 Minutes :

20 other subject in the in the history of the World Herald that's their statements as I recall so yes but as I try to 10 Minutes :

28 document they were half-truths they were designed for a purpose they were 10 Minutes :

34 designed to complete the cover-up so you know they had a big interest not only was Harold Anderson a centerpiece of 10 Minutes :

41 this activity of Franklin damn him the pre-fill things and and the allegations and accusations but but another key 10 Minutes :

47 individual there among others and I'm sure there's more than just another key no but Peter citron right remember when 10 Minutes :

52 I named him in the memo I named Peter Citroen and and the word was out well 10 Minutes :

58 they were going to use Peter citron was gonna be the one that comes out and sues John decamp for saying these horrible 11 Minutes :

03 things about him I don't know if you remember at the time but that woman that was how was the message that was delivered to me well unfortunately Peter 11 Minutes :

11 ran into some problems himself because when families in the Omaha area who 11 Minutes :

18 children associated with with Peter citron regularly when their mothers 11 Minutes :

23 would confront these little boys and I'm talking about little boys you know anywhere if they're 9 to 15 or whatever 11 Minutes :

30 is it these terrible things they're saying about Peter citron is any of this 11 Minutes :

35 true is and they you know our mother can be a pretty strong force when she gets concerned about someone starts 11 Minutes :

41 confronting her her young boy of one after another the little boy started pouring out the tales of what was going 11 Minutes :

47 on and so the police and and the people who who would have who were claiming 11 Minutes :

53 Peter was as innocent as the driven snow they were they had no choice they had to 11 Minutes :

59 deal with the fact and so they seized I guess thousands thousands of documents 12 Minutes :

06 of upwards yeah probably over 10,000 bit you know and I talked to the judge you know after the 12 Minutes :

14 whole trial was over and Peter was sentenced it was a very quick deal where he quickly pleaded guilty in and then 12 Minutes :

20 was put in the mental health place mm-hmm he's a judge said it was the most 12 Minutes :

25 frightening shocking child abuse things he had ever seen his entire life or even 12 Minutes :

31 hurt or even couldn't believe it existed so of course under those conditions Peter was not in a very good position to 12 Minutes :

37 claim he was as pure as the driven snow and Sue me and the next thing that 12 Minutes :

43 happened of course was as I recall the grand jury pretty well quickly formed unfortunately the grand jury in my 12 Minutes :

50 opinion I'm giving my opinion right in my opinion and I think I've offered the documentation to support it if anybody 12 Minutes :

56 wants to read it the documentation the World Herald of course didn't they they give the other side which which is I 13 Minutes :

02 guess they're right as a newspaper the documentation to support the the grand jury was merely a very very carefully 13 Minutes :

09 crafted piece of the cover-up an essential piece and their honor just you 13 Minutes :

15 just continued Jim speaking of the but anyway to answer your question that we 13 Minutes :

20 started this whole conversation he said well why'd you write the book or something I'm gonna try to call I'm gonna read you three of the opening 13 Minutes :

27 paragraphs in the book then tell you a quick story because they pretty well tell you why I wrote the but because I'm the last person on this 13 Minutes :

33 planet who I ever thought would be writing a book when you opened you said the latest book rest assured it's my 13 Minutes :

39 only book at least at this point and who 13 Minutes :

44 knows may write another one someday but here's how it opens as I say I'm just gonna take a couple minutes and read 13 Minutes :

49 this because because I think it'll tell you why I whoo-hoo wish I'd never heard of Franklin I'm sitting here writing a 13 Minutes :

56 book trying to document that some of my closest friends over the years are part of a massive cover-up and that's what 14 Minutes :

03 I'm doing I'm destroying friendships one on another I'm destroying myself in a very real sense you know what 9 14 Minutes :

08 certainly financially I just I just had no choice at some point ok so here's how 14 Minutes :

13 it starts what do Ronald Reagan President George Bush former CIA director William II Colby Democratic 14 Minutes :

20 presidential candidate Bob Kerry billionaire and

second richest man in America and now head of Salomon Brothers 14 Minutes :

26 Warren Buffett and Ronald raskins the current administrator of the agency for international development all have in 14 Minutes :

32 common I asked my close friend and advisor William Colby one day in 1991 I 14 Minutes :

37 give up former head of the Central Intelligence Agency CIA Colby said what 14 Minutes :

44 could that group have in common three things I replied all of them a burden at times for those who have to carry them 14 Minutes :

51 the three things are me John decamp a case called Franklin and a man named 14 Minutes :

58 Larry King and then I go on in this very brief opening forward to explain why I 15 Minutes :

04 was with Colby he's friend advisor going back to Vietnam days I was in Washington 15 Minutes :

10 standard his place and I was telling him you know I received these threats and he 15 Minutes :

16 was somewhat familiar with Franklin he he had received national press and and I think he had a lot more knowledge than 15 Minutes :

22 I'll ever know he had but anyway he was warning me to get away from it to stay 15 Minutes :

28 away - leave it alone to not touch it anymore and I said wait a minute bill 15 Minutes :

34 you know how can you walk away from something when you know terrible things are happening when you know institutions 15 Minutes :

40 of government and we all rely on that there being corrupt yeah it's a real pageant and then he 15 Minutes :

48 said to me he said John sit down just it's just cool off and relax and Sully his wife was there Sally by the way was 15 Minutes :

53 I think ambassador to more countries than any other person has ever been in the history of the United States 15 Minutes :

59 appointed by Carter so Sally's got a little little heavy 16 Minutes :

05 duty things herself and she was listening and nodding her head and agreeing with Bill bill says let me tell 16 Minutes :

11 you my personal story because maybe it'll have a message for you there and he says you know last night I returned 16 Minutes :

17 from Russia now this is the former head of the CIA under President Nixon and President Ford and he sitting me down 16 Minutes :

24 and telling me that with that I I just 16 Minutes :

31 better listen he says last night I returned from Russia is what was I doing in Russia he said I was there and 16 Minutes :

37 remember this is three weeks three weeks before the Gorbachev coup that hmm 16 Minutes :

44 changed Russia forever tonight the collapse of Russia he said I was there in Russia with kind of a secret group of 16 Minutes :

50 people whose names you would instantly recognize and those powerful people from all over the

world names like myself you 16 Minutes :

57 know Colby had the CIA he said we were there to save Russia from a revolution 17 Minutes :

03 when and if it collapses so that it doesn't explode into World War third 17 Minutes :

08 world war he said this what were you doing trying to actually work with the people we had been defeating to prevent 17 Minutes :

14 a revolution okay and he says it was the night before I was due to come home he 17 Minutes :

20 said last night he said I was in my hotel right there on Red Square the most 17 Minutes :

26 sacred place in all of Russian d'amore communism he said and I couldn't sleep and I got thinking about just how 17 Minutes :

33 significant these world events were that were occurring he says so I decided what excuse me what they have I'm just gonna 17 Minutes :

40 go for a walk he said I knew that was forbidden because you know you can't just go walking around Red Square in the middle of the night particularly the 17 Minutes :

46 head of the CIA spent 40 years trying to destroy Russia he said but I thought I'd see how far I can get he says I walk out 17 Minutes :

52 past the guards nobody's paying attention so I go out of the hotel then I am in Red Square and from 17 Minutes :

57 the tomb of Lenin walking up to the doors of the Kremlin itself he said 18 Minutes :

03 nobody cared nobody was paying attention here was the head of the CIA the most 18 Minutes :

08 hated the most feared enemy that communism had over the years bill Colby head of the CIA during the most critical 18 Minutes :

15 time he said in it then it struck me he said that I realized it he said we'd won 18 Minutes :

24 the Cold War was over Russia was dead communism was dead he said after 40 18 Minutes :

30 years and Reverend Weezer his words not mine now he said after 40 years of fighting the bastards we had won we won 18 Minutes :

39 it was over the Cold War was Dunnan and I was the only one of the whole planet to recognize know it right then at that 18 Minutes :

46 instant and then he said something else struck me something something to just really slam me I said well what was that 18 Minutes :

53 he said I realized that this walk I was 19 Minutes :

02 having in Red Square was it that was the only parade I was ever going to have for 19 Minutes :

09 all our achievements there wasn't gonna be the ticker tapes down Madison Avenue there wasn't gonna be the the waving and 19 Minutes :

15 he said it was all over and we'd won and this was my private parade and it was 19 Minutes :

20 the only one I said okay bill now we've heard about your private parade in the defeat of communism so on so what's that 19 Minutes :

27 got to do with Franklin and this whole mess I'm

trying to get something he said 19 Minutes :

32 sometimes you better face up to the fact and this is one of those times that the things you're involved in have have 19 Minutes :

39 significance and people too big too powerful events and things involved you 19 Minutes :

44 don't even know about that are just too big and powerful for you to deal with and you have to face up the fact that 19 Minutes :

50 maybe in in the timeframe you'd like to deal with them and the way you'd like to 19 Minutes :

55 do and can't be done he said then sometimes evil does succeed for a while and that's just you have to walk away 20 Minutes :

02 from it get away from it and he says the only way Franklin will ever get exposed and where it leads to and what it goes 20 Minutes :

07 is if the national press an independent national press just like happened in Watergate happened in iran-contra happened happening with old 20 Minutes :

15 Joe McCarthy at the independent national press really gets interested and delves 20 Minutes :

21 into it and takes it all the way to where it leads is there such a thing anymore in this country see that that's that's why I said I said well how do you 20 Minutes :

27 do that bill he says I'll help y'all I know something he's called notified a number of people he says the problem is 20 Minutes :

33 getting one of them to really put the investigative research and reporters onto it and not having back off

and 20 Minutes :

38 where it leads well so I went home thought about it was frustrated and I 20 Minutes :

45 thought okay I'll do my part to start it all right the story of Franklin as a 20 Minutes :

50 documentary as a documentary with the things that are available right now today that show there was clearly at 20 Minutes :

57 least again in my opinion a cover-up I won't mince words I won't hedge things I'll spit it out 21 Minutes :

03 straight and what it cost me it cost me but at least the foundation will be 21 Minutes :

09 there and of course since since writing the book I've learned a lot more I now 21 Minutes :

17 believe I think I'm beginning to understand maybe a little more of what bill was saying and where this thing 21 Minutes :

22 really does lead and I I think now I'm finally understanding why it's so 21 Minutes :

27 powerful where it leads as I say and I think it leads into things that almost 21 Minutes :

35 move into the fantasy world that we went to movies and watched and in the 60s and 70s and 80s in other words the mysteries 21 Minutes :

42 of the Cold War battle and how far governments go with their secret 21 Minutes :

49 services whether it be the CIA or or the Gestapo or the KGB in Russia and I 21 Minutes :

58 believe and I know this sounds like I'm floating off

into Fantasyland right tyro 22 Minutes :

03 can bring you back here you're right and I dimin the first one a few years ago to say well yeah make good movie but you 22 Minutes :

11 aren't gonna believe any of this here's what I believe I believe that Franklin 22 Minutes :

19 had a lot of personalities who through one way or another were linked up to the 22 Minutes :

26 cold war effort the CIA and other things back during the 70s and 80s we ran 22 Minutes :

31 across some information about Larry King in one point that it looked like that he 22 Minutes :

36 had at one time had some ties with the CIA he did and I document some of those in the book but beyond that information 22 Minutes :

43 I've learned since I wrote the book I have no doubt now no doubt Larry King was one of the underlings of the CIA 22 Minutes :

49 involved in a specific program recruiting particularly young boys particularly kind of a particular kind 22 Minutes :

57 of boy who were then used in a kind of mental programming a brainwashing if you would that we were doing to use them for 23 Minutes :

07 such things as assassinations such things as drug dealing remember drug 23 Minutes :

12 dealing hmm back during the 70s and 80s we now know pretty well was one of the main methods to finance our covert 23 Minutes :

20 operations we were actually involved in in drug

dealing and even even even a lot 23 Minutes :

27 of those things that sounds like sex blackmail so on and so forth at least yeah mind-control thing now as they say 23 Minutes :

33 sounds off anybody's listening I think yeah Adi camp is off with the Lulu Birds 23 Minutes :

40 you know like Manchurian Candidate you remember that old movie were they yeah well I guess what I'm saying is I think 23 Minutes :

46 that is a integral part of this if you have that kind of thing at stake predicting because the personalities 23 Minutes :

53 that it goes up to ultimately mm-hmm the American public would be shocked to find it yes our government really really did 23 Minutes :

58 these things same thing we accuse the other guys are doing which they were doing too well Congress investigated that back in the early 50s and the CIA 24 Minutes :

06 yeah but remember this a sophistication of the 50s was nothing compared to what it was in the 70s and 80s this is post 24 Minutes :

13 Vietnam we had suffered our worst defeat in the history of this country our only defeat we now we're not gonna let it 24 Minutes :

18 happen again between 75 roughly and 86 roughly was 24 Minutes :

24 the most intense Cold War period in this country I mean it was just that close to 24 Minutes :

30 a hot war at all times we always think of the Cuban crisis is the time not really seventy-five to eighty

six remember the 24 Minutes :

37 evil empire remember Star Wars remember the contest to see who could build up faster that's 24 Minutes :

42 what finally broke the Russians they just couldn't keep up in the contest financially so that was the period when 24 Minutes :

50 technology was going rampant remember the invention of the computer the understanding of the human mind so much 24 Minutes :

56 more and the information I've learned since the book came out that is poured 25 Minutes :

03 in from a variety of sources makes me believe that that may well be why it's 25 Minutes :

09 necessary for the protection of our entire government in a sense embarrassment what people would believe 25 Minutes :

16 what people would feel about their government if they knew some of the things that we had done profilers the 25 Minutes :

21 motives for the cover-up I think that's one of the major motives he says people just protecting themselves other people 25 Minutes :

27 of course have a vested interest of all a child abuser these kind of things 25 Minutes :

33 you're certainly willing to cooperate if you are a if you're a judge or an 25 Minutes :

39 official who got your position as a result of help from this or that 25 Minutes :

44 remember another surprised and this I'm now

convinced of which I didn't know when I wrote the book off at Air Force 25 Minutes :

51 Base if you're gonna pick the most sacred military installation in the United States for the last 140 years 25 Minutes :

58 where is it it's off at Air Force Base right in the center of the United States what land USA the farthest you can get 26 Minutes :

03 from Russia mmm-hmm well I am convinced now that there was a major CIA operation out of 26 Minutes :

12 there handled there and of course Omaha the Heartland at least likely place in the world to have something like this 26 Minutes :

19 that's a major part of this Larry King was merely a tool in this whole thing 26 Minutes :

24 you watched ring during the Larry King activities remember whenever whenever 26 Minutes :

30 something would happen wear it wear something well he might like he was gonna go to Bush and get this thing 26 Minutes :

36 straight now remember it's right at breakfast they grab Larry no he's off declared crazy then we get things back 26 Minutes :

43 under control Larry King comes back and what and we get them off again in these crazy yeah then finally we we get things 26 Minutes :

51 contained we get to grand juries we never call Larry King and the grand juries or anything else and then Larry 26 Minutes :

57 King ends up in a very quick quiet plea having

nothing to do with any of the things except he stole some money yeah 27 Minutes :

04 okay and then he gets sentenced but when all things are considered he'll be out in a relatively short time anything one 27 Minutes :

10 of probably what's considered the nicest federal institution they call it the Holiday Inn of institutions bundles of 27 Minutes :

17 money stashed away in foreign by well I suspect Jamaica in Spain and in 27 Minutes :

22 Switzerland it's so it's it's it's in the interest if indeed I'm correct and and and I don't do this in the book I 27 Minutes :

29 don't deal with the things I'm talking about now quite frank I'm gonna have to cut you short at those point John because we're really out of time on this 27 Minutes :

35 particular program we're going to pursue this on our next program so keep those 27 Minutes :

40 thoughts in mind we'll come back to them but I want to take this opportunity to have our viewers write for this book the 27 Minutes :

47 Franklin cover-up and I have read it cover-to-cover and it's accurate I know 27 Minutes :

53 from our own research that there isn't anything in here that is absolutely not documented and verified from a lot of 27 Minutes :

59 different sources the book is also available in the local bookstore and you 28 Minutes :

05 can go in and buy it for seven dollars and 95 cents we will send it to you post paid for nine dollars so if

you'll just 28 Minutes :

13 write to the address on your screen that's showing right now send us nine dollars we'll be happy to send you this 28 Minutes :

18 book and you can read the facts for yourself and make your own decision concerning the cover-up we we really 28 Minutes :

26 recommend this highly and we would like to get a distributed as broadly as we possibly can so that the true story of 28 Minutes :

32 what went on with this Franklin case finally finally comes out in the open we're committed to seeing that happen we 28 Minutes :

39 know you are too John and so we're going to do whatever we can to keep at it 28 Minutes :

44 until this thing breaks open do just for our viewers today have any closing remarks for this program concerning what 28 Minutes :

52 you believe would be helpful for them to do to assist in getting this information out 28 Minutes :

58 you know you've heard that phrase a hundred times truth is stranger than 29 Minutes :

04 fiction I finally understand it it's a classic statement it's classically true 29 Minutes :

10 read the book try to tear it apart try to tear it apart say well this can't be 29 Minutes :

16 and then do some checking yourself I think you're gonna be surprised and then 29 Minutes :

21 share the book with your friends and you know before it's all said and done I said something in the book

and I believe 29 Minutes :

27 it more and more now there should be another grand jury this one that isn't 29 Minutes :

33 rigged and controlled that has an independent honest prosecutor to 29 Minutes :

38 investigate the whole original grand jury and everything surrounding it that's what I believe and maybe citizens 29 Minutes :

44 can can get a petition and do that that maybe ultimately the one thing they have the ability to do and let's do it well 29 Minutes :

52 we hope that we can John and thank you again for being with us folks thank you for being with us today and we'll be 29 Minutes :

59 back with you on our next program 30 Minutes :

24 hello I'm John Morrow and with me again today is our guest John de Kamp John's 30 Minutes :

30 the author of a new book entitled the Franklin cover up child abuse Satanism and murder in Nebraska we're putting the 30 Minutes :

39 publishers address up on the screen for you AWT publishing of Lincoln Nebraska 30 Minutes :

44 and you are invited to send your enquiries to them as a matter of fact 30 Minutes :

49 you can send your money to them seven dollars 95 cents plus postage and they will be happy to mail you the book or 30 Minutes :

56 you can write to us and we'll be happy to do the same John when we closed our 31 Minutes :

03 last interview we were talking about some really wild and wonderful things but I think that the title the Franklin 31 Minutes :

11 cover up really invokes a lot of ideas 31 Minutes :

16 in people's minds of conspiracies and things like that and this whole thing 31 Minutes :

24 about cover-up and hoaxes and all that seemed to come from the grand jury now 31 Minutes :

30 in our book entitled a carefully crafted hoax we really zeroed in on the grand 31 Minutes :

36 jury findings and also the people that they were dealing with Troy Bonner and 31 Minutes :

42 Danny King and militia Owen Paul Benassi we didn't get into a lot of the 31 Minutes :

48 background that you did because you really spread a lot further afield and we did but I think for our viewers 31 Minutes :

54 information it'd be good for us to explore just how grand jury operates a 31 Minutes :

59 lot of people have the idea that it's it's like a courtroom situation you know you go in before the judge and you 32 Minutes :

04 present the pros and the cons and got the prosecutor in the defense then you've got the jury sitting there to 32 Minutes :

10 decide okay we've heard both sides of the story now we make up our mind as to what is 32 Minutes :

15 the truth and they find the defendant either innocent or guilty and so on but my understanding is that's not at all 32 Minutes :

20 how a grand jury operates and so I think it'd be helpful for our viewers if you just give them some background 32 Minutes :

26 information on the process well interestingly enough a grand jury is 32 Minutes :

31 exactly the opposite of what you've described and a grand jury can be the 32 Minutes :

37 wonderful device or the worst device depending depending literally upon who's 32 Minutes :

45 in charge of it and how they handle it now let me give you a little background on the grand jury just just so we understand it can be wonderful because 32 Minutes :

53 sometimes it can do what what individual prosecutors won't do or are afraid to do 32 Minutes :

59 or it can do what a citizen might be afraid to do individually that is in 33 Minutes :

04 complete safety and secrecy it accuses somebody of something so the purpose of 33 Minutes :

11 a grand jury is strictly that to either accuse or not accuse somebody or some 33 Minutes :

16 entity of some crime okay it isn't to try to see both sides of the question at 33 Minutes :

23 all that isn't the issue the controller the man in charge woman in charge whatever of a grand jury is of course 33 Minutes :

30 the the prosecutor or a special prosecutor in the Franklin case and the bid was kind of great completely control 33 Minutes :

36 what's presented to the jury the second maybe

most important person well would 33 Minutes :

42 be the grand jury foreman mm-hmm the grand jury foreman selected from among the members so people have to get out of 33 Minutes :

49 their head the idea that there was a trial in a grand jury or that both sides were presented or anything else quite the contrary 33 Minutes :

55 the purpose is to get information and and make an accusation and see if that person in a court man later can defend 34 Minutes :

02 themselves against this act so in effect what the special prosecutor in this case it was samuel van pelt but the special 34 Minutes :

09 prosecutor then presents information that he chooses to present he can do 34 Minutes :

14 literally anything he wants pretty much to the grand jury and his purpose is then to really accuse or seek an 34 Minutes :

23 indictment yeah and so that's his purpose then is to really but but I touched on a point I 34 Minutes :

28 said it can be the worst or the best thing you can do some things that that maybe wouldn't get done otherwise but 34 Minutes :

34 the scary thing about a grand jury remember everything is supposedly well is secret mm-hmm and that's the idea 34 Minutes :

40 that gives that gives you the safety of walking in there and saying well yeah I know this but man I'm afraid to say any 34 Minutes :

47 other thing you know okay so that's a protection and supposedly everything in that grand jury is kept

secret maybe forever mm-hmm in fact I 34 Minutes :

54 have seen the documents I'm not allowed to tell you I wish I wish everything in 34 Minutes :

59 that grand jury and a lot more could all be made public just like in the in the the Kennedy thing they're talking about 35 Minutes :

05 I think I think in this case as I've tried to document very clearly in the book the grand jury was used for their 35 Minutes :

12 the purpose when things started getting out of control and Franklin should recall rumors everywhere the decamp memo came out the lid was 35 Minutes :

19 blowing off Peter citron his deal comes out one thing after another coming out day by day he had to get things under 35 Minutes :

25 control again legislature was putting heated legislation fitting what do you do you call a grand jury and that could 35 Minutes :

31 still be wonderful if they had had in my opinion a a proper grand jury I don't 35 Minutes :

37 think they did again my opinion so there is there any possibility that those records would ever be opened or unsealed 35 Minutes :

44 maybe another grand jury could investigate it and that might be one of the outcomes I don't know but let me let me tell you something people forget you 35 Minutes :

52 know what the public has about a six-month memory they say to remember something called Watergate mm-hmm if 35 Minutes :

59 you'll go back and study Watergate the heart of

Watergate the control mechanism used was a grand jury mm-hmm other words 36 Minutes :

08 when it started the lid boiling off accusations flying and it really started 36 Minutes :

14 looking like it was out of control just a month exactly the same thing here they called a federal grand jury special 36 Minutes :

20 prosecutor a special prosecutor they cleared everybody said no there's 36 Minutes :

25 nothing wrong it really is just you know a third-rate burglary and so later later as the final Watergate thing unfolded 36 Minutes :

33 and the truth came out I'm gonna kick up years later somebody kept pursuing it in this case it was the press mm-hmm okay 36 Minutes :

40 they went back and they asked the people in the grand jury you know wait a minute yours you were honest people and most 36 Minutes :

46 grand jury members are yes well yeah well how come the grand jury never got 36 Minutes :

52 any of these things you know what they found out exactly what I'm telling you happens and didn't ever heard about it 36 Minutes :

59 we never heard about anything with things the prosecutor never asked those questions of anybody 37 Minutes :

05 well that's why I say grand jury can be the best or worst device it can be a you 37 Minutes :

10 device the key device used for cover-up in big things or the device to expose it 37 Minutes :

16 and finally correct him I believe in this case and I offer a pretty good documentation I believe I hope more will 37 Minutes :

21 come out in the future that this grand jury was for the purpose of covering up and not because the prosecutor no no the 37 Minutes :

30 jurors could be the most sincere honest people in the world I suspect most of them were but let me use another example 37 Minutes :

37 if you go over to North Korea today which is a totally completely controlled 37 Minutes :

43 Society they believe that their guy whatever his name is is just a kin to a 37 Minutes :

49 God the only information they got via the newspaper via the press via everything thing you know is what is fed 37 Minutes :

55 to them right you can brainwash the entire country well certainly in a very small confined grand jury of 18 people if you present 38 Minutes :

02 them only one side of a picture you can make black light up down right left good 38 Minutes :

08 bad etc I feel comfortable in saying 38 Minutes :

14 that's what occurred that's what occurred in Watergate that's what 38 Minutes :

19 occurred here one of the things that we're recently reminded of with respect to juries and their findings is that juries do not always find according to 38 Minutes :

29 the the facts of the case even though they can be presented the facts of the 38 Minutes :

34 case they can find out I'm gonna pick one little

piece to show you and I can legally do this one because it's a matter of public record now I can't tell 38 Minutes :

41 you how and other things I'd love to because I'm legally forbidden and that's why I say I think our grand jury rules 38 Minutes :

47 in Nebraska maybe need some changing too we have probably the worst in the country that's a goal that we can shoot for that's that's definitely one but 38 Minutes :

53 anyway the grand jury did something that grand juries normally don't do and I don't think are legally supposed to do 38 Minutes :

59 that is they wrote this lengthy report where they supposedly named names and cleared everybody and said this is a 39 Minutes :

06 good guy and then they went off and without indicted or accusing these people of any crime just called other people names from from 39 Minutes :

14 victim witnesses two individuals out in the community to people like me who were saying the institution government 39 Minutes :

20 corrupt anybody they could they called a name who was saying there's something wrong it sounds like a scare but one 39 Minutes :

27 other thing they did and as I said I can cite this example I can cite this example because it's a matter of public 39 Minutes :

33 record I want to make that clear because I am forbidden from revealing 80 jillion other things but I would love to in the 39 Minutes :

41 grand jury report the grand jury said about the

witness Paul Benassi they said and even his psychiatrist says he is 39 Minutes :

48 incapable of telling the truth mmm right I remember reading that it is headlined in the World Herald the 39 Minutes :

54 picture and then what assi indicted was his name Paul Benassi right they said if 40 Minutes :

01 you read the grand jury report and you read the thousand times it must have been printing the World Herald on the front page and otherwise saying this 40 Minutes :

08 they said you'd immediately conclude first of all his grant his psychiatrist his own psychiatrist testified before 40 Minutes :

15 the grand jury and said well you know it's too bad but this kid's incapable of telling the truth that's exactly wrote it in the grand jury report you read it 40 Minutes :

22 right now here's the truth here's the truth 40 Minutes :

30 one he had no psychiatrist yes we know that to the psychiatrist that they're 40 Minutes :

37 referring to and talking about was a police psychiatrist the police investigating the kid right three most 40 Minutes :

44 shocking of all the psychiatrist never ever testified before the grand jury 40 Minutes :

51 right and four and here it is the very psychiatrist that they claimed testified 40 Minutes :

57 before the grand jury the very psychiatrist he said was his who wasn't the very same psychiatrist who they

said 41 Minutes :

04 said this kid is incapable of telling the truth in fact under oath repeatedly before the 41 Minutes :

11 legislative committee publicly now and otherwise says the precise opposite that 41 Minutes :

16 he's telling the truth and he's probably incapable of telling a lie yeah he was 41 Minutes :

21 the one that diagnosed the boy right as having multiple personality and said one of the characteristics of this is that 41 Minutes :

29 you don't have to lie typical MPD's multiple personality disorder which I didn't even believe 41 Minutes :

34 existed didn't understand and now I I it's amazing as you well know but anyway 41 Minutes :

40 he's one of the characteristics is it they don't they don't have to lie they 41 Minutes :

46 simply moved to another personality the person comes out and they tell the truth okay so I used this one classic example 41 Minutes :

52 out of the grand jury because it so illustrates how black can be made to white how up down left right now what 41 Minutes :

58 happened to the kid they indicted him for lying I agreed and after being 42 Minutes :

04 contacted by some people to go see the kid and act as his lawyer at his request I did and after I started looking at the 42 Minutes :

09 facts I made a statement I made it repeatedly and I made it boldly an and 42 Minutes :

15 maybe foolishly even but angrily I said I dare him I dare him to take this kid 42 Minutes :

21 to trial they had him charged with felony after felony after felony because he said he was abused by by prominent 42 Minutes :

27 people including the publisher of the world held that that he was here on this date with these people that he saw Alicia Owen they indicted and for all 42 Minutes :

33 these things they said her lies I said Darren my begum take him to court 42 Minutes :

39 there's really nothing that's been one day due in court in this whole deal nothing you know in court I'm anything anyway so what 42 Minutes :

45 they do when we were ready they simply dismissed all the charges just drop the 42 Minutes :

50 whole thing not only that but two other two other psychiatrists experts were 42 Minutes :

56 brought in not by the kid because he'll he couldn't afford it but by the 43 Minutes :

01 legislative committee hired an expert from New York to come in yes I remember the court in in Omaha ordered another 43 Minutes :

07 psychiatrist a specialist in to come in they both examine the kid at length 43 Minutes :

13 investigation after investigation you know what they concluded what they said yes I said exactly the same thing the 43 Minutes :

21 other night he said a multiple personality and this kid is telling the truth he's a victim of horrible abuse 43 Minutes :

28 he's not lying on and on and on the very very same thing threw him in a row so as 43 Minutes :

34 I say that's why I say I dared him I begged him to bring him to trial so a grand jury get back to where we were a 43 Minutes :

40 grand jury it can be a wonderful thing or it can be a device for abuse and coverup but essentially the grand jury 43 Minutes :

47 just simply takes the information that's presented by the prosecutor he's in control of the process and it can turn 43 Minutes :

53 out about any way he decides it to turn out just simply by his choice of what to present and what not to present well let 44 Minutes :

00 me give another example because I live this one about 27 times every day as soon as I get home I come walking into 44 Minutes :

05 the house my little three-year-old comes running up to me and grabs my leg and 44 Minutes :

10 hugs me and I pat him on the head and he says and it hit me well a no real name 44 Minutes :

18 Shonda is my nine year old and I said 44 Minutes :

24 well did you do something to her oh no no no Anna hit me no reason Hill so you 44 Minutes :

30 check a little further and you talk to Anna and you find out well but Johnny 44 Minutes :

35 took her pencil and broke it and smeared paint all over her wall in her room and she caught him in the act and hit him on 44 Minutes :

42 the behind the behind and I then turned to Johnny

said wait a minute Johnny were 44 Minutes :

48 you and were you in her room making all this mess and but way yeah but she hit me and that's now if I had only listened 44 Minutes :

56 a little Johnny when I go home why every night I'd walk in and I'd say Hannah Shanta I'm tired of you beating 45 Minutes :

02 little Johnny you've got to stop that you're bad well then I get into the living room by about this time and Tara 45 Minutes :

09 my 7 year old comes running up to me and she says Jenny who's my 1516 year old now she she won't let me practice piano 45 Minutes :

18 in the basement well I want I want Tara to practice her piano because it's 45 Minutes :

24 important if she's gonna learn to plunk and make a racket like all the other kids that she'd be able to do it I said 45 Minutes :

31 well did you do anything wrong no no no I didn't do anything wrong she just won't let me play down here she won't 45 Minutes :

37 let me practice well so then maybe when you check a little further you find out that it wasn't quite that way maybe she 45 Minutes :

45 was down there practicing and making a racket that Jenny couldn't do her 45 Minutes :

50 homework and she really wasn't practicing so much as she was watching television and a whole bunch of other 45 Minutes :

56 things and Jenny finally got tired and ran around of the basement so as I say when you get the whole

story you might 46 Minutes :

02 come up with a completely different conclusion truth is somewhere in the middle or in a lot of cases even the 46 Minutes :

09 opposite the one visible example and there's gobs up that I can give you of a grand jury legally on the most visible 46 Minutes :

16 thing of all was their key indictment charging perjury of this kid hmm and them actually lying in their report so 46 Minutes :

23 now they didn't lie deliberately I don't think the grand jury did they were deceived right you were deceived they 46 Minutes :

29 were deceived or they couldn't have written that they couldn't have dared to write something like this for for a report that they know is going to be 46 Minutes :

36 examined they didn't have 18 people of a grand jury sit and lie about that even 46 Minutes :

41 though it's completely false that means they were deceived who deceived him who's in charge of a grand jury the 46 Minutes :

47 prosecutors in this case when the person to run the grand jury was picked 46 Minutes :

52 literally everybody who was anybody who knew about the judicial process who knew about grand juries what was at 47 Minutes :

00 stake condemned the selection yes I remember them you remember that they said you know something bad can happen 47 Minutes :

08 it probably will happen as a all of this this is not right this person shouldn't be picked sure enough 47

Minutes :

13 now sure enough he got picked and sure enough so a grand jury can be the best or worst thing and in this case it was 47 Minutes :

20 the worst thing and there's so no part of the cover-up yeah I saw an article in the paper just this last week and just a 47 Minutes :

27 little short thing a couple of inches and it had to do with a Supreme Court finding in a case that involved a grand 47 Minutes :

36 jury and it's indictment and they specifically said the grand jury is not 47 Minutes :

42 required to listen to both sides of an issue oh that was US Supreme Court they 47 Minutes :

48 reaffirmed the fact that hey they're not there to listen to sides and Jerry to get facts they just thrown the holders 47 Minutes :

54 there they're there tonight in accusatory information and anything that and they specifically said like I told 48 Minutes :

01 you they ratified the fact they they approved once again that the prosecutor doesn't have to tell 48 Minutes :

09 him he can deliberately for whatever reasons hide right all the reading of 48 Minutes :

15 the stories and evidence that might might confirm that the individual would 48 Minutes :

20 be innocent could be hidden by the special process grand jury if I were going to use a good example is like a 48 Minutes :

26 knife I can take that knife and I can Ram it in your heart and it's not gonna 48 Minutes :

32 be used very wisely at least most people would agree with that well I can take that knife and I can use it to cut bread 48 Minutes :

38 I can use it to to help fix my meals at home this kind of thing it's a tool it's 48 Minutes :

44 a device that can be used or abused and exactly the point we want to make it is a tool in the hands of the special 48 Minutes :

52 prosecutor and can be used for whatever purpose he designs and if you have a 48 Minutes :

57 corrupt prosecutor you're gonna get mixed results no you're gonna get bad 49 Minutes :

02 results and if you have a system as in 49 Minutes :

08 the Franklin case with so much at stake going so high up involving such serious matters for very powerful rich and 49 Minutes :

14 prominent people then they have the ability apparently at least in Nebraska 49 Minutes :

19 to control who that prosecutor is and make sure they put in somebody that will do what they want I believe that's what so 49 Minutes :

25 this cover-up really went at several levels one of the things that you mentioned in your book is that one phase 49 Minutes :

31 of the cover-up involved the police and then we've just talked about another phase which involved a Douglas County 49 Minutes :

37 grand jury another phase involved the FBI would

you want to make a comment on either the phase that involve the police 49 Minutes :

44 which would include not only the remember the police or the State Patrol 49 Minutes :

50 or any of these agencies are going to back off in a hurry when the FBI staff steps in and says hey this is the way it 49 Minutes :

57 is we're handling this you bug out in this particular case as I think I've pretty well documented the FBI had ample 50 Minutes :

03 reason ample reason the reasons probably will never even know for not wanting 50 Minutes :

08 certain things to come out everything the way it was handled in this case one after another you never have you never 50 Minutes :

17 have things handled in such a way that the public ever really gets access to information it's always controlled information and in this case I believe 50 Minutes :

24 the FBI maybe even arguing for reasons of national security that seemed to be the big argument they always used for a 50 Minutes :

31 lot of things while national security is at stake if indeed if indeed drug 50 Minutes :

37 laundering drug money running and laundering of money for use in covert operations by the until via the 50 Minutes :

44 Intelligence Committee was involved here and I guess I no longer have even a shadow of a doubt that's that's what's 50 Minutes :

50 at stake and it involves prominent people who who

who we know you know it's 51 Minutes :

00 easy and and quick for the FBI or high 51 Minutes :

05 officials say this involves national security you don't need to know you don't want to know what's what's at stake just take our word for judges are 51 Minutes :

12 gonna listen police are gonna listen prosecutors are gonna listen well I saw this saw this process at work here and 51 Minutes :

18 let me just get going with this in when the attorney general's office was supposed to be investigating the 51 Minutes :

24 allegations of sexual abuse that surfaced early on and the Franklin thing and they had assigned to the attorney 51 Minutes :

30 general's office assigned one of their special investigators to look into it and then he'd met with the Omaha Police 51 Minutes :

35 Department then six months later nothing had still been done about it and it became apparent that what he had done was he 51 Minutes :

42 had simply backed off because he was convinced that the Omaha Police Department was handling the 51 Minutes :

48 investigation and he didn't want to cross their tracks and mess up their case etc etc so that same thing 51 Minutes :

54 supposedly then could have been at work with the police department if the FBI comes in and says we're looking at this 52 Minutes :

00 and so you back off and so the police department backs off and the FBI says this is our deal we have several 52 Minutes :

06 instances where witnesses and potential witnesses were actually intimidated in 52 Minutes :

11 their questioning by the FBI yes and I think a document at least three or four the ones I legally can know about as 52 Minutes :

18 clear as anything's ever been documented and that that if after you read that and read those documents and those aren't my 52 Minutes :

24 words I didn't create these documents no you're just reporting I'm just reporting them this is a documentary book but you 52 Minutes :

31 know I know when you start talking about Oh God but you mean Franklin involves a 52 Minutes :

38 drug running and kind of feeling blah blah blah even national security things 52 Minutes :

43 they might be trying to cover up people think yeah yeah sure right and the moon is made of cheese and on and that was my 52 Minutes :

51 attitude believe me it was now I have no doubts and and the hardest thing for me 52 Minutes :

56 is to to know something and you know not be able to impart it in and say yeah in 53 Minutes :

03 this case the moon is made of cheese and here's so I try in the book to offer as much documentation as possible now the 53 Minutes :

10 point I was trying to get to here is a few pieces that we do know a few pieces that we do know the years ago people 53 Minutes :

17 like me used to deny mm-hmm love didn't let me give you one what was the thing 53 Minutes :

23 we heard so often in the newspapers accusations from let's say a Fidel Castro or some communist country one of 53 Minutes :

30 the most often made accusations was well this news reporter here is really a CIA 53 Minutes :

36 operative hmm Yeah right you say ah I mean shoot they accuse 53 Minutes :

41 everybody being CIA you know everybody in the brothers are always accusing to be in CIA we now know we now know 53 Minutes :

50 in fact my friend bill Colby the former head of the CIA who was I say I stayed with when I go to Washington I think 53 Minutes :

56 he's going to do a program here for one of them local radio station he's confirmed me repeatedly now that we've 54 Minutes :

01 grown old that the CIA indeed had is 54 Minutes :

07 their fundamental pool whose people particularly prominent people in the 54 Minutes :

13 press prominent people in the world press knew that could travel internationally and have the credentials 54 Minutes :

19 and freedom that can only come from one place only one place the press the press 54 Minutes :

26 is the only one in every country in the world that has access to just everything and you can't interfere with him hmm 54 Minutes :

33 when you started press is the only one now let me

let me take it further in Nebraska who was one of the key people 54 Minutes :

40 in the whole Franklin thing whether he likes to admit it or not Harold Anderson the publisher of the Omaha world only 54 Minutes :

47 major stockholders how'd Harold Anderson start out he started out in that key time when the CIA was recruiting like 54 Minutes :

52 maniacs young intelligent capable investigative reporters and he's been 54 Minutes :

58 involved in the world press scene no more than that more than that Harold 55 Minutes :

04 Anderson is the only person in the history of the United States in the history of the world to have been 55 Minutes :

10 president I believe both the World Press Association and the National Press oh so 55 Minutes :

16 tight forget the exact names only one in the history I mean this this man is mr. 55 Minutes :

21 big on the International and national scene those are the kinds of people who were top top top CIA operatives during 55 Minutes :

31 the critical years of the 60s the 70s and the 80s during the most intense Cold 55 Minutes :

37 War period of all that was our army that was our war machine hmm and so remote 55 Minutes :

43 and wild as it sounds you start adding a piece here a piece there additional information that's poured out since 55 Minutes :

49 Franklin from-from the location of Offutt as the

safest most important base 55 Minutes :

55 we have in the world the CIA factor the fact we're now 56 Minutes :

01 learning that drugs were used as one of the devices for financing our covert operations know the fact that 56 Minutes :

08 that if anybody if anybody at all was gonna be used or a top person in the CIA 56 Minutes :

14 it would be press people who maintained their cover and we're doing the best 56 Minutes :

20 thing for this country they were our they were our army they were our soldiers people like Harold Anderson so 56 Minutes :

26 am i singing Harold Anderson as a top CIA operative it opens some interesting 56 Minutes :

32 possible innos I think he knows I know yeah whether he is or is not and that 56 Minutes :

38 one's a whole I want to say the next words but I'll say I'll say he knows and 56 Minutes :

44 I know well that's a whole new area and a whole new realm to explore and as I 56 Minutes :

50 say what it sounds like Fantasyland doesn't well explain some things concerning motivation for cover-up and yeah certainly goes far beyond the local 56 Minutes :

58 scene and just some local pedophiles protecting themselves but much more than 57 Minutes :

03 that and before I've always wondered why the FBI would be so interested in something that supposedly did not cross state 57 Minutes :

10 boundaries you know say there well there's there's no evidence of child abuse the FBI says there's no evidence of these kids being transported for 57 Minutes :

17 prostitution purposes the FBI says that there's nothing to these allegations and yet they were very keenly interested in 57 Minutes :

25 dealing with witnesses trying to find out who they were intimidating them in their interrogation process and doing 57 Minutes :

32 everything they could to seemingly muddy the waters as far as any legitimate 57 Minutes :

38 investigation by the Franklin committee was concerned well as I as I pointed out I think I really offer some pretty well 57 Minutes :

43 good documentation in the book on the FBI what they've done you make your own judgments as to whether that constitutes 57 Minutes :

49 cover-up I say it does that's my belief not made-up things but documentation even involving such things as who was 57 Minutes :

57 this guy that sued the FBI in Omaha roshon what they end up paying him quietly finally no a million dollars it 58 Minutes :

04 was a million dollars plus about a half a million in legal fees right basically he was making the same allegations he 58 Minutes :

09 was an inside he was one of the FBI in Omaha right and people don't know about this the world hell didn't print big 58 Minutes :

15 stories about this the whole office seemed like it

was a poopoo they paid him a million dollars 58 Minutes :

21 keep million dollars to go away shut up and be happy all right yeah well folks 58 Minutes :

27 you can find out about this by ordering the book the Franklin cover-up by John de Kamp it does do just exactly what it 58 Minutes :

35 says it tells the story of child abuse Satanism and murder in Nebraska and it 58 Minutes :

40 doesn't go into a lot of detail about the murder they're probably up to date about 15 very unusual and unexplained 58 Minutes :

49 deaths of people related to this case but you can order this book by sending 58 Minutes :

54 us nine dollars the book is $7.95 at your bookstore we'll send it to you post 58 Minutes :

59 paid for nine dollars so write to us at the address that's shown on your screen and we'll be happy to get it to you in 59 Minutes :

06 the return mail you need to read it for yourself make your own conclusions share 59 Minutes :

11 it with a friend and then we need to start generating some groundswell of grassroots indignation in this state to 59 Minutes :

19 get some things changed so that this kind of thing doesn't go on or that it doesn't happen again so by all means get 59 Minutes :

26 the book and John we surely do that appreciate your spending the time with us and we'd hope to have you back again 59 Minutes :

32 in the future at some point and as other information is developed and other facts come out and they're documented and 59 Minutes :

38 become available for public consumption while we'd sure want to know about that and keep our folks updated on what's 59 Minutes :

44 going on appreciate your spending the time with us thank you river

...

Temple Of Set Crowely part of Zersetzung

PsyOps use of front groups for Defense Intelligence Agency, F.B.I, and C.I.A, N.S.A illegal activities. RUn by drug profits they are accountable to no-one and can show badges if confronted.

Zersetzung retrieved from https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837 and copied or modified to here

About

Zersetzung (Stasi Policing) is a psychological warfare tactic developed by the East German Stasi Secret Police (best on the planet) to nuetralize dissidents by disrupting every part of you're life and gaslighting you. Disrupt, Discredit, Destroy (DDD) to isolate, set up, and nuetralize. Cults such as the KKK, Mormons, Scientology, Freemasons, and COINTELPRO copied it. Scientology calls it Fair Game and Freemasons call it Slow Dagger and sometimes target entire bloodlines for Masonic revenge. Freemasons are a police fraternity widespread in the CIA and USFIVEYES tied to the watchlist program. 911 created an unneeded police state and had Stasi director Marcus Wolf and KGB general Yevgeny Primkov create DHS and 78 Fusion Centers as a trojan horse used against the American people to create a total surveillance state for the Stasi CIA, FBI, NSA to combine their capabilities and Watchlist, domestic FISA, and passed the USA PATRIOT Act and turned the country into the United Stasi of America because all of these resources are being used for Stasi Policing using the Watchlist as a sham to hide the targeted individual

program with a mix of MK ULTRA and COINTELPRO. The Stasi CIA, FBI, NSA have capabilities the Stasi could only dream of such as Sattelite Squadron (SS) at Screiver AFB in Colorado Springs/NORTHCOM for electronic harassment with DEWs, V2K, RNM, hologram, voice cloning capability, Fusion Centers for a total surveillance state, and DARPA implants. The deep state puts enemies and dissidents on the FBI's TSDB NIS handle code 4 McCarthy blacklist. It only makes sense the FBI runs gangstalking and the CIA runs electronic harassment with Schriever AFB and NSA hacks anything with a signal (SIGINT) and Fusion Centers fuse everything and NORTHCOM has a military intelligence super Fusion Center with partnerships with 14 federal agencies. Fusion Centers fraud and are Garbage In Garbage Out (GIGO) and make false dossiers saying non investigative subjects are suspected terrorist or extremist or whatever and use Stasi tactics with mobbing and 1/3 of mass shootings is linked to mobbing and they can say counterterrorism. The FBI studies every mass shootings and induces 1/3 of mass shootings so they can justify their resources and impose stricter gun control. With guns you're citizens, without guns you're subjects. The Stasi CIA, FBI, NSA is the worst police state in history and is taking away the second one inch at a time before they use force like Waco and Ruby Ridge. Once the US gets rid of the second all USFIVEYES will be disarmed and head toward a China NWO agenda one global government total population control and reduce half the population - Bush jr had the CIA and Mossad stage 911 to create an unneeded Stasi police state like how Hitler destroyed his own presidential building so he could use the Gestapo on his own people. Hitler confiscated all the guns before massacring 13 million people. What's next?

Ryan Bell says :

Pretty sad they (Espionage) have nothing better do.

There are no terrorists abroad so they turned they're infrastructure on the domestic citizens.

There are no domestic terrorists other than the intelligence agencies and their stooges. I guess they don't want to lose their funding so they try to incite violence (radicalize Targeted Individualss pscyiatricly driving them to anger and dissafection.)

It doesn't make sense (to generate terrorist.)

Meanwhile they waste billions of dollars in taxpayer $.

This Targeted Individual situation is the biggest scandal in the history of this country. Intelligence torturing and provoking chaos and death.

Both sides of the aisle are complicit. They are scared of the three letter agencies, and rightfully so, that's where the real power lies in this country.

They run it. The heads of these agencies cannot be fired by the president or congress. They are career [and multi-generational] bureaucrats [mostly tied to the hit on JFK and RFK on behalf of the NWO.]

We are being tortured (by Noise Campaigns, etc.) because they literally have nothing better to do. Idle hands...

…

Ed Donegan states the Noise Campaign including manipulation of background noises to suggestive sounds is like planting items to create visual appearances. They, the planted items or sounds, suggestively, improperly, and with a cover story if challenged, link a Targeted Individual to some type of social or legal smear insinuation.

Finders - the identity of the Finders is MKULTRA

According to Ted Gunderson Finders was a CIA program operation through front transhuminist and other groups that was responsible for child abductions.

The Central Intelligence Agency did seem to have links to the bizarre world of Finders. It is probably that starting in 1979 or so (two years after Ed Donegan noticed Gang Stalking of himself) Finders was behind a large number of child disappearances.

I do not know all the details but Ted Gunderson is not from Plymouth Massachusetts (South Boston) yet right away from page five of Finders 1 document using scans of information about the program and CIA links is Robert Hanson, Plymouth, disappeared at 14 years on. and lots of name familiarity to those familiar with the MKULTRA program.

Ed Donegan this MKULTRA families like his own are being Targeted and some of the children (like himself at 60 years old now) are still being harassed or subject to violence and Ed Donegan (myself) and Gunderson believe Finders may have targeted McDonald's wife and child.

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Finders.pdf

What happened is highly illegal programs run by the likes of Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron who started studing FOXP in 1925.

It is not so much they hate disabled people (FOXP2) it is that if the disease and its history is recognized the Windsors are flawed AND JFK was assassinated.

MK Gardens if you call them that were places Blue Hydrangea were planted under fake names. If the flower bloomed just right that person might get CIA backing. IF the

defect showed, that person fall out of fame or notoriety and also be misdiagnosed as some other problem like run-of-the-mill dyslexia.

Why would you call it Blue Hydrangea? That means a Blue Blood. Blue Fluid in the arteries of the life form. Hydra or Hydro is fluid.

Donald Ewen Cameron retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Born 1901 began MKULTRA study in London 1925

Decades after his own death, the psychic driving technique he developed continued to see extensive use in the torture of prisoners around the world. [abusive attacks on emotional children and adults to force people outbursts against perceived enemies]

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 – 8 September 1967) was a Scottish-born psychiatrist. He is largely known today for his central role in unethical medical experiments, and development of psychological and medical torture techniques for the CIA. He served as president of the American Psychiatric Association (1952–1953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (1958–1959), American Psychopathological Association (1963), [3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965) and the World Psychiatric Association (1961–1966).

Cameron was involved in administering **electroconvulsive therapy and experimental drugs, including poisons such as curare and hallucinogens such as lysergic acid diethylamide, to patients and prisoners without their knowledge or informed consent.**

Some of this work took place in the context of the *Project MKUltra* program for the developing of mind control and torture techniques, psychoactive poisons, and behavior modification systems Decades after his own death, the psychic driving technique he developed continued to see extensive use in the torture of prisoners around the world.

Early life and career

Donald Ewen Cameron was born in Bridge of Allan, Scotland, the oldest son of a Presbyterian minister. He received an M.B., Ch.B. in psychological medicine from the University of Glasgow in 1924, a D.P.M. from the University of London in 1925, and an M.D. with distinction from the University of Glasgow in 1936.

Cameron began his training in psychiatry at the Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital in 1925. In 1926, he served as assistant medical officer there and was introduced to psychiatrist Sir David Henderson, a student of Swiss-born US psychiatrist Adolf Meyer.

He continued his training in the United States under Meyer at the Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland from 1926 to 1928 with a Henderson Research Scholarship.

In 1902, Meyer became director of the Pathological Institute of the New York State Hospital system (shortly afterwards given its present name, The Psychiatric Institute), where in the next few years he shaped much of American psychiatry by emphasizing the importance of keeping detailed patient records and by introducing both Emil Kraepelin's classificatory system and Sigmund Freud's ideas. While in the New York State Hospital system, Meyer was one of the first importers of Freud's ideas about the importance both of sexuality and of the formative influence of early rearing on the adult

personality. Meyer found many of Freud's ideas and therapeutic methods insightful and useful, but he rejected psychoanalysis as a wholesale etiological explanation of mental disorders in favor of his own theory of psychobiology. He never practiced psychoanalysis and always kept it at arm's length from Johns Hopkins because of Freud's increasingly dogmatic insistence on the psychical causation of mental illnesses.[13] As he wrote in his presidential address to the 84th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association: "Those who imagine that all psychiatry and psychopathology and therapy have to resolve themselves into a smattering of claims and hypotheses of psychoanalysis and that they stand or fall with one's feelings about psychoanalysis, are equally misguided".[14] Meyer was Professor of Psychiatry at Cornell University from 1904 to 1909.

Meyer was a strong believer in the importance of empiricism, and advocated repeatedly for a scientific, and, particularly, a biological approach to understanding mental illness. He hoped that the Phipps Clinic would help put mental illness on the same ground as every other human illness.[19] He insisted that patients could best be understood through consideration of their "psychobiological" life situations. He reframed mental disease as biopsychosocial "reaction types" rather than as biologically specifiable natural disease entities. In 1906, he reframed dementia praecox as a "reaction type", a discordant bundle of maladaptive habits that arose as a response to biopsychosocial stressors.

Meyer was also involved with the Eugenics Records Office, which he viewed as a natural extension of the mental hygiene movement which he helped to create. He served on the advisory council of the American Eugenics Society for 12 years, from 1923 to 1935.[26] Meyer's views on eugenics have not yet been studied closely and his association with the Eugenics Record Office cannot be equated straightforwardly with the

> extremism of some eugenicists, especially in light of the fact that the fundamental premise of Meyerian psychobiology contradicted the genetic determinism that underpinned scientific racism in the first half of the twentieth century.

The 1925 to 1928 time period was a key time to study Norma Jean, Glorian Gainey at North Carolina where Dean Rusk was (Davidson College.)

The Suspects in McDonald's Case appear in Nebraska Perpetrators there too

Micheal Aquino in the Franklin Nebraska case formed a nut-job Satanists movement to torture children. Driven out of Anthony Levay's Satanist movement as would expected by a Hedonist Satanist of peaceful consensual-ism based self-fulfillment, he moved on with his group of CIA DIA undercover activist into his own Temple of Set.

A Michael Aquino PsyOps memo still surviving from his DOD days states :

…

"Create a global UFO cult, which will involve the abduction of citizens so as to foster an illusion this earth is facing an extraterrestrial invasion. UFO abductees-of-preference will have an expertise in computer technologies, since that expertise will be required im RMA scenarios. Use of experimental drugs, holographic projection capabilities, directed energy technologies, induced auditory input, experimental aircraft, and special effects costuming and stagecraft, among other things, will be used to persuade abductees of the reality of their circumstances. Official denials regarding these events will employ reverse psychology, to insure that such denials are taken as official ..."

…

This group of psychos taking of their military uniforms and putting on cult clothes of UFO Cultists or others to torture children as Jen Moore will tell you and Ed Donegan will tell you was CIA Dr Cameron Rockefeller Psychiatry studying abusing children to test child development characteristics and predict future development.

Think of the movie Twister but more evil. How soon can you

tell if a Twister is coming? Well, how soon can yo u tell of a child will have an emotional twister and how can you test for that how early in the child's life?

That is what Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson are saying is happening. Official Channels decided to pretend they are cult members channeling Satan, but the Satanism is Hoax created by powerful figures in the CIA, DIA, and Whitehouse.

The Mystery of the Carefully Crafted Hoax retrieved from http://tedgunderson.info/ and copied or modified to here

---

THE MYSTERY OF THE CAREFULLY CRAFTED HOAX:

A REPORT BY THE NEBRASKA LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Forward by *Ted Gunderson*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword *

Preface *

Introduction *

Larry King end the Franklin Credit Union *

Storm Warnigs Arise *

Lary King - The Dark Side *

The State Legislatures Franklin Committee *

Alisha Owen: Portrait of a Victim/Witness *

Troy Boner and Danny King:A Profile of Two Male Hustlers *

Paul Bonacci: Abuse Survivor *

Sexual Child Abuse and Multiple Personality Disorders *

The Grand Juries *

Blueprint fora Cover-up *

The Perjury Trial *

Some After Thoughts *

FOREWORD by Ted Gudnerson

After I retired in March, 1979 as Senior Special Agent in charge of the F8l in Los Angeles, California, 1 was contacted by friends of Doctor Jeffrey R. McDonald, the former green beret, who had been convicted. of murdering his wife and two children at Fort Bragg. North Carolina in February of 1970.

McDonald, as well as a vociferous group of close personal friends, claimed that he was innocent of the crime. I was asked to investigate the case.

After working hundreds of hours and developing numerous witnesses, I obtained an opportunity fo formally interview Helena Stoeckley, who had become a suspect in the murders. McDonald had claimed Stoeckiey was part of a "hippy cult" which had invaded his home on that fateful night.

These cult members, McDonald said, were in fact the real murderers of his family. Over the years Stoeckley had made admissions to others that Dr. Mc Donald had not committed the crimes, and that she and a group of friends had indeed been responsible for the grisly murders of his family. Oddly, nobody had ever taken a formal statement from Stceckley.

I have since leamed that, in fact, Stoeckley contacted the FBI in 1978 for the purpose of making a full confession. The Fal however, refused to talk to her.

In October of 1989, my associate and I convinced Stoeckley that it would be in her best interests to confess, She then gave us a signed statement in which she admitted that her "satanic cult," had murdered McDonald's family. The cuft. felt that McDonald had furnished the identity of soldiers who had OD'd on drugs to the officials at the hospital where he was working. They committed the murders os part of a vendetta. However, Stoeckley's admission was ignored. The Dept. of Justice attorneys. and the FBI, stuck to their theory that McDonald committed the crimes, affer which he'd staged the scene to make it appear as if "Charles-Manson" type mass murder had occurred.

I had heard of satanic cult crimes during the course of my work. buf, in spite of 28 years experience in law enforcement, | knew next to nothing about satanic cults.

In fact, | didn't truly believe in their existence. Following my entrance into the McDonald case, I began to research this areq, specifically that of satanic cult activity in the United States.

During the past 11 years. I have had contact with literally hundreds of adult survivors of satanic cults. These people include former law enforcement officers and politicians, as well as lay people. I have talked with psychiatrists, psychologists and sociologists. | have developed confidential sources and informants who have

had direct contact with cult members. I have received and gathered hard evidence from journalists who have written stories about the numerous ‘satanic murders’ in America over the last 15 years. I have helped gather information for books such as Maury Terry's The Ultimate Evil, and Cults That Kill by Larry Kahaner. I have been a guest on numerous radio and television shows. Today, I am regarded as an expert in the area of satanic cult crime.

I can state without hesitation, that there is, indeed, a national cult network--including satanic, witchcraft, pedophile and occultic groups—-which is operating at full throttle within our soclety today. The activities of these groups (it is, in reclity, one group which operates on many levels), include the kidnapping and molestation of children, as well as the torture and murder of human beings, Their favorite victims are children and newborn babies, the younger the better.

The cult lives, indeed thrives on drug sales, pornography and prostitution. This cult network is largely responsible for the recent rash of "snuff' films, which are sold at high prices 10 people who crave this sick, degenerate material. Children kidnapped and literally "owned® by the cult are sold on the open market to the highest bidder. These children are taken right off the streets of our cities, and traded through a national pedophile network.

This cult guards its secrets and controls its people primarily through the use of fear. They have an intricate system of reward and punishment. They also deal in disinformation and intimidation, blackmail and murder.

My Investigation has revealed that the satanic cult network has set up preschools across the country which they use as a source for kiddy-pornography and child prostitution. They have successfully infiltrated the public school system as well.

One of the more bizarre and distasteful activities of the cult involves the use of satanic “breeders.” What this means is that families literally breed children for the purposes of the ritual sacrifice of newborn babies. Other children raised in these multi-generational satanic families, are indoctrinated from birth in the mindset of the cultists. Most offen, there is no birth record on children bom into these families. Thus, when the children are murdered, there are no missing persons reports ever filed. Children bred for Satanic purposes, when they reach the proper age. are used in prostitution in order to connect cult members with politicians, law-enforcement officers, prosecutors and judges. The latter care then blackmailed. | have knowledge of certain jurisdictions in this country where cult members control entire judicial systems!

The satanic network has infiltrated virtually every walk of life. | know of lawyers, doctors, politicians, educators--ali of whom are actively involved in the satanic cult network. It may sound like fiction, but, unfortunately, it is all too real.

In May of 1991, I was asked by the Nebraska Leadership Conference to come to Nebraska and investigate allegations of a national pedophile ring, as well as other legal activities, ail of which were the outgrowth of the Franklin Investigation. | spent considerable time in Lincoln and Omaha, going over the evidence--evidence which was overwhelming in its scope. My opinion, after evaluating the evidence, is that the activities taking place in Nebraska bear more than a striking similarity to the activities used by the satanic cult network which | have been describing. It was quite apparent to me that the true and complete facts of the case were not only not being presented--they were being covered up. Frighteningly. the heart of the cover-up stemmed from the media in Omaha itself.

One of my recommendations to the Leadership

Conference was to write a book which would provide the people of the state of Nebraska with the true, unbiased facts regarding this case. At the time,I didn't consider that I would wind up being involved in this book, but this Franklin case had such dramatic proportions, not to mention implications for the rest of the country, that I soon found myself immersed in the project.

I can state without hesitation that every statement in this book is documented by hard evidence. Unlike some accounts, the information that has been gathered is neither spurious. nor based on mere emotionalism. i is all cold, hard fact. And that, unfortunately, is what makes the Frankfin case 50 shocking.

In this book. you are simply being presented with facts, facts resulting from an intensive investigation of several months. I leave it to you the reader, to evaluate this information, and to arrive at your own conclusion. If this is done impartially, I have no doubt that you will realize there has, in fact, been a "Carefully Crafted Hoax."

- Ted L. Gunderson

PREFACE

This report is the product of the Nebraska Leadership Conference and is the result of several months of our own investigation and background research. The information it contains is all documented and is, for the most part, all a matter of public record. All information was available to law- enforcement agencies and the Attorney General's office. Additional information was drawn from articles in the Omaha World-Herald, the Lincoln Star, The Nebraska Observer, and the Omaha Metro Update.

The account of the testimony that led to the Douglas County Grand Jury's indictment of Alisha Cwen for

perjury was taken, primarily, from an article that appeared in the 5-31-91 edition of Nebraskan Observer. The article was compiled from tapes made by Gary Caradori and Owen's grand jury testimony which was made available at the trial, as well as from sources close to her.

The material on Paul Bonacci was taken from interviews conducted with Bonacci by a number of different individuals, including Gary Caradori.

It should be noted that the purpose of giving the lurid, graphic details in these accounts is neither for shock nor sensationalism, but simply to document the gravity of the sexual abuse situation in Nebraska. It is also meant fo alert unsuspecting parents to the manner in which the pedophile network lure and ensnare children into the hideous web of pain and bondage that is part and parcel of ritual child abuse.

This report Is by no means the final word on this subject. Much information was not included because of its sensitive nature. New information is coming to light almost daily. There will be future revisions and updatings of this report as well as books and reports by other authors. The legislature’s Franklin Committee is due 1o issue their final report soon. which will give new insights on the subject of sexual child abuse.

BE ON THE ALERT!

INTRODUCTION

Nov 4, 1988 - At 1:00 P.M. on a Friday aftemoon, the Franklin Community Credit Union was closed by the FBI and the IRS. The closing was based upon information developed by an audit of Credit Union manager Larry King's personal tax retums. The IRS stated that they received "inside information," but would not reveal who blew the whistle on King. or why. The IRS had been investigating King since 1985 and the FBI since 1987.

Shortly thereafter, reports began to circulate concerning pornography videotapes and photos which had been confiscated from the office of the Credit Union by the FBI. Then, in a trickle--which soon grew to a flood--other allegations began to arise. These allegations involved drugs, sexual misconduct, child abuse, pornography--even satanic activity, Names of prominent individuals in the Omaha community began fo surface. The information alleged that pedophile activities, carried out by prominent citizens in the Omaha community were taking place.

January 10, 1989 - The Nebraska State Legislature constituted a special committee to look into the allegations.

…

Jen Moore and Finders Found Ed Donegan

On the cover of this book at this time in its development are two screen shots of Jen Moore's Youtube Channel Task Force Whistle-Blower and one picture of Jen Moore former Tracy Police Officer turned behavioral researcher and CIA historian in later years.

OSS and CIA Hidden Identities and Glorian Donegan Revealed from YouTube videos done by Jen Moore and tell the stories of the MKUTLRA hidden identities of the Donegan's myself being the last one alive.

Her videoes have titles and information like this in their listings and in combined formed take days of listening and months to research the content. Some of the 10 Farmer Jones interviews are 2 hours long each and their are more Youtube and other web materials, them only part of the story she only disclosed half of as well.

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking. (Part 1) Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC 4 years ago Part 2: Interview on Child trafficking, MKUktra, Nazi's, etc. https://www.freeconferencecall.com/wall/recorded_audio?audioRecordingUrl=https://rs0000.freeconferencecall.com/storage/sgetFCC2/RPxfj/RSCnj&subscriptionId=8698849

Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial

http://sitn.hms.harvard.edu/flash/2018/mitochondrial-transfer-making-three-parent-babies/ Ethicists are also concerned about the potential misuse of mitochondrial transfer. With the recent rise in genome editing technologies such as CRISPR-Cas9, bioethicists worldwide are calling for bans on alterations to genetic information passed on from parent to child. But this is exactly what happens when a daughter is born as a result of mitochondrial transfer; the daughter will carry mitochondrial DNA from a third unknown donor, which she

will pass on to all of her future children. And if she has daughters, they will continue to pass on this donor DNA - Comment by Ed Donegan

Hunting for anyone to listen or investigate child trafficking cases (shady black markets and repugnant markets of organ trafficking internationally)

Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller she talks about the reluctance even hostility that exixsts towards conspiracy theories even the well documented and openly public ones including GangSTalking and "Targeted Victims" of Espionage agencies subverting lives and reputations.

Another videos *The Real ICE...will they investigate the elite for trafficking?* and she repeatedly says the BIG NAMES of US History who don't want the be revealed as connected to MKULTRA are. And it had to do with CIA using Sleepers of overthrow plans.

The big powers of CIA long ago in earlier forms of CIA, OSS, scientific programs, AND Free Masonry figured they were from the "good" families of the world including Aristocracy, had in wedlock and out of wedlock children, even out of wedlock children intentional to create some new family stock they could snobbishly use in various roles without Conflict of Interest OR cover connections theories as these hidden identity relatives were truly grooming experiments, not just nice hair cuts, but inter-marrying as biologically through the world as financially.

Most John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy assassination history authors including death-bed confessions of participants in the assassination of Kennedy family members or other participants or those with access to classified and declassified records are now authoritatively and in unison including in academia authoritatively describing the Kennedy Assassination as an international agreement between world NGOs up to and including Catholic Gladio and James Jesus Angleton shadow CIA actors, Wild Bill Donovan and his CIA descendants, and thus now consider the entirety to be a Cabal, a Milieu, a large operation the JFK assassination and then cover-up of insider

actions by globalists who just don't talk publicly about powers so great they can call a hit on a world leader, but such power does exist, is at the top of our major agencies, and in the cold war and later theorizes its Cabal insider self that its own existence is needed for global planning on access to oil and energy, ocean routes, etc., for world security and peace and the anti British Kennedy family were a threat to the peace that could otherwise be achieved.

Jen Moore had access to this information as JFK did and the Donean family from Dorchester Boston Area Massachusetts did, most are dead now. I am the last living Donegan of a family at one of the the central most squares of this.

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

One video Jen Moore posted was *The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics.* That video again points to hidden identity Kutchera descendant Glorian Donegan and again she is pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan 2nd Floor 850. North Randolph St. Arlington VA 22203 and again it is the story of how Glorian Gainey [Kutschera] DNA seems to found its way into current US politicians during MKULTRA.

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

Video 11 Secret envelope…secret identities

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II

so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel

I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made

excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and **Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination**[She and others go more into that later and it is part of the story and is being told in this book Theordore L., Gunderson the edited appproving anthology of his life and works.]

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryan family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

Borderline Variable Personality as defined by Variable Moods

Multiple personalities in a Borderline child are a different baseline in mood in the same child, though each distinctly manifested and usually a reactionary result to some stimulia creating a volatile change. It may be comparable to passive aggressive and may behaviorally and even organically overlap with it at times, the shift between mood states from content to in-content.

As a general rule or rather in clinical terms moods are norms to environments and can even be normal in extremes as extreme moods coexist in extreme conditions and complete calm in calm conditions. Clinically ineffective moods in any context or unstable moods are a clinical feature of a disease of personality, a dysfunction that may relate to bad judgment or rash acts without the presence of irrationality, more of a value in the impulse understanding but not concerned with the consequence or thinking it through.

I assert DeCamp and others weren't discussing multiple identities in children, merely different mood states in children such that at times a child seemed on character and perhaps at ttimes a different character, but the same person with the same shared memory, identity of self, etc., just in a different mood.

…

Another term is Dissociative where a still rational mind can be aware of the tide of emotions and yet not be of sufficient cognitive executive function to contain the emotional embolism.

CMAJ. 2012 Nov 6; 184(16): 1789–1794.
doi: 10.1503/cmaj.090618
PMCID: PMC3494330
PMID: 22988153

Diagnosing borderline personality disorder

Robert S. Biskin, MD and Joel Paris, MD
Author information Copyright and License information Disclaimer

Borderline personality disorder can be a difficult diagnosis because of similarities to other conditions, particularly mood disorders. It is a common presentation in both psychiatric and general practice, with accurately diagnosed cases seen in 10% of psychiatric outpatients, 20% of psychiatric inpatients and 6% of family medicine patients. These values are higher than would be expected given a prevalence of about 1% in the general population. Women account for 70% of patients with this disorder in clinical settings, and the most common age at first presentation is in late adolescence. Unfortunately, a large proportion of patients with the disorder are not identified in practice.

Patients with borderline personality disorder are frequently encountered in the emergency department, where they present following threatened suicide or a suicide attempt. More than 500 000 such visits to emergency departments occur each year in the United States. The incidence of suicide attempts among patients with borderline personality disorder is highest among those in their twenties, but mortality peaks in the thirties, with a 10% lifetime rate of completed suicide.

Retrospective studies have shown that symptoms resolve over time, with 75% of patients at 15-year follow-up and 92% of patients at 27-year follow-up no longer having the disorder. One large, well-conducted 10-year prospective study found that 93% of those with borderline personality disorder had at least a 2-year period of remission, but only 50% also attained good psychosocial functioning.

In this article, we focus on the current diagnostic criteria for borderline personality disorder, as presented in the ***Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Fourth Edition,***

Text Revision (DSM-IV-TR), and how these criteria can be used to differentiate it from other disorders that may share symptoms. A summary of the evidence used in this review is found in Box 1. We based our review primarily on findings from a relatively small body of experimental studies that used the very similar DSM-III and DSM-IV definitions of borderline personality disorder and its symptoms. Recent research, which was the focus of our review, was generally of high quality and used sophisticated assessment and measurement strategies to differentiate the disorder from other psychiatric disorders.

Box 1:

Evidence used in this review

We searched MEDLINE for articles published from 1950 to 2012 using the search terms "borderline personality disorder" and "diagnosis" or "diagnosis, differential." Of the 393 studies identified, we excluded case reports, commentaries, editorials, letters and reviews, which left 210 articles in English. After reviewing the titles, we selected the abstracts of articles that focused on diagnostic issues. We retrieved the full-text versions if they were relevant to general clinical practice. The most recent articles were preferred for inclusion, particularly those that reflected the current diagnostic criteria and were applicable across multiple clinical settings. When necessary, specific diagnostic criteria, such as emptiness and affective instability, were used as search terms to provide further detail regarding the differential diagnosis.

What is the origin of the term "borderline personality disorder"?

The term "borderline" was first described by the psychoanalyst Adolf Stern in 1938. He used it to refer to a group of patients whose conditions worsened during therapy

and who showed masochistic behaviour and psychic rigidity, indicating a protective mechanism against any perceived changes in the environment or within the individual. The term was later expanded in the late 1960s and 1970s by Otto Kernberg; this diagnosis was used in empirical studies conducted by Grinker and Werble. Gunderson and Singer reviewed the literature and listed several features that identify borderline personality disorder and a diagnostic interview based on these features was later developed by Gunderson and colleagues. The diagnosis was included in the DSM-III criterion for cognitive symptoms, but both sets of criteria were based primarily on clinical experience and the work of Gunderson and Singer. The definition in the DSM-IV-TR is unchanged, although important modifications have been proposed for DSM-5. In particular, the diagnostic system for personality disorders will become a hybrid model, with both categorical diagnoses, including borderline personality disorder, and a dimensional system based on personality traits. The proposed categorical diagnosis of borderline personality disorder includes traits and symptoms that are generally similar to those in previous versions of the DSM.

The validity of the current criteria for borderline personality disorder shares problems with other psychiatric disorders: namely, the absence of biological markers, unclear delimitation from other disorders, and a wide variety of combinations of symptoms that could lead to heterogeneity. Currently, the diagnostic criteria in the DSM-IV-TR remain the standard.

How is borderline personality disorder diagnosed?

The diagnosis is based on symptoms that have been present since adolescence or early adulthood and appear in multiple contexts. There are no laboratory or imaging tests that can help with the diagnosis. A number of structured and semistructured interviews can assist in making the diagnosis, although they often require specialized training to administer. > The

Diagnostic Interview for Borderlines – Revised is a validated and frequently used tool that is generally considered the “gold standard”; however, it can take 30–60 minutes to administer. Several self-report measures have been developed within the past decade but are rarely used in routine clinical practice. One commonly used self-report questionnaire for mood disorders — the Mood Disorder Questionnaire — frequently misdiagnoses borderline personality disorder as bipolar disorder.

When interviewing patients, different domains of symptoms must be explored. Symptoms in borderline personality disorder occur in 4 domains: affectivity, interpersonal functioning, impulse control and cognitive. The diagnosis requires that at least 5 of 9 specific criteria be met .

Box 2

Diagnostic criteria of borderline personality disorder

A pervasive pattern of instability of interpersonal relationships, self-image and affects, and marked impulsivity beginning by early adulthood and present in a variety of contexts, as indicated by 5 (or more) of the following:

1. **Frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment. Note: Do not include suicidal or self-mutilating behaviour covered in criterion 5.**

2. **A pattern of unstable and intense interpersonal relationships characterized by alternating between extremes of idealization and devaluation.**

3. **Identity disturbance: markedly and persistently unstable self-image or sense of self.**

4. **Impulsivity in at least 2 areas that are potentially self-damaging (e.g., spending, sex, substance abuse, reckless driving, binge eating). Note: Do not include suicidal or self-mutilating behaviour covered in criterion 5.**

5. **Recurrent suicidal behaviour, gestures or threats, or self-mutilating behaviour.**

6. **Affective instability due to a marked reactivity of mood (e.g., intense episodic dysphoria, irritability or anxiety usually lasting a few hours and only rarely more than a few days).**

7. **Chronic feelings of emptiness.**

8. **Inappropriate, intense anger or difficulty controlling anger (e.g., frequent displays of temper, constant anger, recurrent physical fights).**

9. **Transient, stress-related paranoid ideation or severe dissociative symptoms.**

Reprinted with permission from the ***Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Fourth Edition, Text Revision***. Copyright © 2000 American Psychiatric Association.

Affective symptoms

The first affective criterion is the presence of "affective instability due to a marked reactivity of mood … that lasts hours to rarely more than a few days." These frequent mood changes may appear to overlap with bipolar disorder, but there

are several clear distinctions. First, the duration of the fluctuations is shorter than in bipolar disorder. In bipolar disorder, mood changes must remain consistent and persist for at least 4 days to meet criteria for a hypomanic episode and 7 days for a manic episode.

A second difference is the persistence of affective lability throughout life, rather than during a discrete mood episode Moreover, symptoms of borderline personality disorder gradually improve with time. In contrast, bipolar disorder has discrete periods (lasting on average 3 months) for both mania and depression that cause patients to present and function distinctly differently from their baseline, and these episodes can occur at any point during a patient's life.

The third difference is reactivity of mood. The mood symptoms of patients with borderline personality disorder are triggered by external events and are particularly sensitive to perceived rejection, failure and abandonment. Moods usually shift between depression and anger, and euphoria is transient. Shifts between depression and euphoria are more frequently seen in bipolar disorder. Most of the data on affective lability are derived from ecological momentary assessment studies, in which patients are asked to record mood fluctuations and psychosocial stressors several times each day. This technique provides results that are consistent, different and more valid than when patients are asked at a later point to recall their experiences.

Several characteristics may help distinguish mood fluctuations in patients with borderline personality disorder from those in healthy controls. Several studies suggest that negative emotions may persist for longer and be more intense in patients with the disorder than in healthy controls, although this is not true for positive emotions. A second discriminating characteristic is the quality of mood reported by patients with the disorder. Several high-quality observational studies that used ecological momentary assessment found that patients with borderline personality disorder described continuous dysphoria, high emotional variabilityand increased hostility compared

with healthy controls.

Inappropriate and intense anger is the next affective symptom of borderline personality disorder and is related to affective instability, as described earlier. The final affective symptom is a chronic feeling of emptiness. This experience is hard to define and lacks specificity for the diagnosis compared with other diagnostic criteria. However, patients with the disorder have described it as feeling as if “something is missing,” and it overlaps with hopelessness, isolation and loneliness, as well as some symptoms of depression. One small study found that symptoms of emptiness, along with self-condemnation, hopelessness and other symptoms of the disorder, including fear of abandonment and self-destructiveness, help distinguish the disorder from major depression.

Impulsive symptoms

The impulsive symptoms of borderline personality disorder may be more recognizable to clinicians, but they can still pose diagnostic challenges. Patients with recurrent suicide attempts or threats or episodes of self-harm are Between 60% and 78% of patients with the disorder have shown suicidal behaviours, with more than 90% engaging in self-harm. Persistent cutting as a way of regulating emotions is a characteristic feature of the disorder, as are recurrent overdoses related to stressful events. Recurrent presentation to the emergency department because of suicidality is suggestive of the diagnosis, with almost half of such patients meeting the diagnostic criteria for borderline personality disorder.

Impulsivity and self-destructiveness in borderline personality disorder encompass many other behaviours, including gambling, spending, binge eating and sexual promiscuity. Substance abuse is also frequent: alcohol and substance abuse or dependence are seen in more than 50% of patients with the disorder. The combination of substance use and borderline personality disorder is associated with an increased risk of

completed suicide.

Interpersonal symptoms

A pattern of unstable relationships, marked by extremes of idealization and devaluation, is one of the most important symptoms in making an accurate diagnosis of borderline personality disorder, with studies reporting a sensitivity of 74% and a specificity of 87%. Because of this interpersonal instability, less than half of women with the disorder marry, and even less have children. Patients with the disorder also make frantic efforts to avoid abandonment. Clinical experience suggests that, over time, some patients react to this fear by becoming socially isolated to protect themselves from potential abandonment.

Identity disturbance is the second interpersonal symptom. This symptom has not been clearly defined, but it generally refers to frequent and suddenly changing goals, beliefs, vocational aspirations and sexual identity, as well as a painful sense of incoherence. Patients may also feel as if they are assuming the identity of other people to whom they are close. The identity disturbance seen in this disorder should be differentiated from the normal identity issues one sees in adolescents. Being unable to define an identity on one's own and instead being dependent on interpersonal relationships to define one's identity, as well as frequent fluctuations or a sense of incoherence in one's identity, are more strongly associated with borderline personality disorder than with typical adolescent identity issues.

Cognitive symptoms

Few studies of cognitive symptoms in borderline personality disorder have been conducted. What is known is that about 40%–50% of patients with the disorder have brief periods of

psychotic symptoms or dissociation. Typical symptoms include paranoid thoughts and auditory hallucinations, but their course is much shorter than in schizophrenia, often lasting only hours to days, and the presence of symptoms is related to stressors. Compared with psychotic experiences of patients with schizophrenia, those of patients with borderline personality disorder are much more likely to be short, circumscribed, and either based in reality or totally fantastic.

Other cognitive features that are common include depersonalization (i.e, the sensation that a person's body or self is unreal or altered in a strange way), derealization (i.e., the experience that the external world is bizarre and unreal) and illusions, which are misperceptions of existing stimuli. These symptoms can also occur in posttraumatic stress disorder, but the presence of suicide proneness, impulsivity, disturbed relationships and affective dysregulation are all more commonly seen in borderline personality disorder.

What are the challenges in making the diagnosis?

The current diagnostic criteria for borderline personality disorder allow for 256 different combinations of symptoms that could lead to a diagnosis. Clinicians thus may find it challenging to make a diagnosis of borderline personality disorder. Because of their limited time to spend with patients, clinicians can look for several key factors to help them decide whether further assessment for the disorder is necessary.

The most important factor is whether the difficulties have been long standing or, for adolescents, present for at least 1 year. If there is a sudden change in functioning or new symptoms, a diagnosis of borderline personality disorder is less likely according to the DSM-IV-TR definition.

Having difficulties in multiple areas is another important factor. For example, suicidality or self-harm without problems

with mood or relationships is less likely to be borderline personality disorder, whereas a history of suicide attempts along with impulsive substance use and problems with chronic feelings of emptiness and anger is more suggestive of a diagnosis.

If the diagnosis of borderline personality disorder is not made, an affected person may end up with several diagnoses of comorbid disorders, none of which responds to common treatments. For example, patients who have major depressive disorder and comorbid borderline personality disorder generally do not respond as well to antidepressant medications as patients do who have major depressive disorder alone.

How should patients be informed of their diagnosis?

Once a diagnosis of borderline personality disorder has been established, it is important to inform the patient of the diagnosis and discuss the implications for treatment options and outcomes. There is no evidence to indicate that informing patients of the diagnosis causes problems, so it is unfortunate that this important step is often omitted.

When informing a patient about a suspected diagnosis of borderline personality disorder, clinical experience suggests that it is helpful to show the patient the list of diagnostic criteria and explain why the diagnosis is being considered. Educating patients about the increasing number of specific treatments and the good prognosis with gradually resolving symptoms can also help reduce their anxiety about a diagnosis that is highly stigmatized in the medical system and the general population. Even a single psychoeducation session could help to reduce symptoms, as was found in a randomized trial in which 30 of 50 late adolescent women found to have borderline personality disorder were randomly assigned to attend such a session within a week after being told about their diagnosis. Patients can also be directed to specific resources that can

provide more information (Box 3).

Box 3:

Resources for patients and clinicians

For patients

- **National Institute of Mental Health: www.nimh.nih.gov/health/topics/borderline-personality-disorder/index.shtml**
- **Borderline Personality Disorder Resource Center: http://bpdresourcecenter.org/**
- **National Education Alliance for Borderline Personality Disorder: www.borderlinepersonalitydisorder.com/index.html**
- **Chapman AL, Gratz KL. *The borderline personality disorder survival guide: everything you need to know about living with BPD*. Oakland (CA): New Harbinger Publications; 2007.**

For clinicians

- **National Education Alliance for Borderline Personality Disorder: www.borderlinepersonalitydisorder.com/index.html**
- **Behavioural Tech, LLC (for clinicians interested in dialectical behaviour therapy): www.behavioraltech.org/index.cfm**

- **Paris J. *Treatment of borderline personality disorder: a guide to evidence-based practice*. New York (NY): Guilford Press; 2008.**

- **Gunderson JG, Links PS. *Borderline personality disorder: a clinical guide*. Washington (DC): American Psychiatric Publishing; 2008.**

Beyond the ethical implications of informing patients of their diagnosis, patients benefit from improved understanding about their disorder and often feel as if the clinical picture "finally makes sense." Informing patients may also help to prevent misunderstandings about the diagnosis and to avoid improper treatments in the future.

Overlap of symptoms with those of other psychiatric disorders makes diagnosis of borderline personality disorder a challenge. Careful evaluation can usually clarify the clinical picture. Box 4 gives an example of how the diagnostic criteria can be applied in practice.

Box 4:

Applying the results of this review in clinical practice (fictional case)

A 39-year-old woman with a long psychiatric history presented for assessment in a specialized personality disorder clinic. She was first seen at age 19 with depression in the context of an abusive relationship. At the time, she was prescribed an antidepressant and gradually felt somewhat better, but she continued to have problems with mood fluctuations. The patient was seen again at age 25 for elevated mood accompanied by decreased sleep and increased energy in the context of an exciting new relationship. Although she reported that these symptoms were present "all the time," her

diagnosis was changed to bipolar disorder and the antidepressant switched to lithium. Her mood quickly became depressed, coinciding with the breakup of the relationship. Three months later, the patient became increasingly isolated with anxiety about further “emotional trauma” induced by her last breakup. After a particularly stressful day at work, she threatened to overdose on medications, because “the voice of my dead grandmother told me to.” These symptoms were new, and the patient also reported feeling as if she was not real and that she was in a television program. The diagnosis was revised to schizoaffective disorder, and the patient was admitted to hospital and given antipsychotic drug treatment. The psychotic symptoms resolved in a matter of days, but the patient remained suicidal with depression that fluctuated with episodes of anger. A pattern of impulsive suicide attempts, psychotic symptoms and psychiatric admissions persisted for the next 10 years, despite numerous medications. Throughout this period, the patient continued to attend school and began a job as a child care worker in a special education environment.

During the current assessment at the clinic, the patient reported that her elevated mood was present only for several hours at a time. During these periods, she experienced symptoms of irritability and affective lability that remained unchanged from baseline, which indicated that she did not experience discrete hypomanic episodes. The patient reported that, even during periods of elevated mood, she was able to attend work and concentrate. These mood fluctuations were usually brought on by conflicts with partners or family. When at work or in low stress situations, she would feel euthymic. Her psychotic symptoms would also occur during episodes of high stress and persisted only for several hours. At times, symptoms would resolve within days, even without seeking medical treatment. With a revised diagnosis of borderline personality disorder, the patient began a long-term program of specialized individual and group psychotherapy, during which most of her medications were gradually removed. This focused approach to treatment led to a decrease in symptoms and improvements in her interpersonal relationships.

Gaps in knowledge

Accurate diagnosis of borderline personality disorder remains challenging. It is easy to miss the forest for the trees by identifying a single symptom and making an incorrect diagnosis based on that symptom alone. Borderline personality disorder is a clinical diagnosis, with no supporting laboratory or imaging tests. Even the core pathological features remain in debate, but there is a broad consensus supporting the current criteria.

One area that is receiving increasing attention is the presentation, course and treatment of the disorder in adolescents. Research in this area will allow for earlier diagnosis and treatment, which may lead to improved long-term outcomes.

Another major issue is how the change to a trait-based diagnostic system in the upcoming DSM-5 will affect the diagnosis of borderline personality disorder, with debate over how clinically useful such a system will be.

Management

Once a diagnosis is made and the patient informed, a discussion about treatment can follow. In the past, treatment of borderline personality disorder was considered challenging, but some interventions have been developed over the past 2 decades that have dramatically changed the lives of patients with this disorder. In a related article in ***CMAJ***, we will review the literature on the treatment of borderline personality disorder and provide some general suggestions on how to manage patients with the disorder.

Key points

- **Affective symptoms**

The first affective criterion is the presence of "affective instability due to a marked reactivity of mood … that lasts hours to rarely more than a few days."11 These frequent mood changes may appear to overlap with bipolar disorder, but there are several clear distinctions. First, the duration of the fluctuations is shorter than in bipolar disorder. In bipolar disorder, mood changes must remain consistent and persist for at least 4 days to meet criteria for a hypomanic episode and 7 days for a manic episode.11

A second difference is the persistence of affective lability throughout life, rather than during a discrete mood episode.28 Moreover, symptoms of borderline personality disorder gradually improve with time.4,29–31 In contrast, bipolar disorder has discrete periods (lasting on average 3 months) for both mania and depression that cause patients to present and function distinctly differently from their baseline, and these episodes can occur at any point during a patient's life.32

The third difference is reactivity of mood. The mood symptoms of patients with borderline personality disorder are triggered by external events33 and are particularly sensitive to perceived rejection, failure and abandonment.34 Moods usually shift between depression and anger, and euphoria is transient. Shifts between depression and euphoria are more frequently seen in bipolar disorder.35 Most of the data on affective lability are derived from ecological momentary assessment studies, in which patients are asked to record mood fluctuations and psychosocial stressors several times each day.

This technique provides results that are consistent, different and more valid than when patients are asked at a later point to recall their experiences.36

Several characteristics may help distinguish mood fluctuations in patients with borderline personality disorder from those in healthy controls. Several studies suggest that negative emotions may persist for longer and be more intense in patients with the disorder than in healthy controls, although this is not true for positive emotions.34,37,38 A second discriminating characteristic is the quality of mood reported by patients with the disorder. Several high-quality observational studies that used ecological momentary assessment found that patients with borderline personality disorder described continuous dysphoria, high emotional variability33,39 and increased hostility40 compared with healthy controls.

Inappropriate and intense anger is the next affective symptom of borderline personality disorder and is related to affective instability, as described earlier. The final affective symptom is a chronic feeling of emptiness. This experience is hard to define and lacks specificity for the diagnosis compared with other diagnostic criteria.41 However, patients with the disorder have described it as feeling as if "something is missing," and it overlaps with hopelessness, isolation and loneliness, as well as some symptoms of depression.42 One small study found that symptoms of emptiness, along with self-condemnation, hopelessness and other symptoms of the disorder, including fear of abandonment and self-destructiveness, help distinguish the disorder from major depression.43

Impulsive symptoms

The impulsive symptoms of borderline personality disorder may be more recognizable to clinicians, but they can still pose diagnostic challenges. Patients with recurrent suicide attempts or threats or episodes of self-harm are commonly seen in the emergency department and in psychiatric assessments.7 Between 60% and 78% of patients with the disorder have shown suicidal behaviours, with more than 90% engaging in self-harm.44,45 Persistent cutting as a way of regulating emotions is a characteristic feature of the disorder, as are recurrent overdoses related to stressful events.46 Recurrent presentation to the emergency department because of suicidality is suggestive of the diagnosis, with almost half of such patients meeting the diagnostic criteria for borderline personality disorder.47,48

Impulsivity and self-destructiveness in borderline personality disorder encompass many other behaviours, including gambling, spending, binge eating and sexual promiscuity. Substance abuse is also frequent: alcohol and substance abuse or dependence are seen in more than 50% of patients with the disorder.49 The combination of substance use and borderline personality disorder is associated with an increased risk of completed suicide.5

The Finders at McMartin PreSchool were they were looking

Finders Group was run by a name redacted living at 1307 4th St. N.W. Washington, near Judiciary Square. What is now MCC Church, Jehovah Witnesses, public health, and other groups are in the area. Massachusetts Ave area with New York Ave area.

On page 128 of the FBI released files compilation the children stated they were weaned from their mothers, did not see them, did NOT celebrate Christmas, and were given rewards by the Gamecaller for good schoolwork. https://vault.fbi.gov/the-finders/the-finders-part-01-of-04/view

A piece of paper refereed to a Ballad of Ballads and warehouses in Miami, Hawaii, San Diego, and China. One operator of the facility was en route to China via Hawaii.

In Junior High and elsewhere teachers were suggesting my family try and associate reward with homework doing, etc., overcoming ADHD strategy.

… https://strangetalesweekly.com/2019/11/03/fbi-data-dump-confirms-mcmartin-tunnels/

The FBI recently released documents related to a child trafficking network called The Finders. They included two pages that may confirm rumors of a secret underground tunnel network beneath McMartin preschool in the ’80s.

On Friday October 25, 2019 the FBI released over 300 pages about The Finders, a child trafficking network with alleged CIA ties. Pages 48 and 49 talk about secret tunnels found underneath McMartin preschool in Los Angeles.

McMartin preschool was the subject of one of the country’s longest and most expensive criminal trials. It happened in the 80s when hundreds of children accused teachers at the school

of sexually abusing them. The accusations got more and more bizarre as kids started talking about satanic rituals, witnessing animals being mutilated, and being taken into secret underground tunnels underneath the school which lead to other places. Children named professional football players, baseball players, politicians and actors as perpetrators

A group of parents teamed up with FBI agent Ted Gunderson to go searching for the tunnels. Gunderson was the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division at the time. He hired UCLA PhD archaeologist Gary E Stickel for the job. They got permission from the new owners of the building and began digging. Page 49 of the FBI release is from Gunderson and an archeologist he hired. It describes preliminary findings on the tunnels, including:

- **Multiple tunnels**
- **A tree root cut in such a way that it was determined to have happened about 5 years prior**
- **A Disney bag with "copyright 1982" written on it.**
- **A plate with a pentagram on it, hand drawn by an adult**
- **No doorknobs on Classroom 3, only a deadbolt lock. This was one of the classrooms above a tunnel**
- **Fire alarm switches that didn't connect to a fire station, but was used as an alert system within the school**
- **More than 2000 artifacts under the school floor, including over 100 animal bones**

Page 48 shows a map of the school with two tunnel entrances.

Without enough evidence to prove guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the McMartin trial lead to no convictions. Many of the jurors were convinced that children were abused at the school, but couldn't prove it.

Gunderson and Stickel later did a full, nearly 200 page scientific report. Stickel used ground penetrating radar and concluded that "The project determined the existence of two extensive tunnel complexes beneath the concrete floor of the McMartin Preschool building."

The official legacy of the case is that the children were coerced into making false accusations, leading to an unjustified satanic moral panic. Debunkers say the tunnels never existed, they were just trash pits from earlier tenants, and the recent artifacts must have been dragged in by rodents.

Why did the FBI include these pages in their release about the Finders? Is there a connection between the school and the trafficking network? Does their official release validate the conclusions of Ted Gunderson and Gary Stickel? Let us know what you think, like share subscribe and stay strange

US Customs report on The Finders (PDF)

Ted Gunderson on the McMartin Tunnels

…

McMartin Scientific Report (PDF)

Archaeological Investigations of the McMartin Preschool site

Finders Keepers by David McGowan

The FBI Declassifies Files on The Finders and McMartin Pre-school Child Trafficking Cases

Mainstream news about The Finders

Justice Department Looking At Alleged CIA Ties To Commune – AP

INQUIRY SPREADS ON 6 CHILDREN AND CULT – The New York Times

FBI DROPPING INVESTIGATION OF WASHINGTON COMMUNE – Chicago Tribune

OFFICIALS DESCRIBE 'CULT RITUALS' IN CHILD ABUSE CASE – The Washington Post

https://strangetalesweekly.com/2019/11/03/fbi-data-dump-confirms-mcmartin-tunnels/ …

The Central Intelligence Agency and likely the Vatican and Cardinal Spellman were using secretive births under pseudonyms of famous but flawed European family lines, those with FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction that intellectually is like ADDH Dyslexia and emotionally is Borderline Personality Disorder and can be both intellectually and emotionally be thought of as bad house keeping in regulation of thinking, spending too much time on one things and not enough on another and then having to jumble around the mess a bit, and finally it can be hard for continuous focus on handwriting, etc.,

Early on in childhood development it is important to know who will be groomed by the CIA under fake credentials, and who not.

Edward Paul Donegan thins Glorian Donegan ovumn was used and she and Ed are tied to that gene and secret identities of Maria Kutschera who had it, many Austrians an Centarl Europeans have it, the Rockefellers have it, Schwartzeneggers, and who knows who else and who the CIA thought might work out for say .. Indnosia?

FBI Declassifies Files on the CIA's Involvement in Satanic Ritual Abuse and Child Sex Trafficking retrieved from JFK Library and copied or modified to here

Comments by Brian Shilhavy Editor, Health Impact News

Russ Winter of Winter Watch published an article earlier this month (December, 2021) about the FBI declassifying files on a CIA group called "The Finders" and the McMartin preschool Satanic child trafficking case in Los Angeles in the 1980s.

We have referenced this case and the secret CIA group The Finders in the past here at Health Impact News, as former FBI Chief Ted Gunderson was actively involved in this case, which we referenced in our June, 2020 article, Unmasking Who is Behind the Plandemic and Rioting to Usher in the New World Order.

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of secret Satanic groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, a shadow government that controls the U.S. government.

Gunderson discovered that in the U.S. there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants, and subject them to Satanic ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice.

One of those groups is The Finders, which Gunderson said is operated by the CIA. He wrote a book on The Finders, which can still be downloaded from his website (Ted Gunderson died in 2011).

This is the same CIA group that the FBI just

declassified many of the files from their investigation into The Finders, although many names remain redacted to protect the guilty. (See below.)

Gunderson traveled around the country giving lectures about his work, which included cases that led him to discover the hidden groups involved with the Satanic Occult, which included child sex abuse and child sacrifice. His general lecture was about 4 hours, but there is one lecture still available today where he condensed this down to just a little over one hour.

At the end of this lecture, Gunderson has a woman named Linda Weigand come up and give her testimony. As he introduced her, Gunderson said:

This is one of the most classic examples of corruption, I have ever seen. And believe me, you can tell from my lecture, that I've seen some pretty awful examples of corruption.

We have extracted Linda Weigand's testimony from his lecture, but I have to warn you, this is very GRAPHIC, and very evil. It will disturb you. This is from our Bitchute channel.

Russ Winter of Winter Watch published an article earlier this month (December, 2021) about the FBI declassifying files on a CIA group called "The Finders" and the McMartin preschool Satanic child trafficking case in Los Angeles in the 1980s.

We have referenced this case and the secret CIA group The Finders in the past here at Health Impact News, as former FBI Chief Ted Gunderson was actively involved in this case, which we referenced in our June, 2020 article, Unmasking Who is Behind the Plandemic and Rioting to Usher in the New World Order.

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in

Santa Monica. In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of secret Satanic groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, a shadow government that controls the U.S. government.

Gunderson discovered that in the U.S. there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants, and subject them to Satanic ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice.

One of those groups is The Finders, which Gunderson said is operated by the CIA. He wrote a book on The Finders, which can still be downloaded from his website (Ted Gunderson died in 2011).

This is the same CIA group that the FBI just declassified many of the files from their investigation into The Finders, although many names remain redacted to protect the guilty. (See below.)

Gunderson traveled around the country giving lectures about his work, which included cases that led him to discover the hidden groups involved with the Satanic Occult, which included child sex abuse and child sacrifice. His general lecture was about 4 hours, but there is one lecture still available today where he condensed this down to just a little over one hour.

At the end of this lecture, Gunderson has a woman named Linda Weigand come up and give her testimony. As he introduced her, Gunderson said:

> This is one of the most classic examples of corruption, I have ever seen. And believe me, you can tell from my lecture, that I've seen some pretty awful examples of corruption.

We have extracted Linda Weigand's testimony from his lecture, but I have to warn you, this is very GRAPHIC, and very evil. It will disturb you. This is from our Bitchute channel.

The vehicle that is used by the U.S. Government and the CIA to traffick these children and run these Satanic ritual abuse networks, is the government funded Child Social Services and Foster Care network, most commonly known as "CPS" (Child Protection Services).

Massive government funds exist for all 50 U.S. States that can only be collected if they meet certain quotas of children put into this system, so many children are literally kidnapped, mostly medically kidnapped, from their parents to meet the demand for children in this evil, Satanic system, which is mostly operated by Christian Churches collecting funds from the Government.

Many people have courageously tried to expose this evil system that exists in every state and every county within the U.S., and sadly, many of them are now dead.

In 2009, Bill Bowen released a trailer for a documentary film he was producing exposing the corruption within Child Protection Services across the United States. The film is called Innocence Destroyed.

Bill Bowen died unexpectedly the next year, in 2010, reportedly from a heart attack, before he was able to finish the film.

The segments that were completed were published on YouTube, in three different videos.

To preserve Bill's work we have combined all 3 segments and published them on our Bitchute channel.

WARNING: Video contains graphic content not suitable for children! For adults only.

The McMartin Scientific Report.pdf is linked to here where Ted Gunderson examined he vestigule tunnels and chambers of child abuse regions of the facilities the CIA ran Dr. Cameron like testing on children simply expressed to see if before two years old they held up to torture. The CIA needed quick descisions on who to build a Legend for as a possible CIA grooming project with fake backstory. http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf and I continue to archive the report whenever possible to each site that might lose its domain name.

Ted Gunderson did not write the scientific report. He is not a scientist. He depended upon expert opinion while investigating his information the Central Intelligence Agency had illegally ritualistically tortured children out of view of the world in scripted protocols and secret areas led to be secret tunnels below the known facility but and denied to exist.

I excerpt it here or rather excerpt the author directly who Ted GUnderson quotes in the compilation of information.

> Archaeological Investigations of the McMartin Preschool site , ManhattanBeach, California by E. Gary Stickel, Ph.D.
>
> Executive Summary BACKGROUND METHOD HYPOTHESES AND TEST EXPECTATIONS Part II FINDINGS CONCLUSIONS SUMMATION Executive Summary
>
> During the month of May 1990 an archaeological project was conducted at the McMartin Preschool site to determine, once and for all, whether or not there had ever been tunnels under the building, as described by various children. Excavation was carried out according to established scientific

conventions with a careful research design defining what might prove or disprove the existence of “an underground feature that would connect to the surface of the site and extend underground for some distance..(with) dimensions large enough to accommodate adult human movement through it.” (p 24) The project unearthed not one but two tunnel complexes as well as previously unrecognized structural features which defied logical explanation. Both tunnel complexes conformed to locations and functional descriptions established by children’s reports. One had been described as providing undetected access to an adjacent building on the east. The other provided outside access under the west wall of the building and contained within it an enlarged, cavernous artifact corresponding to children’s descriptions of a “secret room”.

Both the contour signature of the walls and the nature of recovered artifacts indicated that the tunnels had been dug by hand under the concrete slab floor after the construction of the building. Whatever the purpose of this elaborate enterprise, even more effort must have been devoted to filling the tunnels back in and trying to conceal any evidence of their existence. Much of the fill dirt used for packing the tunnel spaces was mixed with historic debris, as if to mimic the surrounding terrain. Not only did the discovered features fulfill the research prequalifications as tunnels designed for human traffic, there was also no alternative or natural explanation for the presence of such features.

BACKGROUND

The McMartin preschool in Manhattan Beach, California was the first of what has since been described as a national epidemic of multi-victim, multi-perpetrator accusations of sexual and sadistic abuse which erupted in the mid 1980's. The McMartin case was encumbered with hundreds of charges against seven defendants and dozens of uncharged suspects. It became the longest, most expensive and arguably most controversial criminal trial in American history. The descriptions given by children to investigators and parents were unusual and unprecedented as they emerged in 1983, but they became so stereotypic to subsequent cases throughout the country as to become generic of presumed "ritual abuse". Accusations of such extreme cruelty and bizarre perversity in the absence of physical evidence or obviously deranged suspects led eventually to increasing skepticism that such crimes could possibly exist. Simple alternative explanations emerged, first as criminal defense theories and then as common wisdom: very young children were moved by the hysterical overreaction of various adults to make unfounded accusations. Full-page newspaper ads placed in 1984 by McMartin criminal defense attorneys raised the specter of the Salem witch trials. The witch hunt analogy has since flourished to create substantial public distrust of pre-school-age witnesses and of the adults who question them.

The failure of prosecutors to obtain even a single conviction in the McMartin trial has been taken by many as proof that the children's allegations were merely fantastic. Various journalists have demanded punishment of the professionals and parents who had chosen to believe them. Similar

allegations arising more recently in other cases in the United States and abroad are tested against the McMartin standard, creating a prejudice against investigating or substantiating even remotely "bizarre" complaints. Parents in such cases feel triply betrayed; first with the dreadful discovery of abuse; second with their abandonment by law enforcement, and third with being blamed for imagining the abuse and fomenting public hysteria.

One of the supposedly bizarre aspects of the McMartin case was the children's insistence that they were taken into underground tunnels. They explained that the tunnels led to an underground "secret room" where abuse occurred, as well as providing a route for subversive transport to off-site locations for sexual exploitation. These stories were apparently considered fantastic by investigators, who made no attempt to search beneath the building.

A group of parents forced the hand of the district attorney on March 17, 1985 by initiating an excavation in the adjacent lot. The district attorney then authorized an archaeological inspection of that lot by Scientific Resource Surveys Inc. (SRS). There was no exploration beneath the slab floor. Instrumental survey with a terrain conductivity meter failed to detect alterations under the concrete. The SRS technician informed the district attorney's investigator that the meter proved useless within the structure because of excessive interference from pipes and steel reinforcement. The preemptory conclusion at that time that there were no tunnels has become gospel among detractors of the McMartin families. Influential journalists ridicule parents for ever entertaining

such a possibility and mock their subsequent attempts at exploration. The first opportunity for private exploration came in April 1990 when the property was sold. Several parents obtained permission from the new owner to search for the tunnels. After cutting out a section of concrete and coming up with ambiguous findings, it became apparent that experienced supervision was need. Gerald Hoobs a professional miner, was engaged to insure safety and to better define the nature of the underground artifacts. When an apparent tunnel entrance was discovered and then verified by geologist Dr. E. Don Michael, parents sought out the archaeological team that completed the present project.

METHOD

The project was designed and conducted by E. Gary Stickel, Ph.D., on the recommendation of Rainer Berger, Ph.D., Professor and Chair of the Interdisciplinary Program of the Archaeology Department at UCLA. Dr. Stickel is director of Environmental Research Archaeologists, a Scientific Consortium (ERA)

HYPOTHESES AND TEST EXPECTATIONS

The primary research problem was to determine whether or not there were a tunnel(s) and an underground room(s) at the site in question. To meet the test hypotheses, a tunnel would be an underground feature that would connect to the surface of the site and extend underground for

some distance, possibly (but not necessarily) connecting to an underground room(s). It would have to have dimensions large enough to accommodate adult human movement through it. Such a tunnel on the subject property could have been constructed in two ways: 1) either dug out as a trench-like opening which would then be roofed over with wood and/or other materials and covered over with fill above to make a true tunnel (as opposed to an open trench), or 2) would be dug out completely underground, which would then leave a "ceiling" over its passageway formed of the naturally deposited soil. If the latter were the case, such a tunnel may or may not have been fitted with an underground "roof" of wood and/or other materials either to reinforce the strength of the "ceiling" of the tunnel or to keep loose soil and dust from falling down on people using it. In either scenario (1 or 2) such a tunnel may have had posts of wood and/or other materials (e.g.iron) to serve as shoring reinforcements.

Thus, given the operational definition of a tunnel considered here, the following hypothesis and test expectations were considered (test expectations are specific, tangible data that are to be expected and are discover able if the hypothesis is valid; Stickel, 1979)

End of excerpt

There is a sapience, and awareness, and intelligence to this. Jen More and others say outright this is tied to the Kennedy assassination and big money in NWO backed free mason businesses, the Bush family part of that. Further, the witnessed killed who testify to or spoke of shots from the Grassy Knoll

and a CIA conspiracy seemed to have been killed by a sapient centrally aware CIA capability of a CIA trying to hide its tracks even as they ever more lose their camouflage to declassification, death bed confessions, expert evidence analysis and evidence recovery, new witnesses, etc.,

On page 130 begin appendixes one by Jeffery Minard and an odd pipe joint clamp and he note glass, metal, or rubber and diagrammed and similar bottles were. This odd artifact he found corresponded to patent number ANACO 3233 9 22 in some numerology way not far from 022 46 Massachusetts (we were only in Los Angeles for a while 3233, me, and me tested as other were for Borderline. All bottles in the patents were between the 1920s, 1950s up to 1960, and from the 1930s to 1940s.

"The rusted metal can fragments 332D can not be identified nor can the rubber tubes 333J, 333K)"

I have asserted experimental IVF by the CIA.

Jeff Minard writes in his conclusions

1. **The bottles and consumer products were probably all deposited at the site up until the 1950's, when residential development began taking place in that area.**

2. **It is possible, but unlikely t the pipe joint clamp was install at that site, between its manufacture after Feb 8, 1966, and the construction of the school over which it was found, in September 1966.**

Finding the Work Area of Dr Greenson and Dr Max Jacobson

How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction

A Cabal forms branching Eugenics out of Nazi Germany and forming a separate 1936 fork which arose from 1926 babies fertilized in 1925 researching a FOXP2 gene believed to exist in 1902.

Also known as Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

Ann N Y Acad Sci. 1973 Feb 28;205:310-20. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x. How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction S H Snyder, J L Meyerhoff PMID: 4570236 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x

No abstract available Similar articles Gilles de la Tourette's disease and minimal brain dysfunction: amphetamine isomers reveal catecholamine correlates in an affected patient. Meyerhoff JL, Snyder SH. Psychopharmacologia. 1973;29(3):211-20. doi: 10.1007/BF00414035. PMID: 4512896 No abstract available.

Some copied related terms, some omitted

- **Amphetamine / therapeutic use***
- **Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / drug therapy***
- **Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity /**

metabolism

- **Catecholamines / metabolism***
- **Child Behavior / drug effects**
- **Dextroamphetamine / therapeutic use**
- **Norepinephrine / metabolism**

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organinci neortransmitters in teh brain such as Dopamaine for which Dysoxin (Crystam MEthamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation.

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

Ralph Greenson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ralph R. Greenson (born Romeo Samuel Greenschpoon, September 20, 1911 - November 24, 1979) was a prominent American psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Greenson is famous for being Marilyn Monroe's psychiatrist, and was the basis for Leo Rosten's 1963 novel, Captain Newman, M.D. The book was later made into a movie starring Gregory Peck as Greenson's character. There has been much conjecture, by investigating officers, press and the public, about Greenson's involvement in a possible cover-up concerning the circumstances of Monroe's death.

Greenson was well known for his early work on returning WWII soldiers suffering from Post Traumatic Stress. He also had other famous clients, such as Tony Curtis, Frank Sinatra, and Vivien Leigh. Greenson and his wife, Hildi Greenson, were the darlings of the Southern California psychoanalytic community, intellectuals and with certain notables in the entertainment industry. They were good friends with Anna Freud, Fawn Brodie and Margaret Mead.

Marilyn Monroe - Dr Ralph Greenson in secretly taped phone conversation

Marilyn Monroe Video Archives 179K Youtube subscribers *

I can't explain myself or defend myseelf without revealing things I

> don't want to reveal … you can't draw a line and say I'll tell you that … its a terrible position to be in to have to say I can't talk about it because I can't tell the whole story … Listen, talk to Bobby Kennedy.

Dear Dr. Greenson I hope all of your roses are in bloom today including the blackest red ones. Happy anniversary to you and Mr. Greenson. - Marilyn." Dr. Greenson will encourage Marilyn to sever some certain contacts, unkwon which ones.

Dr Greesone was a fan of Sigmund Freud and therapeutic cocaine. One little known fact about Freud was his 10-year addiction to cocaine. (although some claim he wasn't).He believed it was a miracle drug that broadened people's thinking (I'll say) and he prescribed it to many of his female patients, overlooking or perhaps not noticing the many negative side effects of the drug. Marilyn Forever https://marilyn4ever.wordpress.com/ *

Dr. Max Jacobson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dr. Max Jacobson (3 July 1900 - 17 December 1979) graduate of Friedrich Wilhelm University (also known as Humboldt University of Berlin) in 1925 the same years as the fame of the Wembley Stadium British Imperialism Speech Defect.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson "Dr Feel 1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- **John F. Kennedy**
- **Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” July 8, 1908 - January 26,**
- **Marilyn Monroe June 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962)**

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatry, the Nixon a other administrations, and political office.

Oct. 16, 1957 - The famous American film director Cecil B. De Mille accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Harper, and Dr. Max Jacobson have been received today by Pope Pius XII at his Summer residence in Castelgandolfo *.

Dr. Max Jacobson was a German physician and medical researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood,” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.

Dubbed “Dr. Feelgood,” Jacobson was known for his “miracle tissue regenerator” shots, which consisted of amphetamines, animal hormones, bone marrow, enzymes, human placenta, painkillers, steroids, and multivitamins.

In September 1960, then-Senator John F. Kennedy first visited Jacobson shortly before the 1960 presidential election debates.[9][10] Jacobson was part of the presidential entourage at the Vienna summit in 1961, where he administered injections to combat severe back pain. Some of the potential side effects included hyperactivity, impaired judgment, nervousness, and wild mood swings. [I Edward Donegan dispute this, was Hyperactivity morbid and being treated by the

amphetamines?

Typed In Blood For Us

"*Techniques used to silence journalists*" by Theodore L. Gunderson was one of many public open written statements Ted Gunderson made to any press or open court who would listen. His 9 point affidavit on GangStalker teams engage in the sabotage with military grade espionage tools against existing and former government officials like William Colby, stars like Marilyn Monroe, and members of the family of military like the wife and daughter of Jeffery McDonald was serious business as were his talks with Chip Tatum, Gunther Karl Russbacher, and others that clearly were a thorn in the CIA FBI agency reputation, and Gunderson knew they could and still do kill during MKULTRA.

Many retire. Ted Gunderson never did he simply moved on into his 80s never stopping seeking justice for those being targeted by these programs.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

Obituary:

MEMPHIS, Tenn.-The son of former FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who was head of the bureau's office in Memphis

during a long career, says his father has died at the age of 82. Greg Gunderson tells The Associated Press that his father died of cancer July 31 at his home in Memphis. Gunderson said his father worked on high-profile cases such as the death of Marilyn Monroe and the assassination of President John Kennedy. In his career, Ted Gunderson worked in the Dallas, Mobile, Knoxville, New York City, Los Angeles and Albuquerque offices. He was the head of the Memphis FBI office from 1973 to 1975.

BIO

Ted L. Gunderson, born 11/7/28, Colorado Springs, CO. He graduated from the U. of Nebraska in 1950 and worked as an SA, FBI, 12/10/51. ASAC in various offices and SAC in ME & DL, the Senior SAC, LA until retirement March 1979. Security consultant Santa Monica, CA. Three son, a daughter and four grandchildren. https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75193671/theodore-l.-gunderson

I don't think he ever would truly retire from his life, defending the USA and journalism and policing from the Cabal, he could not since he (like Ed Donegan) was targeted proactively anyway because of the threat he posed, and he didn't want to retire, not saying he wanted the consequences of speaking out against the CIA and FBI.

I have enormousness respect for Jen Moore and like Ted Gunderon Jen Moore continued to publicly talk about Stalkers, how they operate (and what they do when they get caught in their illegal activities) and what deep truth about our Deep State they were trying to silence.

THere are those like Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson who had the truth and revealed it, I would rather be doing other things than being Stalked, that is different than who those two were, but I am glad I have thier works to rely on and hope their sacrifices do not go to waste.

He deserved a true retirement and I am sorry he never go it and sorry he got abusiveness towards him all through his later

life. I am not sure everything he said is correct but he knew more about it than I and I am sure he was right about 80 percent of it at least.

From LBJ to others before and after the Whitehouse orders hits and Gunderson had a hit called on him.

Paine said Moore accepted the risks with the story and understood things could get very ugly very fast. Per conversations with True Pundit's Paine:

"She was worried about the victim (she was reporting about) because he was the first to break the ice," Paine (a relative and fellow journalist warning about the FBI) said. "There were others waiting to tell their stories but he was the catalyst.

Did she think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I don't think she was afraid of anyone or anything."

Jen Moore was attacked by thugs and beaten so badly it landed her in the Emergency Room and she was warned over and over again that would again happen if she continued talking.

I Edward Donegan do believe something caused her death that was triggered by some unnaturally occurring context such as a chemical agent introduced into her system or some type of close skull injury such as concussion type injury that could be misdiagnosed or something like that.

It is not unusual that it is dangerous to write about State police agencies. It should be unusual for that situation in the USA.

Gunderson, Snowden and ECHOLON

retrieved from Tech Crunch and copied or modified to here

> **"Until Snowden placed the full capacities of the NSA and other government spying agencies in plain sight, ECHELON was largely just another codename in the conspiracy-theorist's notebook."**

If history is written by the victors, government surveillance agencies will have an awfully long list of sources to cite.

Domestic digital surveillance has often seemed to be a threat endured mostly by the social media generation, but details have continued to emerge that remind us of decades of sophisticated, automated spying from the NSA and others.

Before the government was peering through our webcams, tracking our steps through GPS, feeling every keystroke we typed and listening and watching as we built up complex datasets of our entire personhood online, there was still rudimentary data to be collected. Over the last fifty years, Project ECHELON has given the UK and United States (as well as other members of the Five Eyes) the capacity to track enemies and allies alike within and outside their states. The scope has evolved in that time period from keyword lifts in intercepted faxes to its current all-encompassing data harvesting.

In a piece published today in The Intercept, life-long privacy advocate Duncan Campbell describes his past few decades tracking down the elusive Project ECHELON, "the first-ever automated global mass surveillance system.

GCHQ Until Snowden placed the full capacities of the NSA and other government spying agencies in plain

sight, ECHELON was largely just another codename in the conspiracy-theorist's notebook.

Campbell made the first references to the program in his 1988 piece, titled Somebody's Listening, where he detailed a program capable of tapping into "a billion calls a year in the UK alone."

Campbell described his conversations with a source, preceding that piece's publication.

The scale of the operation she described took my breath away (this was 1988, remember). The NSA and its partners had arranged for everything we communicated to be grabbed and potentially analyzed.

The program reportedly utilized massive ground-based radio antennas to intercept satellite transmissions containing the digital communications of millions. It then relied on its content-sensitive dictionaries of keywords and phrases to scour the communications for relevant information.

In February of 2000, 60 Minutes published a report detailing the existence and scope of ECHELON. Mike Frost, a former spy for Canada's NSA-equivalent, CSE, told the host just how large the program's reach really was, "Echelon covers everything that's radiated worldwide at any given instant."

Frost also recounted a tale of how exactly the program was being used.

While I was at CSE, a classic example: A lady had been to a school play the night before, and her son was in the school play and she thought he did a–a lousy job. Next morning, she was talking on the telephone to her friend, and she said to her friend something like this, 'Oh, Danny really bombed last night,' just like that. The computer spit that conversation out. The analyst that was looking at it was not too sure about what the

conversation w–was referring to, so erring on the side of caution, he listed that lady and her phone number in the database as a possible terrorist.

Details of ECHELON outraged Europeans in the months following the reports from Campbell and 60 Minutes. In the summer of 2000, European Parliament appointed a special ad-hoc committee to spend a year investigating ECHELON, with some arguing that by spying on European communications, the U.S. was breaching the European Convention on Human Rights. Little materialized from the committee, other than a vote recognizing the program's mere existence.

Following the 2005 discovery that the Bush Administration had been tapping Americans' phones without warrants, some speculatively pointed to ECHELON as a tool that the government may have been using.

Since then, the program has largely been presented to the public only through posts on government surveillance/conspiracy forums with limited references in declassified documents to guide those questioning the program's full potential.

It has largely faded from public consciousness, especially as details of its far more powerful offspring have been exposed, but it's important to frame automated government surveillance as an issue of our lifetimes rather than short-sightedly confining its influence to the advent of the mainstream internet.

It is now abundantly clear, thanks to internal documents leaked by Snowden, that the program exists, but what is unclear is what that means. PRISM and XKeyscore certainly represent a more shocking invasion of the information we have digitally presented, but ECHELON shows us that the privacy of our communications have indeed always been under attack.

These instances of government surveillance have been justified by decades of disparate “threats” under multiple administrations that have repeatedly made promises to “prioritize privacy without compromising security,” while we all have been led by the current narratives.

As the broken record continues to play, further examining ECHELON suggests the importance of looking to the past to remember what sounds familiar.

Gunderson's Open Court Affidavit on Echolon used against Journalists and others

> I have read the Complaint in the current action of Mr. Keith Labella against F.B.I. and D.O.J., It is my professional opinion, based on information, knowledge and belief that the information sought by Mr. Labella in this F.O.I.A suit regarding “gang stalking”, “gang stalking groups” and “gang stalking methods” reasonably describes an ongoing, active, covert nationwide program that is in effect today, and, based on my investigations and experience, has been operational since at least the early 1980’s. Since the 1980˚s gang stalking has increased in scope, intensity and sophistication by adapting to new communications and surveillance technology. These programs are using the codenames Echelon Program, Carnivore System, and Tempest Systems.
>
> The Echelon Program is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort Meade, Maryland, and monitors all email and phone calls in the world. Carnivore System is administered by the N.S.A. out of Fort

Meade, Maryland, and can download any computer system without being traced or otherwise known to the owner. Tempest Systems can decipher what is on any computer screen up to a quarter of a mile away.

These programs are negatively impacting thousands of Americans and severely abusing their civil rights on a daily basis.

Gene Chip Tatum and the CIA and the FBI and Ted Gunderson

No Borders,
No Limits,
No Restrictions,
and No Repercussions

That is the motto of COINTELPRO, MKULTRA, and GangStalk State Policing Black Opps infrastructure including TSS (technical services assassination group) including NSA surveillance and including CIA and FBI activities in NDDA Fusion Centers with DIA, Defense Clandestine, US Secret Police, and programs today that include Gang Stalking (espionage under-cover Tiger Teams) and Poisonings of US and foreign citizens.

This is not Ted's FBI" Ted Gunderson wrote after retiring from a Carter era reformed FBI that underwent changes again after he left.

"Black" activities meaning activities denied by the perpetrators, perpetrators in our out of uniform or assets of CIA kingpins freed from the Laws of War and acting as saboteurs without insignia.

The FBI has a long history of abusing its national security surveillance powers. The potential for abuse is once again great, particularly given that the lines between criminal investigations and foreign intelligence operations have been blurred or erased since 9/11. As a result, intrusive surveillance tools originally developed to target Soviet spies are increasingly being used against Americans.

https://www.aclu.org/documents/more-about-fbi-spying
COINTELPRO. During the Cold War, the FBI ran a domestic intelligence/counterintelligence program called COINTELPRO that quickly evolved from a legitimate effort to protect the

national security from hostile foreign threats into an effort to suppress domestic political dissent through an array of illegal activities. COINTELPRO targeted numerous non-violent protest groups and political dissidents with illegal wiretaps, warrantless physical searches and an array of other dirty tricks. The FBI used the information it gleaned from these improper investigations not for law enforcement purposes, but to "break up marriages, disrupt meetings, ostracize persons from their professions and provoke target groups into rivalries that might result in deaths." The Church Committee, a Senate Select Committee that investigated COINTELPRO in the 1970s, found that a combination of factors led law enforcers to become law breakers. One factor was their perception that traditional law enforcement methods were ineffective in addressing the security threats they faced. Another was their easy access to damaging personal information as a result of "the unrestrained collection of domestic intelligence." Unfortunately, these factors are all present again today as the FBI seeks to transform itself into an internal intelligence agency dedicated to preventing future acts of terrorism.

Reforms Undone. The Church Committee's exposure of the FBI's COINTELPRO abuses led to a series of reforms, including laws designed to regulate government surveillance and internal guidelines (Attorney General's Guidelines) which limited the FBI's investigative authority and spelled out the rules that govern law enforcement operations. These reasonable limits have been either abandoned or ignored since 9/11, however, through legislation like the USA Patriot Act, through amendments to the AG Guidelines, and through an expansion of powerful Joint Terrorism Task Forces (JTTF) that operate with virtually no public accountability.

Patriot Act. With the enactment of the USA Patriot Act Congress expanded the FBI's authority to make secret demands for personal information and records about not just suspected terrorists or spies but about anyone the FBI deemed merely "relevant" to an FBI investigation. Not surprisingly, a series of five audits by the Department of Justice Inspector General confirmed widespread FBI mismanagement, misuse and abuse

of this unchecked authority, which is now used, more often than not, to target Americans. For more on the Patriot Act, see the ACLU's extensive page on that issue.

Attorney General Guidelines. The AG Guidelines underwent four separate changes under the Bush administration, all of which gave the FBI increased surveillance authorities with reduced oversight. Attorney General John Ashcroft first amended the guidelines in 2002 to expand the investigative techniques the FBI could use during preliminary inquiries (which require less evidence of wrongdoing to initiate than a full investigation), and to increase the time limits to 180 days with the possibility of two or more 90-day extensions. The Ashcroft guidelines also allowed FBI agents to "visit any place and attend any event that is open to the public, on the same terms and conditions as members of the public generally." The FBI later claimed this authority did not require the FBI agents attending public meetings to identify themselves as government officials. https://www.aclu.org/documents/more-about-fbi-spying

Gene was a good friend of Ted Gunderson and I am sure it was good brotherly time when they were together interviewing each other about thing things they both knew and could be speaking in each other's names about, the Rothschild's, Rockefeller's, Bilderbergs', Bush and Barr families Mueller Family, CIA and Mafia activity led by the FBI and its special illegal programs tied into the NSA that were controlling the USA with Espionage capabilities US Journalists and Politicians had not defense against, they used too much sophisticated technology to stop and too high ranking orders for the rank and file to act against and still keep their jobs.

Other researchers and CIA declassification show James Jesus Angleton, Dulles, Cabell, McCone and many others from and through the CIA were the personnel these interests operated through using anti democratic techniques to subdue opposition or even detection of themselves from within the USA while they supported Norther Ireland and Great Brittain and the Royal family and its econmic charter governing interests like United

Fruit Company around the world.

Most famous is The United States Navy Strike Fighter Tactics Instructor program (SFTI program), more popularly known as Top Gun (stylized as TOPGUN), is an American military program that teaches fighter and strike tactics and techniques to selected naval aviators and naval flight officers, who return to their operating units as surrogate instructors.

The program began as the United States Navy Fighter Weapons School, established on 3 March 1969, at the former Naval Air Station Miramar in San Diego, California. In 1996, the school was merged into the Naval Strike and Air Warfare Center at Naval Air Station Fallon, Nevada.

United States Air Force Combat Control Teams, singular **Combat Controller** (**CCT**) (AFSC 1Z2X1), are an elite American special operations force (specifically known as "special tactics operators") who specialize in all aspects of air-ground communication, including air traffic control, fire support (including fixed and rotary wing close air support), and command, control, and communications in covert, forward, or austere environments.[2][3]

Assigned to Special Tactics Squadrons and Special Tactics Teams along with Pararescuemen, Special Operations Reconnaissance, and Tactical Air Control Party (TACP) operators, Combat Controllers are an integral part of Air Force Special Operations Command (AFSOC), the Air Force component of United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM), and of Joint Special Operations Command (JSOC). Trained in underwater and maritime operations, freefall parachuting, and many other deployment methods, Combat Controllers are often assigned individually or as a team to Army Special Forces, Army Ranger, Navy SEAL, and Delta Force to provide expert airfield seizure, airstrike control, and communications capabilities.[4]

But also is Combat Controllers are FAA-certified air traffic controllers and maintain proficiency throughout their career.[2] Along with TACPs, many Combat Controllers also qualify

and maintain proficiency as joint terminal attack controllers (JTACs) where they call in and direct air strikes, close air support and fire support.[5] Out of the seven Air Force Crosses awarded since the Global War on Terror started in 2001, five have been awarded to Combat Controllers for extraordinary heroism in combat. CCT's provided vital intelligence and deployed with joint air and ground forces in support of direct action, counter-terrorism, foreign internal defense, humanitarian assistance, special reconnaissance, austere airfield, and combat search and rescue

Scarlet Berets Special Forces Combat Controllers

Air Force Special Operations Command's Combat Controllers are battlefield airmen assigned to special tactics squadrons. They are trained special operations forces and certified Federal Aviation Administration air traffic controllers. The mission of a Combat Controller is to deploy undetected into combat and hostile environments to conduct special reconnaissance, establish assault zones or airfields, while simultaneously conducting air traffic control, fire support, command, control, and communications and forward air control. They deploy with air and ground forces in support of direct action, such as counter-terrorism, foreign internal defense, humanitarian assistance, and combat search and rescue. Combat Controllers employ all-terrain vehicles, amphibious vehicles, weapons and demolitions in pursuit of their objectives, which may include obstacle destruction.

The can be seen as good Stealth teams knowing full well the capabilities and limitations of RADAR and working evasively as possible.

Combat Controller training, which is nearly two years long, is among the most rigorous in the US military. The CCT pipeline has a wash out rate upwards of 90–95%, mostly due to self-eliminations, injuries sustained during training, and academic failures. The Air Force is working to lower the washout rate through proper education, testing and rigorous pre-pipeline

training.

Combat Controllers maintain air traffic controller qualification skills throughout their career in addition to other special operations skills. Many qualify and maintain proficiency as joint terminal attack controllers (JTACs). Their 35-week initial training and unique mission skills earn them the right to wear the scarlet beret and their 3 skill level (apprentice). From that point they attend a 12–15-month advanced skill training course to obtain their 5 skill level (journeyman). Once they complete AST their training pipeline is finished and they are mission-ready Combat Controllers.

Gene Chip Tatum was in the first graduating class and flew as Special Forces CIA in Vietnam. After being captured on one mission with his team but released he was debriefed by William Cobly a person he interacted qujite a bit frequently receiving instructions from the Whitehouse itself.

Gene Chip Tatum was a friend of Ted Gunderson and Tatum's long work for the CIA as a Special Activities pilot much like Barry Seal and Phillip Marhsall were of interest to Ted Gunderson and Gunderon's own reports on this cabal including the likes of Mueller.

Vietnam was not Gene Chip Tatums only CIA flight-work and some of that other flight-work is listed in his own words in this book as he talks to Ted Gunderson and here are some of the books by Gene Chip Tatum.

> **The Tatum Chronicles Paperback – February 22, 2019 by Gene "Chip" Tatum (Author)**
>
> The CIA and Oval office have been accused over the years with involvement in drug running. This first hand chronicle of an Army Officers interactions with Barry Seal, George H.W. Bush, Manuel Noriega, LTC Oliver North, Felix Rodriguez (CIA), Bill Clinton, and various other Government officials

brings to light the Dark Web of Drug running by U.S. officials and their ability to protect their misdeeds by using the U.S. Department of Justice characters Dick Thornburgh, James Baker,William Barr, and Robert "The Mule" Mueller. The author provides the official U.S. Documents secretly hidden away but now released to the public in "The Tatum Chronicles".

The CIA and Oval office have been accused over the years with involvement in drug running. This first hand chronicle of an Army Officers interactions with Barry Seal, George H.W. Bush, Manuel Noriega, LTC Oliver North, Felix Rodriguez (CIA), Bill Clinton, and various other Government officials brings to light the Dark Web of Drug running by U.S. officials and their ability to protect their misdeeds by using the U.S. Department of Justice characters Dick Thornburgh, James Baker,William Barr, and Robert "The Mule" Mueller. The author provides the official U.S. Documents secretly hidden away but now released to the public in "The Tatum Chronicles".

The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III Paperback – February 5, 2019

Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are **No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions**. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called "The Deep State". Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on "The Mule"

The Tatum Chronicles: Historical Account of Government Drug Running

The paperback version of his Phillip Marhsall - Barry Seal like activities flying for the CIA as a Special Activities Pilot on high level whitehouse orders

Operation Red Rock

Special Operations Team Ordered Killed by the President (President Nixon)

Sidney Gottlieb

Sidney Gottlieb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

File:Sidney Gottlieb, Sept. 21, 1977.Credit AP. jpg

img Sidney Gottlieb, Sept. 21, 1977 in office with female assistant

Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 – March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster who headed the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUltra.

In July 13, 1951, Gottlieb had his first day of work at the CIA. Then-*Deputy Director for Plans* Allen Dulles hired him on Ira Baldwin's recommendation. Baldwin had founded and run the biowarfare program at Fort Detrick years earlier, and had kept Gottlieb in his orbit throughout the years. Gottlieb, who had advanced knowledge of poisons, was making his entrance in the early years of the Cold War.

The Director for Plans included Richard Bissle JR who was also in the RECON section of the CIA using recon of the world to develop understanding of the enemy and then plan out "the devil's chessboard" (book by Talbot) of what countries would be essential to overthrow or gain influence for security and profit and raw materials.

Ed Donegan suggests you think Col Fletcher Prouty and others from WWII and Atomic Testing and Atomic Bombing

going into the Cold War under Eisenhower Nixon elected 1951 and sworn in 1952. From 1952 to 1964 will be Nixon's Executive Action NSC Council operations to overthrow Iran, Guatamala, Indonesia, Cuba, and other locations.

Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 – March 7, 1999) was an American chemist who had an area of his life that just might be usefull to the British, to the Dulles brothers, the Rockefellers, etc.,

The spymaster had a speech defect and has common Central European FOXP2 and from some family lines that carry it. As the Windsor family (including a descendant Glorian Donegan through Maria Kutschera who also had it) "cloning" experiments as it was improperly desribed by researchers could study family lines and without their consenst if samples are taken or the victims of non-consensual sciences are prison inmates, etc., including testing what level of electroshock is fatal and what the prefatal doses do to the human brain, afffectes of radiation, dvelopmntal psychology methods and affects, etc.,

In 1961 as the Kennedy administration moved in and Robert F. Kennedy oversaw JM/WAVE assassinations it was Gottlieb and those of his TSS team Gunderson and others including Prouty woudl be meeting with.

Ed Donegan (myself) asserts this is when the atomic testing samples from the Donegan family in atomic testing may have been used by now what would have been banned science of reproductive tissue and materials being "cloned" into other family lines to see its properties with different matches of other family genetic input.

In 1961 the Nobel Prize was given out for an understanding of the Double Helix of DNA and much theoretical input was then confirmed but the methodical system Mendell used of study of generation after generation of gene propagation and genetic properties had long been a study method.

I assert that during these years "clones" of Glorian Donegan

were created by use of her genetic reproductive tissue with other fertilizations and this would have been of interest since as Jen Moore points out she has a hidden identity of coming from Maria Von Trapp and she may have had King Edward VIII or Prince Albert later King George I think VI as the "bastard" producing Windsor.

These children like Marilyn Monroe and perhaps Julie Andrews and more may have had covert CIA tissue testing and usage histories later concealed. The plan I think was that if an advance -interbreed with a Polynesian or African American were made, that person might be a CIA project for grooming and inserting into Indonesia, Cuba, or elsewhere, and a number of families in the Assassinations Program including Bush line, Nixon line, Rockefeller line, Burns line, Barr line, Kelly line, Cruz line, were tied into the CIA work grooming possible Cuban or other future leaders IF Castro were knocked of, perhaps Ted Cruz Jr. backed by the CIA would be an Agent of Influence or Sovereign of Cuba down the road of history.

In fact extensive declassified CIA files now explain the CIA connections to the history of Barrack Obama JR, Madelyn Paine Dunham, Barrack Obama Sr. and I think CIA trickery was to confuse others and use as to the real history of what the CIA was doing and what records including fake records it was leaving for history to find and think are real.

Imagine this: "Joseph Kennedy Sr. speakign. THe Windsors have a hidden relative. Will you do some testing wither her DNA? Might lead to some good candidates the CIA could use if they turn out good, no defect."

Understanding Jen Moore who is on the Cover

Here are some of slightly edited Video labels from her channel on YouTube as she focuses in on (literally) the story of Edward and Glorian Donegan with her video camera likely her smart-phone.

Screen capture excerpts of those videos of the Donegan (Glorian and Ed) a few blocks from Tom and Mark Wiernessses Clarendon home are on the cover of this book.

On her channel she shows shots of where I and my mother used to live 850 N. Randolph in Arlington County Virginia. Really part of the D.C. Diamond shape it was draw as the part of that Diamond west of the Patomic was changed to part of Virginia's Arlington County as a result of legal maneuvers during the Civil War. she will refer to as a "nice view of D.C." when she films it. Those photos are on the cover of this book too from her channel.

I will get to some of the other videos in the list later or have in other books but this one particular one I want to focus on as introducing the Glorian Donegan (nee Gainey) story.

"Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil."

Dean Rusk was at Davidson College 1925-126 era a very progressive underground railroad with saving slaves history of progressive religious movements.

Dean Rusk in the 1950's under Richard Nixon was in the Rockefeller Fund for international development in likely at LBJ's influence Secretary of State under JFK in 1961 as JFK was sworn in and the former Secretary of State John Foster Dulles brother of Alan Dulles CIA director had recently died.

It appears from stories inside the Gainey family (my mother

Glorian Donegan family relatives in South Carolina her brother employed at Camden DuPont factory the rest farmers) that during her earlier 9 years in North Carolina living with Festus Gainey she had a hidden identity from the underground railroad when Maria Kutschera left her Salzburg Austria Convent as a pregnant initiate. Her uncle Franz Kutchera did not want to or would not care for her.

Her children (perhpas three at once or various times and perhaps Julie Andrews, Norma Jean, and Glorian Donegan, delivered and hidden under hidden person new identities in the USA Maria Kutschera was moved into the Captain (Barron) Von Trapp Austria household were until 1936l they would at the behest of Nazi propagandist General Franz Kutchera (later) sing pro Nazi songs being the idyllic Bavarian Central European family singers known for yodeling, etc.,.

https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

Movie vs. Reality: The Real Story of the Von Trapp Family

The National Archives

Fact from Fiction While The Sound of Music was generally based on the first section of Maria's book The Story of the Trapp Family Singers (published in 1949), there were many alterations and omissions.

Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children.

Maria and George married in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi

takeover of Austria.

The family did not secretly escape over the Alps to freedom in Switzerland, carrying their suitcases and musical instruments. As daughter Maria said in a 2003 interview printed in Opera News, “We did tell people that we were going to America to sing. And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train, pretending nothing.”

The von Trapps traveled to Italy, not Switzerland. Georg was born in Zadar (now in Croatia), which at that time was part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Zadar became part of Italy in 1920, and Georg was thus an Italian citizen, and his wife and children as well. The family had a contract with an American booking agent when they left Austria. They contacted the agent from Italy and requested fare to America.

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking. [in underground railroads in the 1920s as Nazism rose in Europe starting with 1900s Fascism movements]

OSS and CIA Hidden Identities and Glorian Donegan Revealed from YouTube vidoe of Jen Moore

Most John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy assassination history authors including death-bed confessions of participants in the assassination of Kennedy family members or other participants or those with access to classified and declassified records are now authoritatively and in unison including in academia authoritatively describing the Kennedy Assassination as an international agreement between world NGOs up to and including Catholic Gladio and James Jesus Angleton shadow CIA actors, Wild Bill Donovan and his CIA descendants, and thus now consider the entirety to be a Cabal, a Milieu, a large operation the JFK assassination and then cover-up of insider actions by globalists who just don’t talk publicly about powers so great they can call a hit on a world leader, but such power

does exist, is at the top of our major agencies, and in the cold war and later theorizes its Cabal insider self that its own existence is needed for global planning on access to oil and energy, ocean routes, etc., for world security and peace and the anti British Kennedy family were a threat to the peace that could otherwise be achieved.

Jen Moore had access to this information as JFK did and the Donean family from Dorchester Boston Area Massachusetts did, most are dead now. I am the last living Donegan of a family at one of the the central most squares of this.

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activtiy helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in “families” of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

One video Jen Moore posted was *The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics.* That video again points to hidden identity Kutchera descendant Glorian Donegan and again she is pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan 2nd Floor 850. North Randolph St. Arlington VA 22203 and again it is the story of how Glorian Gainey [Kutschera] DNA seems to found its way into current US politicians during MKULTRA.

Video 11 She Does have the secret files in her hands sealed secret files And how this IS PART OF THE JFK ASSSASINATION the story of the Vatican Catholic Gladio and Dulles brothers and CIA and MKULTRA

> **Video 11 Secret envelope…secret**

identities

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II

so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel

I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr.

Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters

owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryan family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

Minimal Brain Dysfuction a collection of ADHD and Dyslexia like symptons (and ADHD affects speech speed regulation) is called LONDON KE FOXP2 gene and LONDON KE Family that Jung, Dr Jacabson, Dr Greenson, and others were using meth on was this extreme form of ADHD called FOXP2.

Jen Moore working in Psychology following her police career was part of the history of Jung, Freud, and long term Rockefeller Institute work on this gene and the families they run in and had the CIA files from Jung, Frued, and others.

The USA, Allen Dulles, Donovan, James Jesus Angleton, the OSS generally were very friendly to England as WWII approached from trhe 1920's on and they wanted to help the royal family with their speech grammer impediment quietly and continue support for the royal family who actually was from Central Europe where the gene is known now to very frequently appear.

Marilyn Monroe like Glorian Donegan had the gene and the strong emotions of letting a lot of thoughts and feelings through that disrupt concentrating meant an emotional roller coaster for them or anyone close to them.

A person with Borderline Personality Disorder (another name for it) can be sympathetic at one time, and very angry at another..

One of the specialties of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a financial crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a church or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meted out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

This letter is among other places on a CDROM of data I am assembling for the Los Angels County California and District Of Columbia Coroner and smaller file I have broken out for excerpt from the larger also included files is Jen Moore

explaining the Donegan family history and her intent to reveal it and its connection to the Kennedy assassination and British Monarchy though she died before actually using the Donegan name. She does in her videos explain this was part of the story of the Kennedy assassination and other earlier parts of world history.

If opened on the CDROM files system images should display with text included corroborating and illustrating statements in text only version of this letter the textaul description of the image is the caption of the image should remaing visible as text.

She did focus her camera on my mother's and my home to tell our story and I complete that and fill in the blanks she left, un-redacting them, before her death by homicide otherwise losig to history the story she was telling and the hidden identities involved.

At the time the following news item was written and the investigation was underway no witnesses were available to connect the facts then unkown and then to the other deaths and other available witnesses.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.
>
> Moore's body was found by employees at the

Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim's claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton.

- **#3 Tenley Town-CIAville May 22, 2018**
- **Video #5 The more connected (the US Citizen or Politician to the CIA FBI Programs fo Free Masons) the more protected from being the subject of investigations Jul 31, 2018**
- **Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial**
- **The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must**

stop.

- **The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil.**

- **Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil.**

- **Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System 2018**

- **OSS (Bush/Barr family) to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan's apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits see comments for non YouTube other video interviews June 17, 2018 Mafia Konnection use of State backed Mafia for attacks on targeted Victims allowing Mafia profits**

- **The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics Kutschera Windsor Von Trapp Singers Indoctrinate Nazis 1925 Austria, Allies 1936 in North Carolina**

Depression Dust-bowl on into WWII 1942, theaters

- **#11 Secret envelope…secret identities Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.**

Old Malvernians are alumni of Malvern College, an independent day and boarding school in Malvern, Worcestershire, England that was founded in 1865. Originally a school for boys aged 9 to 18, it merged in 1992 with a private boys' primary school and an independent school for girls to become coeducational for pupils aged 3 to 18.

Many alumni have gained recognition in such fields as the military, politics, business, science, culture and sport - especially first-class cricket and the eighteen county cricket clubs. Among the most famous Old Malvernians are spymaster James Jesus Angleton, former head of the CIA's counter-intelligence; Aleister Crowley, the controversial but influential occultist.

In 1931 Hugh Angleton moved his family to Milan, for business reasons. He was very impressed with Benito Mussolini and his friend, Max Corvo, commented "Hugh Angleton... was ultra-conservative, a sympathizer with Fascist officials. He was certainly not unfriendly with the Fascists." (5) In 1933 Angleton was sent to Malvern College. (6) "He learned all about snobbery, prejudice, and school beatings. Before he left three years later he had served as a prefect, a corporal in the Officers'

Training Corps, and joined the Old Malvern Society. He seems to have become more English than the English, a useful ruse perhaps for Malvern's lone half-Mexican Yank." (7) Angleton later recalled: "I was brought up in England in one of my formative years and I must confess that I learned, at least I was disciplined to learn, certain features of life, and what I regarded as duty." (8)

James Jesus Angleton entered Yale University in 1937: "Angleton had already developed a distinctive personal style. He spoke with a slight English accent (probably not an affection after three years in the country), and was tall, athletic, bright, and handsome... By conventional standards he was a poor student, frequently missing class, excelling only in those subjects that interested him, and occasionally failing those that didn't." (9) A fellow student, Reed Whittemore, later commented: "All through Yale, Jim was backward at completing school papers... It may be that he was just lazy - or maybe he had a psychological problem. He had the class record for incompletes, but he could invariably whitewash over these missing grades because he had a favorable presence with the teachers, who for the most part liked him a lot." (10)

James Hugh Angleton became a senior figure in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and was on the staff of Colonel William Donovan. It had been created by President Franklin D. Roosevelt soon after the outbreak of the Second World War. The OSS replaced the former American intelligence system, Office of the Coordinator of Information (OCI) that was considered to be ineffective. The OSS had responsibility for collecting and analyzing

information about countries at war with the United States. It also helped to organize guerrilla fighting, sabotage and espionage.

James Jesus Angleton was born in Boise, Idaho, on 9th December, 1917. His father, Hugh Angleton, was a former cavalry officer who met his wife, a seventeen-year-old Mexican woman, Carmen Mercedes Moreno, while serving in Mexico, under General John J. Pershing. (1)

Hugh Angleton was an executive of the National Cash Register Company. (2) Thomas McCoy, a family friend, described him as "a six-foot-four, raw-boned, red-faced farm boy; a broad super-friendly guy, who was the outgoing salesman type and a born trader. He and his son were as different as one can imagine." (3)

Carmen Mercedes Moreno was a devout Catholic who insisted on giving him the name of Jesus. "As he grew older he became proud of his Mexican background - but, at the beginning, no. He never liked to use his middle name... Who likes to go around with a middle name of Jesus?" (4)

In 1931 Hugh Angleton moved his family to Milan, for business reasons. He was very impressed with Benito Mussolini and his friend, Max Corvo, commented "Hugh Angleton... was ultra-conservative, a sympathizer with Fascist officials. He was certainly not unfriendly with the Fascists." (5) In 1933 Angleton was sent to Malvern College. (6) "He learned all about snobbery, prejudice, and school beatings. Before he left three years later he had served as a prefect, a corporal in the Officers' Training Corps, and joined the Old Malvern

Society. He seems to have become more English than the English, a useful ruse perhaps for Malvern's lone half-Mexican Yank." (7) Angleton later recalled: "I was brought up in England in one of my formative years and I must confess that I learned, at least I was disciplined to learn, certain features of life, and what I regarded as duty." (8)

James Jesus Angleton entered Yale University in 1937: "Angleton had already developed a distinctive personal style. He spoke with a slight English accent (probably not an affection after three years in the country), and was tall, athletic, bright, and handsome... By conventional standards he was a poor student, frequently missing class, excelling only in those subjects that interested him, and occasionally failing those that didn't." (9) A fellow student, Reed Whittemore, later commented: "All through Yale, Jim was backward at completing school papers... It may be that he was just lazy - or maybe he had a psychological problem. He had the class record for incompletes, but he could invariably whitewash over these missing grades because he had a favorable presence with the teachers, who for the most part liked him a lot." (10)

Angleton and Whittemore edited a quarterly of original poetry, called Furioso, financed mostly by subscriptions raised by Whittemore's aunt. Angleton and Whittemore were both promising poets and other contributors included Archibald MacLeish, Ezra Pound, E.E. Cummings and William Carlos Williams. Whittemore later commented: "When we were short of money, which was most of the tune, we paid off our poets with fine Italian cravats from the stock that the Angleton

haberdasher in Italy kept replenishing." (11)

In the autumn of 1941 Angleton moved on to Harvard Law School. Soon afterwards he met Cicely Harriet d'Autremont: "There was nothing in the room except a large reproduction of El Greco's View of Toledo. It showed a huge unearthly green sky. Jim was standing underneath the picture. If anything went together, it was him and the picture. I fell madly in love at first sight. I'd never met anyone like him in my life. He was so charismatic. It was as if the lightning in the picture had suddenly struck me. He had an El Greco face. It was extraordinary." (12) They became engaged in April 1943, a few weeks after Angleton had been drafted into the United States Army. Hugh Angleton, disapproved of the relationship but the wedding took place quietly three months later on 17th July, in Battle Creek, Michigan. (13)

James Hugh Angleton became a senior figure in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and was on the staff of Colonel William Donovan. It had been created by President Franklin D. Roosevelt soon after the outbreak of the Second World War. The OSS replaced the former American intelligence system, Office of the Coordinator of Information (OCI) that was considered to be ineffective. The OSS had responsibility for collecting and analyzing information about countries at war with the United States. It also helped to organize guerrilla fighting, sabotage and espionage.

In August 1944, Lieutenant Colonel James Hugh Angleton and Norman Holmes Pearson, Angleton's former English professor at Yale University, contacted James R. Murphy, the head of the new

X-2 CI (Counter Intelligence) branch of the OSS. On 25th September, 1943, Murphy issued a memo: "I would greatly appreciate it if you could get provisional security for Corporal James Angleton in order that he may commence OSS school on Monday. His father is with this branch... In addition young Angleton is very well known to Norman Pearson, who recommended him to me." (14)

During his training James Jesus Angleton met Richard Helms, the former national advertising manager of the Indianapolis Times, who had joined the OSS in August 1943. In his autobiography, A Look Over My Shoulder (2003) he commented: "As a young man, Jim was bone thin, gaunt, and aggressively intellectual in aspect. His not entirely coincidental resemblance to T. S. Eliot was intensified by a European wardrobe, studious manner, heavy glasses, and lifelong interest in poetry." (15)

James Jesus Angleton in London

On 28th December, 1943, James Jesus Angleton, arrived in London to work for the Italian section of X-2 C.I. Soon after arriving in England he met Kim Philby, who was head of MI6's Iberian section. It was the start of a long friendship: "Once I met Philby, the world of intelligence that had once interested me consumed me. He had taken on the Nazis and Fascists head-on and penetrated their operations in Spain and Germany. His sophistication and experience appealed to us... Kim taught me a great deal." (16) Phillip Knightley, the author of Philby: KGB Masterspy (1988), has pointed out: "Philby was one of Angleton's

instructors, his prime tutor in counter-intelligence; Angleton came to look upon him as an elder-brother figure." (17)

Angleton impressed his senior officers and within six months he was promoted to the rank of second lieutenant and was appointed as chief of the Italian Desk for the European Theater of Operations. A colleague, John Raymond Baine, later remembered him as a well-respected officer: "His voice and manner were always on the quiet side. He never laughed loudly or acted in a boisterous way. Both his talk and his laughter were always soft. He was captivating, and had the ability to dominate a conversation without ever lifting his voice." (18)

OSS Officer in Rome

In October 1944 Angleton was transferred to Rome as commanding officer of Special Counter-Intelligence Unit Z. In March 1945, he was promoted to first lieutenant and became head of X-2 for the whole of Italy. At the age of twenty-seven, he was the youngest X-2 Branch chief in all of OSS. According to Charles J.V. Murphy: "His (Angleton) unit uncovered some of the secret correspondence between Hitler and Mussolini that was later introduced into the Nuremberg trials as proof of their conspiracy." (19) Raymond Rocca was his senior staff officer. The two men were to remain close friends for the next thirty years. (20)

Jim was sent to Italy as head of the Italian OSS. His job was to capture Nazis. The Mafia helped the Allies land in Sicily and move onto the Italian mainland through the toe of the Italian boot. In return, the Mafia regained control of Sicily, which

the Mussolini forces had taken. Once on the mainland, the Allies fought the Nazis all the way up to Rome in a very bloody https://theciaandoperationchaos.wordpress.com/the-nazi-hunter-2/

"Baby factories" "Stem Cells" and other black market items gained from Mafia trafficking is what she is reporting on and the story is real and about the Donegan's, Ed Donegan is a victim of staged events he is a fool, a gullible child porn pervert who owes those around them for "fees" to avoid being arrested those fees paied into restitution coffers and protection racket money.

The allegations are false and only succeed because racketeers are speaking for Ed and alleging his guilt rather than Ed Donegan who asserts the attributions of who he is are faked and the attributions of what his acts are are fakes, faked by experts in fraud and complicity in Racketeering, Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations.

The kind of sex slavery Donald Barr talked about in his science fiction book and that Ted Gunderson of the same generation talked about sex slavery, having reproductive rights used on the black market against the will of the person the reproductive tissue is from.

Faked events are fine for games in the playground, acting on stage or for practice but using faked events as a basis for goods and services transactions including asserting a real debt is created by a faked liability is criminal activity.

Slush find and fraud based CIA "Jerk Off"

funds shower wall drilled holes Midnight Climax CIA research project

She died because the slush fund black budge Mafia of MKULTRA and Midnight Climax VIA bordellos did not want to be exposed as long term criminal mafia operations in RICO networks.

Death sentence for interfering with bill of rights Title 18 USC § 242 If ***bodily injury*** results, the offender may be fined and/or imprisoned for up to ten years. If ***death results or other aggravating factors are present***, Section 242 provides for a fine and/or imprisonment for **ten years to life or a death sentence** (though the Constitution forbids death sentences for non-homicide offenses). The Mafia CIA slush fund black budge did kill her, death resulted.

Jen Moore and Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore against FBI and CIA Money laundering

Financial and Sex Trafficking investigators Micheal Moore (financial frauds and money laundering, mafia connections, drugs and gun running, and for hire hits from stolen money out and for bank investigations and investigators and audits) and Jen Moore (sexual abuse and psychology, policing) went after the mafia trafficking still part of MKULTRA, the FBI, and CIA in BCCI like international black market finances and human trafficking.

When they got to close to the dirty FBI and CIA programs the FBI and CIA fought back.

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

Before she was found dead in a hotel much later she was well into investigating the CIA, FBI, and th dirty world of MKULTRA.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice,

pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

Ed Doneban will show from the story they were telling how MKUTLRA led into hidden identities, plans for Saudi Arabia with Malcom X and Standard Oil, and creating CIA Regime Change Sleeper agents of MKULTRA.

Ted Gunderson Posse on the case of Marilyn Monroe

Franklin Delanour Rosevelt as Undersecretary of the Navy in the WWI era had a reliable steel provider in Joseph Kennedy Sr., and ships were needed for a massive war made possible by industrialism and ship sinking made possible by the Whitehead Torpedo that submariner Capt von Trapp of us U-Boat would use to sink ships with made by his wife Agatha Whiteheads family torpedo company, in fact Capt Von Trapp met his wife at the Torpedo academy he went to in Austria where the England born Agatha was living to support the factor and training operations run in Austria.

There is a Paul McCartney song Uncle Albert/Admiral Halsey that seems to imply (no not from a member of the Beatles McCartney who does not share Yoko and Johns anti-British imperialism views) and that song seems to suggest Uncle Albert Prince of York may have helped is brother King Edward VIII of Windsor get his kids into the USA.

Joseph Kennedy Sr in 1925-1926 and FDR did seam to and two of those seemed to be per Ed Donegan and Jen Moore Marilyn Monroe (Norma Jean) and Glorian Gainey out to the dust-bowl in North Carolina, then to South Carolina 1936 and the rest of Maria Kutscheras new Von Trapp take over the North Carolina farm on the death of Festus Gainey who was running it.

If Marilyn Monroe had survived assassinations she might have said she was from the underground railroads of "bastard" children of Kutschera and Windsors, and now the secret near Windsor CIA backed families were meant to be Agents of Influence in music, film, politics, and espionage as John F. Kennedy asked and Joseph Kennedy Sr asked as regime changes were planned around the world and acceptable candidates to take over countries were being planted and given advantages by CIA secretive backing, Barrack Obama Jr being one of those

planned Agents of Influence in world politics.

The CIA knowing she was going to talk about the plans and how she fit in to Hidden Identities and sleeper agents for MKUTLTRA regime change in Latin America and elsewhere had to be silenced before she spoke out and was.

I assert Ted Gunderson did not know who some of the Hidden Identities were because RFK did not either, but RFK had been accused of killing Marilyn Monroe and Gunderson didn't believe it, believed the CIA and the Mafia did.

When Gunderson's former coworker RFK did find out in Los Angeles staying with John Frankenheimer maker of the Manchurian Candidate RFK was repulsed then assassinated RFK linking that to his brother JFK s death and other still unexplained deaths thus RFK had to be silenced too.

Ted Gunderson Man on the Cover

Explaining the cover of this book is important the core message and story-line players are there; part of their story is told in The Great Treason Pillory but I can summarize here and contineu to lift the fog of war from the scene.

The British and those who believed in British Aristorcracy, Kinghts Kings Queens Princes and Princesses and Barrons and Dukes included Donal Barr who wrote space metaphors about he colonies of Great Brittian.

Exploited countries liek the USA had left colonial status and that was of concern in 1900 to the British as the Realm was contracting.

To make matters worse King Edward VII had a minor defect of a collection of symptoms making him eratic and Mary of Tek his wife is said to have formed a plan, it was really many who did, of complex intermariages into far wider gene pools for the Windsors to stay on the throne and this was in combination a growth of colonilism plan and an improvement in royal bloodlines plan, this plan using secrettive tactics Psychological Warfar to tilt nations in directins Espionage scemes and front-business financed by England could promote and laud publicly.

The US Central Intelligence Agency and its earlier forms were used to working with Great Brittian, the Vatican, later ISreal, and many others and with Vatican II in 1961 and a new Pope in 1963 and WWII allegiance with the Vatican and Vatican Bank to participate in warfare in the lands the Vatican was in an NWO if you all it that was formed and had a mementum of its own that fit well as England the last of Europe (other than the USSR) with the US defeated Nazis and stayed on the throne liberating Europe, and the US saw the aristocracy of Europe a great military industrial fabric that would help fight erosion of Democratic Capitalism into the USSR and Socialism.

This was part of MKULTRA and Eisenhower, Averall Harriman, Prescott Bush and the Walker family, and many others.

In 1961 the Kennedy family was in the Oval Office and several difficult to think about but relevant factors apply.

One is how effective assassination is. Though in reality presidential president and vice president tickets are balanced with some appeal to one group of constituents like Southern Baptists or Northereaster Roman Catholics.

The changes between John F. Kennedy to Lyndon B. Johnson were a major shift from the Boston Tea Party Massachusetts rejection of British rule in the USA and Ireland and Lyndon B. Johonson the Southern Democrat on what Anne Coulter referred to as British Protestant Houses of proper people like Thomas Jefferson who were English aristocrats.

The Georgians, the new form of countryside aristocracy was the mansion (not quite stone castle or palace) on the feudalistic slave-holding farms.

The collection of Sleeper resources being prepared as Agents of Influence of some type around the world including Walt Disney entertainment for children, news services, Life Magazine, NGO organization for Latin American and farm programs, all pushing CIA plans for the world and one of these groups was the Branch Dividian Compound and one of the Central European Free Mason types was Janet Reno the Attorney General.

Following the Kennedy assassination the world interest had to cover its trail as it had to before having silence Marilyn Monroe, Clark Gable, and others about a plan Joseph Kennedy Sr was in on and helping fund, grooming Agents of Infuece for usage around the world in subversion and overthrow plans including in peaceful way preparing himslef or his children to be President in the USA and going with the FDR world plans, not Roman Catholic Al Smith.

Probably because of confluence of factors including the CIA hit on Marilyn Monroe like using Dr Jacabson to try and calm the strong feelings she was experiencing (Borderline Persoality Disorder) her loyal team RFK, Peter Lawford, and Dr Greenson could not saver her from being silenced.

Next in line and probably equal was the re-activation of the Troubles in Ireland really about 1961 possibly because the republician Roman Catholics began to sense a world movement in their favor.

John F. Kennedy bucked the globalist secret society of regime change trend and in a speech at Dealy Plaza was to out WETDIVISION Psychological Ware assassinations and overthrow that included using press to deter Conspracy Theories.

Vice President Nixon and the CIA did not trust and respect JFK who was left out of the loop or ignored sometimes and RFK and Ted Gunderson were probably at an equal level of partial knowledge. They worked more on the issues as focus but were lower level officials than JFK.

Over time the footprint of the NWO would be wiped out from High Ranking orders and the Bush Rockefeller Republicans Nixon Ford etc., would hold the CIA, committees, and oval office afterward (Bush was CIA director for one year, the HSCA got started he left the CIA with about one week of paid action plus three days of travel, etc..,

The Civil War today is TRump faction of GOP versus the CIA such as Mueller, Wray, Donald Barr Wiliam Barr, Nuland, Rosenstein, etc., and Jen Moore will talk about those figures.

She also will talk about John Podesta and thus Clinton but I think Podesta to Barrack Obama Jr is the coorect link there.

WACO in Detail

This article covers that the compound was attacked with the intent to kill and other information was that the compound was a long term CIA plan that would not follow new or future CIA orders as asked to do so.

https://starshipearththebigpicture.com/2016/07/10/the-paul-wilcher-report-leaked-waco-document-from-murdered-cia-assassin/

[image]

Knowing the truth of this story, can any of us doubt the depths of depravity these psychopaths stoop to? Is the fake shooting at Sandy Hook where no one died really on the same scale? Hardly-yet the denial is adamant in the public even now. How about 9-11? Is it really so impossible to comprehend? The Boston Bombing? The Orlando Night Club shooting? The sniper shooting of 11 police officers in Dallas this week?

Do we now understand why so many Navy SEALS had tragic "training accidents" after being deployed to do the cabal's dirty work; why nearly 50 people (that we know of) have died over the years who were involved with the Clintons and their illegal activities?

How can Americans trust their government and mass corporate media to tell the truth about ANYTHING?

Folks had better get accustomed to hearing about this ugliness within their own "government", because there's plenty more to come.

Thanks, L, for sharing. ~ BP

The Paul Wilcher Report - Leaked Waco Document from Murdered CIA Assassin

The following was extracted from a report prepared by Attorney Paul Wilcher, a report based on actual eyewitness testimony. The members of the very assault team mentioned in the following report had been in contact with Paul Wilcher, via a third party, and given immunity from prosecution they had been prepared to testify. Even though these were hardened professional killers, what they had been ordered to do and actually done at Waco had deeply disturbed them.

On May 21st, 1993, Wilcher went to present the following to US Attorney General Janet Reno, on June 23rd Wilcher's badly decomposed body was found in his apartment. Upon discovery his apartment was sealed and searched and all documents removed. That indeed might have been the end of the matter but Wilcher had given a copy of his 100-page report to Sara McClendon, a senior White House correspondent, shortly before his death.

Wilcher had made one critical mistake in presuming the innocence of Janet Reno and Bill Clinton; it was a mistake that was to cost him his life.

In mid 1999 the report re-emerged, whereupon the four members of the Delta Force assault team involved at Waco all died in training "accidents". The fact that they are not named in this report had probably allowed them to live so long. However as soon as the report re-appeared the "accidents" occurred, effectively "silencing their testimony forever."

The Paul Wilcher Report

What actually happened in Waco, according to the information I have been given is as follows:

1) As early as Sunday afternoon or evening, April 18th (shortly after your conference with President Clinton), calls went in to the Parkland Hospital in Dallas–the very same hospital where President Kennedy was taken after his

assassination in Dealey Plaza on November 22nd 1963 - again, at the hands of CIA professional killers - to be prepared to receive a large number of serious burn victims from Waco the following day.

2) On the morning of April 19th, the same Delta Force commando team - actually, a select group of the CIA's top professional killers - which would have carried what I have referred to above the "penultimate plan," had it been approved - was on the ground in Waco to carry out all aspects of the "wet" operation planned for that Monday.

3) This mass murder was then to be covered up and made to look like a "mass suicide" - just like Jonestown - thereby layering one monstrous CIA lie upon another - since both Waco and Jonestown were CIA mass murders, and not mass suicides.

4) This Delta Force was composed of 15 men in all, headed by a Lieutenant Colonel who was a CIA liaison officer. The group flew into Texas on their own C-130 transport plane, parked it at the Waco or Dallas airport all day, then departed once their "dirty work" had been completed. The plane belongs to Triangle.

5) Among the 15 men in this larger group, there were two (2) smaller operational teams - the 4-man team which actually made the insertion into the compound, as described in detail below, and a back up team, which apparently was never used.

6) These were all dressed in black - black pants, black shoes, black jackets, black gas masks, black gloves - very poetic for a black or wet operation - and were dressed to look like all the other FBI officers on the ground - probably even wearing jackets with FBI insignias on them (though I am not certain of this), so that to any outside observer, there would have been virtually no way of telling these four men apart from any of the other federal officers on the scene at the time.

7) The whole nation watched on TV that morning as the FBI used M1-A1 tanks to punch holes in the exterior walls of the compound's living quarters. We were later told that at the same

time they had battered down these walls, the tanks had also lobbed massive quantities of a very virulent form tear gas into the compound.

8) This tear gas had been designed to be used for crowd control - i.e. it was so virulent and irritating that even in a fresh air out of doors situation, it was guaranteed to cause people to flee from its presence simply in order to be able to breathe.

9) Now, it was being used in a closed, indoor, living quarters situation where 95 men, women and children were trapped inside. The logical expectation would have been that all 95 of these persons would have fled out-of-doors instantly, just to be able to breath. But strangely, not a single person came out of the compound - even after this noisome substance had been poured into the compound in enormous quantities over a period of several hours.

10) The logical therefore arises: Why? Why did not ANY of these 95 men, women and children - particularly the women and children - instantly flee for fresh air into the out of doors? The answer we have been given by the news media and the official FBI spokesman is that David Koresh and his cult members had stockpiled and outfitted themselves with gas masks.

TEAR GAS - AND NERVE GAS - WERE USED

11) The real truth, however, is much more sinister and cold-blooded. For what actually happened here is that the tear gas - as virulent and noisome as it was - was only the mask or cover for the real active ingredient being propelled by the tanks into the compound.

What was actually propelled into the compound was a nerve reagent - a neuro toxin - NERVE GAS a virulent poisonous substance like curare - which instantly paralyzed and rendered totally helpless and defenseless all of the 95 men, women and children inside the compound - except for those 9, later rescued, like David Thibideaux, who were on the 2nd and 3rd floor with their windows wide open on both sides, and who

were thus spared the deadly effects of this tear gas/nerve gas combination.

For all the others, they could no longer coordinate their muscles in the effort required even just to get up, much less flee to the life sustaining fresh air outside, only a few feet away.

This is an extremely serious matter, Attorney General Reno. For it means that here the U.S. military, the FBI, and the Justice Department - directed by the CIA - used nerve gas on innocent men, women and children in our civilian population - and then proceeded to murder them in cold blood, as is set out in detail below. This clearly rises to the level of War Crimes on a civilian population during peace time, an unspeakable human rights violation.

And it was committed by our intelligence community against innocent men, women and children - simply to bury the truth concerning the CIA's criminal use of mind control programming to "manufacture" "Manchurian Candidate type" robot assassins whose very existence is an unspeakable outrage, in and of itself.

THE "DELTA FORCE" TEAM ENTERS THE COMPOUND"

12) After this deadly tear gas/nerve gas combination had had time to do its debilitating and paralyzing work on all the men, women and children in the compound, 4-man "Delta Force" team - actually some of the CIA's top professional assassins - made its entry into the compound. Fittingly for a black operation, they were dressed all in black, from head to toe, as stated above.

13) They were dropped onto the roof of the compound by one of the several low-flying, heavily armed military helicopters which hovered overhead throughout much of the day - while all of the television cameras were focused on the outside of the building at ground level - for example, focusing on the tanks which had just lobbed the tear gas/nerve gas combination into the building. The actual insertion into the building came at approximately 10:25AM.

14) Before they entered the compound, however, this four

man team of assassins had received shots of atropine, the antidote to the nerve gas, so that they, too, would not be overcome and paralyzed by it.

15) According to the testimony given before the House Judiciary Committee on the day of your testimony, Attorney General Reno, the fires in the Branch Davidian compound did not become visible until approximately 11:45AM that morning. This means that the team had something in the neighborhood of one (1) hour and fifteen (15) minutes, or so, in which to do their "dirty work", and then to make their escape.

16) The murder of David Koresh:

One of the first things they did, obviously, was to go into the so-called communications center, just off the kitchen, where they found, and quickly subdued and killed, David Koresh, along with any of his close associates who were nearby. David Koresh was killed with a single bullet to the middle of the forehead, about an inch above the eyes, fired from a distance of about four inches away.

In this regard, an article on page A-3 of The Washington Post, on Tuesday, May 18th, 1993, is directly relevant. It quotes noted forensic pathologist, Dr Cyril H Wecht of Pittsburg, who had recently completed an independent autopsy of the bodies of David Koresh and Steve Schneider, one of his chief lieutenants, as saying that the gunshot wound in the middle of the forehead, which killed Koresh, and the gunshot wound in the back of the head, which killed Schneider, are "not typical of suicide."

And no wonder! They were, in fact, NOT killed by suicide at all. This was a calculated, carefully planned, cold-blooded mass murder…

17) From the communications center, the "wet" team then fanned out throughout the rest of the compound, and methodically "took out"(i.e. murdered) all of the other six (6) CIA "sleepers" they would have murdered earlier, in what I have called the "penultimate plan", had that plan been allowed

to go forward, plus a number of other persons along the way….

HOW THE FIRES WERE STARTED

18) The remaining task for this "wet" team - after the multiple murders, described above, had been carried out - while they were still inside, was to place 3 or 4 canisters of "Willie Peter" (White Phosphorus) in strategic locations throughout the compound in order to start the fires.

These canisters were all equipped with delayed timing devices, all set to go off simultaneously - apparently at or before 11:45AM, that's when the fires were actually sighted by outside observers on the scene.

White phosphorus is one of the most fearsome incendiary devices imaginable, and is therefore a favorite of the CIA's "wet" teams. It ignites instantly, immediately burns with white hot intensity, and consumes, beyond all recognition, everything in its path - thereby destroying all possible forensic evidence - and covering, as well as one can possibly imagine, the trail of assassins (like this particular "wet" team) who want to try and claim later that their actual mass murder was merely a "mass suicide" or a "tragic accident."

CIA "wet" teams have also been known to corner their intended targets into a closed quarter, and then throw "Willie Peter" into their midst, so that these victims are instantly immolated right before the teams' eyes.

The fire which "Willie Peter" produces is so intense, and the combustion so complete, that victims - as was the case here in Waco - can only be identified by their dental records.

But here, because the team itself was inside the closed quarters, they had to use delayed timing devices on the "Willie Peter" canisters - to give themselves time to make their own exit before the entire compound was consumed in the monumental conflagration we all watched in horror on television.

19) Notice that this explanation of how the fires started

comports with the observations on the scene - with what the television cameras at ground level recorded, and with what the military helicopters and their infrared cameras overhead observed - i.e., that 3 or 4 fires started simultaneously at different places in the compound. And then these separate fires spread rapidly (because of the wood construction, the straw which was everywhere, the high winds, and the white hot "Willie Peter" incendiary devices which had started these separate blazes in the first place), until they became united into a cohesive whole, involving the entire compound, which became far more destructive than the sum of these separate smaller fires, until it ultimately became a massive conflagration which consumed everything in sight.

One possible contrary explanation, which has been offered by commentators and the "tragic accident theory" advocates, is that the tear gas sprayed into the compound by the tanks… (ignoring the fact that what was injected was NOT just tear gas but a tear gas/nerve gas combination) was itself a combustible substance, that one of the tanks, in punching holes in the exterior walls, had accidentally knocked over a kerosene lantern or container, and that the kerosene had then ignited the tear gas, which resulted in the conflagration.

This "tragic accident" theory, however, simply does NOT square with the known facts, preserved on videotape, because the compound did NOT explode into a massive fireball all at once (as would have been the case if the tear gas itself had been combustible, and had ignited by a torch, like lighted kerosene).

20) The other point to be made here is that, while the "wet" team did kill many of those inside the compound prior to setting the fires (by means of the "Willie Peter" canisters on delayed timing devices, discussed above) they apparently did NOT murder (at least, directly) ALL of the 86 men, women and children who ultimately died in the tragedy - meaning that many of those who died were left paralyzed by the nerve gas, unable to get up or free themselves from this disaster in progress, and were thus consigned to being consumed alive in

the giant conflagration brought on by the white phosphorus.

And those consigned to this horrible fiery fate - being burned alive - apparently included men, women and children.

NOTE WELL

21) The bottom line here is that 86 men, women and children died - i.e. they were murdered - in the Branch Davidian compound on Monday, April 19th, 1993 - ALL at the hands of the 4 members of this CIA "wet" team, operating under cover of the "Delta Force".

22) The bottom line is also that high-ranking officials in our government…
- though NOT yourself, Attorney General Reno, and NOT President Clinton -

…including senior Reagan and Bush Administration holdovers in the Justice Department, the FBI, the BATF, the Pentagon and the CIA - all knew in advance of this Waco operation was designed from the start to be a mass murder in which only those few individuals whom the CIA had targeted in advance to be saved would be allowed to survive - and that ALL of the other 86 men, women and children in the compound would be murdered in cold blood by these CIA Delta Force assassins.

23) I mentioned on page 30 above that one of the uses the CIA makes of its mind control sophistication is to implant memory blocks into the subconscious memories of its top professional assassins - in order to allow them to live with what they have done, and NOT to be overcome by flashbacks and nightmares of their "handiwork."

Note Well: But I have been informed that those memory blocks are NOT holding very well in this instance and that some or all of the four (4) members of this particular "wet" team are sickened by what they were ordered to do, and what they did, in fact, "accomplish", in Waco on April 19th. To these hardened, seasoned professional assassins, it was all "too easy". The people inside the compound (as a result of the nerve gas)

simply “never had a chance.”

See the postscript to this document at: http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/article.asp?ID=36 ***(Link doesn’t work. ~ BP)***

WACO: WHAT REALLY HAPPENED

For many Americans, Waco represented the nightmare their government had become. On February 28, 1993 federal BATF agents arrived at the Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Texas. They used the pretext that the Davidians failed to pay a small fine on a minor firearms charge. Apparently the government believes Christians who own guns are a greater threat than street gangs, who have turned entire sections of cities into war zones.

Instead of knocking on the front door, they jumped out of the back of their truck, and stormed the compound, shooting their machine guns at the building, supposedly to arrest leader David Koresh, who quite frequently went jogging outside of the compound and often drove into town to pick up groceries. The government could have easily arrested him without incident.

They weren’t interested in simply arresting Koresh. They wanted to make a statement. They wanted a confrontation. The Branch Davidians who originally opened the front door to greet them had to slam it shut to save their lives. Several Davidians and BATF agents were injured and killed. The BATF claimed the Davidians shot at them, however the door showed 13 bullet holes coming from the OUTSIDE IN, and none going from the inside out. This door mysteriously disappeared and has never been found (funny how these things happen in cases like this, isn’t it?). For 51 days we watched the puppet politicians and media vilify Koresh and the Davidians as agents of the US government surrounded the compound, cut off power, cut off phone service so the people inside could not tell their side of the story to the public. They set up loudspeakers outside the compound and loudly played the sounds of pigs being slaughtered and heavy metal music 24 hours a day.

It all ended on April 19, 1993 when Delta Force agents showed up dressed to kill in Gestapo black uniforms. They hopped into their A-1 tanks and punched holes into the side of the building. They then flooded the building with nerve gas, and apparently started a fire that consumed the building and caused the deaths of 86 of the men, women, and children inside. Although the American public was brainwashed to view Koresh as a sexual maniac with dozens of dazed followers in his hypnotic thrall, the truth was far from that officially endorsed deception.

David Koresh was not the raving lunatic who the media and FBI demonized on a daily basis. Koresh wasn't an unstable egotist who sought solace and validation in any oddball religion that came down the pike. He was born and raised a Davidian, a religion whose origins stretch back to 1934. Far from a Jim Jones figure with a fly-by-night theology, Koresh was a seemingly devout man with a lifelong understanding of the Biblical scriptures, and his followers appreciated that. This clearly symbolized how we live under a de facto executive dictatorship. The White House never felt the need to ask permission of the Congress before it undertook the raid, and the Congress never raised a serious challenge to the White House's assertion of complete sovereignty. Our elected representatives and media provided the illusion of participatory government, while Reno and various anonymous and unelected underlings held the reins of government and abused their power on a horrific scale.

Waco was neither a leftwing nor rightwing issue. It is instead an issue that transcends such political categories and cuts to the most profound of questions as to what kind of country this is, what kind it should be, and the very meanings of liberty and tyranny. At Waco, the U.S. government treated the Branch Davidians as any total state might treat its most alienated subjects. It broke into their home aggressively, shot at them recklessly and mockingly defiled their graves. It blocked off their water and their communications with family, counsel and the press. It waged psychological warfare on them. It showed no mercy on the little children that it gassed. It imprisoned the

survivors, including one man who wasn't even in the building during the siege. The Davidians were effectively dehumanized by the central state's lapdog press, and so all too few voices, even on the hyper-sensitive left, came to their defense when Clinton and Reno's federal police stampeded them under their weight.

There are always groups that receive less sympathy when they go head to head with the state, and the ruling class knows it and thrives off it. For years, in different ways and to varying extents, it's also been gun owners, pro life activists, home-schoolers, divorced fathers, and independent entrepreneurs among others. It can be one group that endures the jackboot today and a seemingly opposing group that suffers tomorrow. But the primary concern for a free society is not which kinds of people should have their freedom smashed. The real concern is liberty for all. The capacity of the state to divide peaceful people into groups and set them against one another is its capacity to oppress. When anyone is victimized by the state, all who believe in and love the universal values of freedom, as well as the finer principles on which America was founded, have a moral obligation to oppose it. A government that can get away with what it did at Waco is essentially unleashed, constrained only by its own whim.

After Waco it was becoming more popular to criticize the government and there was more open hatred of their tactics. At that time it was mostly the right that spoke out against unchecked government power, erosions of the Bill of Rights, and the imperial executive. But the bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah building in Oklahoma City, which occurred on Waco's two-year anniversary, saved the Clinton presidency and government from a population becoming angry at government abuses of power as it's partisans successfully blamed the terrorist attack on anti-government attitudes.

After the OKC bombing, suddenly we were to believe that even the mild criticism of government heard on mainstream conservative radio was aiding the terrorists. Then the most dramatic change occurred with 9-11. After that it became even

more politically incorrect to openly criticize government excesses, whether under Bush or Obama. One side will accuse the other of of siding with “the terrorists”.

Waco is a reflection of a greater problem. Look at the many laws and policies in America leading up to Waco, and Waco shouldn’t be any surprise. Look at Waco, and the post 9-11 Homeland Security police state falls into place. The continuity between the Clinton and Bush and Obama presidencies on issues of civil liberties demonstrate something that many people don’t want to wrap their minds around. America’s police state is utterly bipartisan. It is designed to persist and indeed extend its reach with each administration, no matter the party in charge. In fact, the political party illusion serves to distract people from the real issues, the state’s trampling of our liberties, and instead devote their hopeful attention and energy to getting one dictatorial gang elected rather than the other.

Both Clinton and Bush, and now Obama have gotten away with massive prosecutorial abuses, federal police brutality and dramatic attacks on due process for the accused, all while the people have argued over which side is the worse liar and central manager and not how best to restore liberty in America. So Bush’s Patriot Act was condemned by the left while he was in office, but Obama’s and Clinton’s assaults on privacy are ignored or encouraged. The right called Clinton’s seizure of Elian Gonzalez tyrannical, but thought Bush had the “inherent authority” to detain and abuse people without trial or due process. The left lamented how loyally the mainstream media toed Bush’s line on WMD in Iraq, but wasn’t nearly as critical when the media parroted Clinton’s Kosovo war propaganda.

Obama’s and Clinton’s gun grabbing are decried as totalitarian by the right, whereas the Bush federal government got away with door-to-door gun confiscations in New Orleans after Katrina. The federal response to Katrina alone should have lost Bush all of his support among those who found Waco unacceptable.

The worst of this problem of the bipartisan police state is seen in the “they did it, so why can’t we?” form of argument.

How many times did we hear Bush's defenders cite something horrifying that Clinton did or said as evidence that Bush's actions weren't as beyond the pale as his critics claimed, after all? This is a disingenuous line of argument coming from those who lambast Obama or Clinton. But it is effective so long as Americans care more about their team winning the electoral championship every four years than about the fact that the whole game is fixed. If Clinton's officials conducted a large civilian massacre on American soil, should Bush have been allowed to as well?

One interesting thought experiment is to ponder what would have happened if it had been Bush who torched the Branch Davidian home. My guess is that he'd get away with it just as Clinton did. In contrast, however, the American right would not be nearly as outraged as it was, or pretended to be, in the early 1990s. The left, on the other hand, would be quite enraged, far more than it actually was in 1993. It might even point out that half of Bush's victims at the Waco siege were persons of color. As it actually happened, the left didn't even notice the demographics of the slaughtered. You see, the establishment left typically saves the race card to play in partisan games.

America's had this bipartisan police state for a long time. It was Republican Abraham Lincoln who waged war on half the country and suspended the Bill of Rights in the other half. It was Democrat Woodrow Wilson who really honed the art of imprisoning dissenters. It was the Republicans in the 1920s who adamantly enforced alcohol prohibition. Democrat Franklin Roosevelt tossed the Japanese Americans in concentration camps. When Republicans turned the heat on leftists during the Cold War, they were only emulating their Democrat predecessors' surveillance and harassment of Old-Right and far-left dissenters in the 30s and 40s.

Both Republicans and Democrats are fervently pro-gun control. Neither party has ever done anything significant to rein in the IRS. And just as Clinton's men helped to whitewash the massacre at Ruby Ridge, which occurred on the first Bush's watch, Republican fixers were eager to cover up the Clinton

administration's wrongdoing at Waco.

The trend continues today. Although Obama and his cadre have set some precedents, the Republican opposition offers little hope. Bush spied on Americans with no regard for the Bill of Rights or even the meager statutory restraints imposed on him, and all the Democrats did was whine that they weren't in on the snooping, and that next time they wanted to be informed. Of course, they all have an interest in keeping the police state healthy and strong. The idea that the Democrats are more sensitive to civil liberties while at the empire's helm is too absurd for words. Obama's abuses of power far outshine any of his predecessors.

Waco should remind us that Democrats are no more restrained than the Republicans when it comes to being "tough on crime," if all that entails is using the bludgeon of state power against all social elements the ruling class has deemed less than human. It should also remind us that that bludgeon is no more surgically precise or benevolent no matter who wields it, and how corrupting it is for those who do. This should have been obvious to all, as the Bush government turned Iraq into one big Branch Davidian compound.

If ever Americans are to have their rightful liberty, a political realignment must emerge that shatters the dishonest and distracting constructs of left and right, Democrat and Republican, and focuses instead on liberty versus the state. Asking a liberal what he thinks of Waco, or Obama's list of abuses might give you an idea of whether he tends toward liberty or statism. Asking a conservative about Iraq or the door-to-door gun confiscations in New Orleans after Katrina may provide similar illumination. The atrocity apologists on left and right should be seen as on the same side on the issue of state power, and those of us who oppose mass murder must work together against the criminal bipartisan police state.

R. J.E., Anthony Gregory

Nixon Ford Carter Sorenson

Theodore Chaikin Sorensen was an American lawyer, writer, and presidential adviser. He was a speechwriter for President John F. Kennedy, as well as one of his closest advisers. President Kennedy once called him his "intellectual blood bank". Wikipedia

The non-militaristic pacifist was in the DNC the alternative to confrontational ism and a Carter short list nominee to head the CIA had he not been so pacifistic.

"You can fool some of the people some of the time, all of the people all some of the time, but not all of the people all of the time" Nixon is quoted as saying. Though JFK was assassinated in 1963 allowing LBJ to become the NWO puppet president going ahead with the Vietnam War and regime changes planned upon LBJs retirement Nixon Ford would come along, the NWO Republicans saddled with have assassinated JFK when JFK rebelled against the NWO fabric of plans and entities and methods.

Nixon was impeached trying to cover his JFK trail using the same fixers (G. Gordon Liddy E. Howard Hunt most notably and I think Frank Stugis) and the era of reform as Vietnam and the legitimacy of Nixon was lost Jimmy Carter reformist was in power in 1976 and bringing in the likes of Sorenson or trying to do so building a post Bay of Pigs post Cuban Missile Crisis JFK admin.

Bush will be running scared and pull the October Surprise with the help of his ex CIA campaign manager and if he can an he did get into the Oval Office under Reagan continue Regime Change and covering the NWO trail.

In truth there thousands in media and politics and law and espionage who are the Cabal of the Willing NWO cartel and the Cabal remains intact but is showing signs of hemorrhage of

information as independent historians get their books out and CIA leasers talk and documents are declassified allowing operatives to talk.

Barrack Obama Jr Agent of Influence

Barrack Obama Jr was created to be an Agent of Influence in the world for possibly Hawaii, possibly Kenya, possibly Kenya, and possibly the USA.

The Donegan's on the cover of his book and Colonel Fletcher Prouty

As Vice President Nixon, the Rockefeller's, and other Grand Old Party "snits" planned to and did gain control of Iran, Guatamala, and other locations they also planned overthrow Indonesia who had President Sukarno that the USA wanted to replace with Suharto perhaps make other plans for Indonesia as well creating a future Agent of Influence to move into Indonesian politics later, Barrack Obama Jr.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty is an detailed article about the Cold War post WWII era world in which he as a USAF Pilot worked extensively with Allan Dulles and John Foster Dulles, Richard Bissle Jr, General Cabell USAF and getting a commendation from Ca bell as the go between between the USAF and CIA for regime change operations and Indonesia like Cuba was a planned operation JFK LBJ would in 1961 upon being sworn in inherit from Nixon Eisenhower. https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

My father was born in Dorchester Massachusetts where the Kennedy's lived they themselves children of Republic of Ireland Roman Catholic immigrants who if just by ethnic issues of Northern Ireland and Republic of Ireland that may have verged on abstract for them (if not in foreign policy making) the treatment the Irish got in Boston was terrifyingly abusive.

My father and his parents experienced it as did the Kennedy's though the wealthy Kennedy's who were already in politics experienced it less the Kennedy's were sympathetic to it for all Roman Catholic Irish and poor.

Prouty himself was Roman Catholic Irish from this area and I sent some genoloyg on Prouty to a coroner recently suggesting a factor in how this conspiracy formed and operated.

James Donegan did fly RECON in WWII and wsa part of atomic testing and exposure to an above ground atomic bomb, the only one before Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and that was in the P-51 recon fitted plane, then the F-86 in Korea likely from Atsugi Air Base Japan where Lee Harvely Oswald worked for a while and the movie Jet Pilot was filmed, the John Wayne character and his wife looks like a fictionalization of the James and Glorian story, and Pouty during this time, Richard Bissle Jr., the CIA and USAF commands were sudying and directly the RECON data Prouty and Donegan would be the war-time participants in.

Later as I was a child living in Boston area (Marshfiled) with my Donegan family the Prouty family were our friends.

Col Fletcher Prouty would write Secret Team and JFK that allege a big busiess plot inside the USA by General Lansdale, the Cabell brothers, others, had conspired to kill JFK so Clay Shaw's United Fruit like company, a CIA front Company out of Orleasn Parish accessing the Gulf of Mexico, operated from cooperating with the CIA plans JFK was trying to call an end to.

Jen Moore will talk about her inside knowledge that was extensive about the CIA and Dulles (Allan Dulles) and how these figures related to activities of the Kennedy administration. Jen Moore is also on the cover as is her shot she took of the Donegan apartment referencing the Donegan's in that history.

Here is an excerpt of in which Col Prouty talks about the role he was asked to play in Indonesia and how the US role came about.

What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA. After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he

could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

> **Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty**
>
> The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few if any ever originate at the top.
>
> During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earlier made it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans. He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.
>
> The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel. During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Philippines there was a strong nucleus of military men, chief among them a Colonel Valeriano, who had been President Magsaysay's military assistant. He had also worked on paramilitary exercises with the CIA during the Magsaysay campaign against the leftist rebel Huk movement. This military group had gained considerable power during the Magsaysay tenure. Many of these special warfare experts from the Philippines had volunteered for duty in South Vietnam in 1955 when the CIA was deeply involved in providing undercover support for the new and uncertain regime of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno by setting up special warfare "Green Beret" training bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases. One of those bases was on Palawan, the most western island of the Philippine archipelago, in the vicinity of the airfield at Puerto Princessa on Honda Bay. The other base was on the big southern island of Mindanao, near Davao Gulf.

Concurrently, in Washington, operations were being organized. Frank Wisner took over direct command of the everyday operations of the Indonesian project. A large staff under Desmond Fitzgerald of the Far East Division was set up. The most active element of this special staff came from the CIA's clandestine Air Division which at that time was under the control of Dick Helms. As the plans expanded for this major undertaking, requirements for military equipment, people,

aircraft, weapons, bases, submarines, and communications skyrocketed.

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of mothball storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established.

The Head Start Program for a potential leader for Indonesia

If the CIA wanted Barrack Obama to become a leader in Indonesia why not give him a backstory other than just being the CIA backed Barrack Obama Sr. child?

I fact could it be possible to disconnect him from Obama Sr and give him a wold wide loved celebrity mother like Marilyn Monroe or a father such as Malcom X? Watching Barack Obama Jr. grow up would be like watching a young prince or Ricky Martin growing up in fame.

The FBI began watching Dr King around 1955 in its Racial Matters activities. The FBI was also interested in Malcom X who was much more radical and it is likely based on many stories like Dr King s rare appearance in Seatle Washington in Obama Jrs younger years and other storylines that King may have been working with the FBI to bring Malcom X's cooperation in. On November 21st 1964 ad I assert Barrack Obama jR is turning 3 years old as Ed Donegan was the FBI encouraged Dr King to commit suicide in a letter the FBI sent to him anonymously suggesting sexual indiscretions would ruin him.

Authors using declassified CIA files show Barrack Obama Sr was a CIA Agent of Influence project just as Madelyn Payne Dunham was in Hawaii.

The CIA put a lot of differing stories out and one possible story never reported I suggest is this is tied to Peter Lawford, Schwartzenegger Shriver in Los Angeles where RFK would later be assassinated and I Edward Paul Donegan was born.

Patricia Helen Kennedy Lawford (May 6, 1924 – September 17, 2006) was an American socialite, and the sixth of nine children of Rose and Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline

Kennedy. Patricia wanted to be a film producer, a profession not readily open to young women in her time. She married English actor Peter Lawford in 1954, but they divorced in 1966.

Patricia Helen Kennedy was born in Brookline, Massachusetts. She attended Roehampton Sacred Heart Convent School (now Woldingham School) in London, and Maplehurst Sacred Heart Convent School in Bronxville, New York. In 1945, she received a bachelor of arts degree from Rosemont College, where she was active in both directing and acting in theatrical productions.

She was considered the most sophisticated, yet also the most introverted, of her parents' five daughters. Since childhood she had a fascination with travel and Hollywood. In time, she would become a world traveler, so much so that, as a young girl, she was given assignments by the independent and foreign press to write of her travels. Her ongoing fascination with Hollywood was fueled by her father's stories and adventures there as a movie mogul heading RKO Pictures. After graduating from Rosemont College, she moved to Hollywood, in hopes of becoming a movie producer and director like her father.

Her father apparently believed that she could do as much, once saying, "Pat is the one with head for business. She could really run this town if she put her mind to it." - Wikipedia

This group of successfull people tied to entertainment was part of the outgrowth of FDR Undersectary of the Navy who bought steel from Josheph Kennedy Sr an exec a a steel company for the War WWI that when FDR became president he offered Joseph Kennedy Sr Ambassador to Great Brittain I think following up on Uncle ALbert's young children in the USA according to other functions, Norma Jean living outside RKO one of them.

Agents of Influence planned in the media and internationally and the Lawford conneted media attention will help JKF win the Presidency.

At is near the Lawford house I was born in Manhattan BEach

City of Los Agenels Couty near SSFL labs, atomic testing of Nevada and the Los Angeles hills, the city McMartin Preschoon CIA scienfitif supplies found go back to 1959 or so perhaps with the patent number 3233 the last four digits of my SSN.

Marilyn Monroe's house is also quite close and RFK would die in this location as he stayed in the Robert Frankenheimer Manchurian Candidate film maker and Frankenheimer put on presentations a the hotel the RFK campaing was holding its event in.

Ed Donegan asserts Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, may Julie Andres, perhpas Victoria Brein Windsor, or others were part of the King Edward VIII getting to close in the 1920s with Franz Kutchera, Himmler, and Hitler, Maria Kutchera the neice of Franz Kutchera.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore independently suggest Glorian Donegan was Glorian Gainey before marriage and grew pu on a 1926 farm under a hidden non Kutschera name and non Windsor name.

Atomic Testing in that area may have been used to try and IVF of her eggs, and one may have been used for Malcom X as the father.

Between Sidenty Gottlieb speech therapist and Assassination overthrow program (including planning for Hawaii Polynesia and Indonesia) Max Jacbson working on Meth and Dr Greenson also involved the CIA likely had a few births being tracked over the years and some possible non consensual or exploitatively forced agreements for DNA usage that was being studied.

All of this fits Donegan internal stories, FOXP2, and picture of an experimental monkey at the whitehouse with a statue abotu evolutionm a monkey reading on a stack of books, Donald Barr sounding, and in the DOnegan house too.

All of this is really public record such as Kennedy receiving the meth treatments of Dr Max Jacobson, RFK in Los Angeles at

what will be said to be Obama's 1st 1964 birthday, but really a November 19 birthday and later the November 18th birth certificate 022-46-3234 destroyed most likely

IT was all agents of Influence, Marilyn Monroe in Misfits, other stories about the Princess and the Showgirl, etc., gettign ghost written stories by G. Gordon Liddy that with names changed told CIA stories, etc.,

The FBI and CIA need Dr King silenced, Malomn X silenced, Marilyn Monroe silenced, and the Donegan's and others silenced looking into the Obamas like Micheal Hastings, Vicoria Brein Windsor, Andew Breitbart who had male dopple of Michelle Obama on film, and others.

Malcom X did not say that his child was Barrack Obama Jr. but as is a common CIA FBI system pictures were arranged suggestively in his own magazine Mohumad Speaks where he seems to be approvivlignly looking at Dunham holder Barrack Obama Jr but the picture of Malcom X is not joined to the picture of Dunham and Obama Jr, it is just suggestive that is one scened but it is not said to be one scene.

It is plausibly deniable the layout of the photos was not to suggest a connection between the three people in the two pictures.

Ted Gunderson on the Trail left at Carousel Club

Marilyn Monroe is dead. Dorothy Killagllen is dead. RFK and JFK. Who will have dinner parties with Ted and his FBI under RFK?

Per the referenced documentary narrated by Dennis Farina intelligence disclosures and witness statements since the JFK assassination is that Jack Ruby could open his strip clubs, gambling, and other activities in Cuba in exchange for helping the CIA out Castro.

Ruby was part of Mafia world (Campisi, Marcello) RFK was deporting, NIXON Mafia was returning Ruby had talked with Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight's of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar Hoover James Angleton, John ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

Jack Ruby originally Jack Rubestein from the Chicago Yidish Mafia also called La Kosher Nostra profit based without Italian traditional Dons because these were Jewish refugees from WWII Europe (Jack Rubenstein into Jack Ruby recruited by Nixon in 1946) was like Jimmy Hoffa recruited by Congressman Nixon during the Marshall MKULTRA Plan for Post World War II foreign policy later as V.P. Nixon in Executive Action National Security Council activities using organized crime figures to assist in Central Intelligence Agency attacks on foreign officials or foreign Agents of Influence (journalists, reports, etc., who assist with propaganda, planted stories, etc., in press and film.)

In the 1940s, Ruby frequented race tracks in Illinois and

California. He was drafted in 1943 and served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, working as an aircraft mechanic at U.S. bases until 1946. He had an honorable record and was promoted to Private First Class. Upon discharge, in 1946, Ruby returned to Chicago.

In 1947, Ruby moved to Dallas, where he and his brothers soon afterward shortened their surnames from Rubenstein to Ruby. The stated reason for this was that the name "Rubenstein" was too long and that he was "well known" as Jack Ruby. Ruby later went on to manage various nightclubs, strip clubs, and dance halls. He developed close ties to many Dallas Police officers who frequented his nightclubs, where he provided them with free liquor, prostitutes and other favors.

Lepke Buchalter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louis Buchalter, known as Louis Lepke or Lepke Buchalter, (February 6, 1897 March 4, 1944) was an American mobster and head of the Mafia hit squad Murder, Inc., during the 1930s. Buchalter was one of the premier labor racketeers in New York City during that era.

Charles Birger and Buchalter are the only American mob bosses to receive the death penalty after being convicted of murder. Louis Buchalter was executed using the infamous "Old Sparky" electric chair after being sent "up the river" to Sing Sing Correctional Facility.

Background

Buchalter was born in the Lower East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in February 1897. His mother, Rose Buchalter, called him "lepkeleh" ("little

Louis" in Yiddish), which later became "Lepke". Louis Buchalter had one sister and three brothers; one brother eventually became a dentist, another brother a college professor and rabbi, and the third brother a pharmacist.[2] His father, Barnett Buchalter, was a Russian immigrant who operated a hardware store on the Lower East Side. [3] The family was Jewish.

In 1909, when Buchalter was 12, his father died. In 1910, Buchalter finished elementary school and started a job selling theatrical goods. Reportedly, on the Lower East Side, he attended the Rabbi Jacob Joseph School, where he was an "honor roll" student.[5] Soon after, his mother moved to Arizona for health reasons, leaving Buchalter in the care of his sister, Sarah. However, Buchalter was beyond her control.

On September 2, 1915, Buchalter was arrested in New York for the first time for burglary and assault, but the case was discharged.

In late 1915 or early 1916, Buchalter went to live with his uncle in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[6] On February 29, 1916, Buchalter was arrested in Bridgeport on burglary charges and was sent to the Cheshire Reformatory for juvenile offenders in Cheshire, Connecticut, until July 12, 1917.[6] After a dispute with his uncle over wages, Buchalter moved back to New York City.

On September 28, 1917, Buchalter was sentenced in New York to 18 months in state prison at Sing Sing in Ossining, New York, on a grand larceny conviction.[7] After a transfer to Auburn Prison in Auburn, New York, Buchalter was released on January 27, 1919.[8] On January 22, 1920, Buchalter returned to Sing Sing on a 30-month sentence for attempted burglary.[7] He was released on March 16, 1922.

Rise to power

Upon Buchalter's 1922 release from prison, he started working with his childhood friend, mobster Jacob "Gurrah" Shapiro. Through force and fear, they began gaining control of the garment industry unions. Buchalter then used the unions to threaten strikes and demand weekly payments from factory owners while dipping into union bank accounts.[citation needed] Buchalter's control of the unions evolved into a protection racket, extending into areas such as bakery trucking. The unions were profitable for him and he kept a hold over them even after becoming an important figure in organized crime. Buchalter later formed an alliance with Tommy Lucchese, a leader of the Lucchese crime family, and together they controlled the garment district.

Buchalter and Shapiro moved into new and fashionable luxury buildings on Eastern Parkway (135) with family who were active synagogue goers (Union Temple and Kol Israel Synagogue of Brooklyn). In later years, Buchalter and his family lived in a penthouse in the exclusive Central Park West section of Manhattan.[

In 1927, Buchalter and Shapiro were arrested for the murder of Jacob Orgen (Little Augie) and the attempted murder of Irish-American bootlegger Jack Diamond, a criminal rival. However, the charges were later dropped due to a lack of evidence.

Buchalter was described as a quiet man who for years managed to avoid the public spotlight. In conversations with his criminal associates, Buchalter preferred listening over talking. Buchalter generously compensated his gang members and took them to hockey games, boxing matches, and even winter cruises.[11] On August 20, 1931, Buchalter married Betty Wasserman, a British-born widow of Russian descent, at New York City Hall.[12] Buchalter adopted Betty's child from her previous marriage.[

Murder, Inc.

In the early 1930s, Buchalter created an effective process for performing contract killings for Cosa Nostra mobsters; it had no name, but the press 10 years later called it Murder, Inc. The Cosa Nostra mobsters wanted to insulate themselves from any connection to these murders. Buchalter's partner, mobster Albert Anastasia, would relay a contract request from the Cosa Nostra to Buchalter. In turn, Buchalter would assign the job to Jewish and Italian street gang members from Brooklyn.

None of these contract killers had any connections with the major crime families. If they were caught, they could not implicate their Cosa Nostra employers in the crimes. Buchalter used the same killers for his own murder contracts. The Murder, Inc., killers were soon completing jobs all over the country for their mobster bosses.

In 1935, Buchalter arranged his most significant murder: the powerful New York gangster Dutch Schultz. Schultz had proposed to the National Crime Syndicate, a confederation of mobsters, that New York District Attorney Thomas Dewey be murdered. Luciano argued that a Dewey assassination would precipitate a massive law enforcement crackdown. An enraged Schultz said he would kill Dewey anyway and walked out of the meeting. After six hours of deliberations The Commission ordered Buchalter to eliminate Schultz.[15] [16] On October 23, 1935, Schultz was shot in a Newark, New Jersey tavern, and succumbed to his injuries the following day.[17] In 1941, Buchalter killer Charles "The Bug" Workman was charged in the Schultz murder.

In 1935, law enforcement estimated that Buchalter and Shapiro had 250 men working for them, and that Buchalter was grossing over $1 million ($19,000,000 in current dollar terms) per year. They controlled rackets

in the trucking, baking, and garment industries throughout New York.[7] Buchalter also owned the Riobamba, a posh nightclub in Manhattan.

Downfall

On September 13, 1936, Murder, Inc. killers, acting on Buchalter's orders,[1] gunned down Joseph Rosen, a Brooklyn candy store owner. Rosen was a former garment industry trucker whose union Buchalter took over.[1] Rosen had angered Buchalter by refusing to leave town as Buchalter demanded when, despite the absence of proof, Buchalter believed Rosen was cooperating with District Attorney Thomas Dewey.[1] At the time, no one was indicted in the Rosen murder.

On November 8, 1936, Buchalter and Shapiro were convicted of violating federal anti-trust laws in the rabbit-skin fur industry in New York.[20] While out on bail, both Buchalter and Shapiro disappeared. On November 13, both men were sentenced while absent to two years in federal prison.[21] The two men later appealed the verdict, but in June 1937 both convictions were upheld.

Manhunt

Before they could be taken into custody, both Buchalter and Shapiro disappeared. On November 9, 1937, the federal government offered a $5,000 reward for information leading to Buchalter's capture.

On December 1, 1937, the fugitive Buchalter was indicted in federal court on conspiracy to smuggle heroin into the United States. The scheme involved heroin hidden in the trunks of young women and couples traveling by ocean liner from China to France,

then to New York City. Lepke bribed U.S. customs agents not to inspect the trunks.

On April 14, 1938, Shapiro surrendered to authorities in New York.[22] However, Buchalter remained a fugitive.

Over the next two years, an extensive manhunt was conducted in both the United States and Europe, with reports of Buchalter hiding in Poland and Palestine. On July 29, 1939, Thomas Dewey requested that the City of New York offer a $25,000 reward for Buchalter's capture, citing a string of unsolved gangland murders.[25] On August 24, 1939, Buchalter surrendered to FBI chief J. Edgar Hoover in front of a Manhattan hotel. The surrender deal was allegedly negotiated by the columnist and radio broadcaster Walter Winchell.[26] It was later revealed that Buchalter had been hiding in New York City during his entire time as a fugitive.

After Buchalter was convicted on the federal narcotics trafficking charges, federal authorities turned him over to New York State for trial on labor extortion charges. On April 5, 1940, Buchalter was sentenced to 30 years to life in state prison on those charges. However, Buchalter was sent to Leavenworth Federal Penitentiary in Kansas to serve his federal sentence of 14 years for narcotics trafficking.

On August 20, 1940, Buchalter was indicted on murder charges in Los Angeles for the killing of Harry Greenberg, a mob associate of casino owner Meyer Lansky and mobster Bugsy Siegel.[27] However, Buchalter never went to trial on this killing.

Murder trial

On May 9, 1941, Buchalter was arraigned in New York state court on the 1936 Rosen murder along with three

other murders.[28] Buchalter's order for the Rosen hit had been overheard by mobster Abe Reles, who turned state's evidence in 1940 and implicated Buchalter in four murders. Returned from Leavenworth to Brooklyn to stand trial for the Rosen slaying, Buchalter's position was worsened by the testimony of Albert Tannenbaum. Four hours into deliberation, at 2 am on November 30, 1941, the jury found Buchalter guilty of first degree murder.[10] On December 2, 1941, Lepke was sentenced to death along with his lieutenants Emanuel "Mendy" Weiss and Louis Capone.[29] Buchalter's lawyers immediately filed an appeal.

Buchalter during his sentencing

In October 1942, the New York Court of Appeals voted four to three to uphold Buchalter's conviction and death sentence. (People v. Buchalter, 289 N.Y. 181) Two dissenting judges thought the evidence was so weak that errors in the jury instructions as to how to evaluate certain testimony were harmful enough to require a new trial. The third dissenter agreed, but added that, in his opinion, there was insufficient evidence to sustain a guilty verdict, so the indictment should be dismissed altogether (failure of proof means no retrial). Buchalter's lawyers then appealed to the U.S. Supreme Court.

The United States Supreme Court granted Buchalter's petition to review the case. In 1943, the Court affirmed the Buchalter conviction seven to zero, with two justices abstaining. (319 U.S. 427 (1943)). His appeals were now exhausted.

Execution

When the U.S. Supreme Court confirmed Buchalter's conviction, he was serving his racketeering sentence at

Leavenworth Federal Prison. New York State authorities demanded that the federal government turn over Buchalter for execution. On January 21, 1944, after many delays and much controversy, federal agents finally turned Buchalter over to state authorities, who immediately transported him to Sing Sing prison.[33] Buchalter made several pleas for mercy, but they were rejected.

On March 4, 1944, Louis Buchalter was executed in the electric chair in Sing Sing.[36] He had no final words. A few minutes before Buchalter's execution, his lieutenants Weiss and Capone were also executed.

Louis Buchalter was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Flushing, Queens.

Credible sources have run exposes; one for instance narrated by Dennis Farina, that Sam Giacanca and other mob figures were utilized to build covert saboutuer bay-swimmers and assassins who would assist in combatancy against communist forces in Cuba and elsewhere and the Robert F. Kennedy opposed the mafia and that Ruby's Carousel Club in Dallas was tied to those mob activities.

Nixon's Rockefeller plans and 1946 right wing Los Angeles district Congressman and when he was United States Vice President under Eisenhower in the 1950's 1952 to late January 1961 included overthrowing Indonesia per Col Prouty who (again) wrote the CIA files that others like Wayne Madsen and Jen Moore have read.

The **CIA** was a major beneficiary. *JFK had fired Dulles and some of his top cronies and was putting oversight into the activities of the CIA who until that point were basically accountable to no one.*

John F. Kennedy felt the CIA was a loose cannon and threatened to break up the CIA and spread it to the wind. The

CIA wanted both an invasion of Cuba and the Vietnam war. JFK knew the Vietnam war could not be won and would cost the lives of many of our finest young men. He had written an executive order to begin withdrawal of our troops with the goal of having them all out of Vietnam in a year or so. One of the very first things LBJ did was to reverse that order.

The **Mob** hated JFK [and that would include CIA asset Yiddish Mafia La Kosher Nostra from Chicago Jack Rubestein Nixon recruited in 1946 for MKULTRA. He was promised gambling casino rights in Cuba when Cuba was retaken by the CIA for some type pf Batista-like replacement of Castro.]. Other notorious CIA connected mobsters like Sam Giacanca were assassinated before they were called to testify. Jack Ruby lived in a CIA controlled jail with little ability to communicate and feared reprisal for talking and many speculate his psychiatrist induced cancer on behalf of the CIA].

They CIA Mob figures helped given JFK the victory in 1960 and expected to have a friend in the White House [to help overthrow Cuba but many were massacred in the Bay of Pigs thus the felt betrayed and the] reverse was true as [Allan Dulles himself felt].

Jack Ruby originally Jack Rubestein from the Chicago Yidish Mafia also called La Kosher Nostra profit based without Italian traditional Dons because these were Jewish refugees from WWII Europe (Jack Rubenstein into Jack Ruby recruited by Nixon in 1946) was like Jimmy Hoffa recruited by Congressman Nixon during the Marshall MKULTRA Plan for Post World War II foreign policy later as V.P. Nixon in Executive Action National Security Council activities using organized crime figures to assist in Central Intelligence Agency attacks on foreign officials or foreign Agents of Influence (journalists, reports, etc., who assist with propaganda, planted stories, etc., in press and film.)

Bobby did all he could to destroy the mob [built under VP Nixon and J. Edgar Hoover as underworld assets to look out for big business interests including by being more moderate alternatives to more militant unions].

Jack Leon Ruby (born Jacob Leon Rubenstein was Yidish Chicago Mafia, Kosher Nostra. He and his Great Britain Cecil Rhodes League of Nations Free Mason supporting NWO mafia tied to United Fruit Company and the CIA Mafia including John Foster and Alan Dulles wanted overthrows around the world.

That is widely known. What I contribute to the story is the CIA Rockefeller Assassinations and MKULTRA Program were trying to prune some defective genes, or one gene, from the Windsor family, FOXP2.

Finca Vigía retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[image]

Lookout Farm looking out into the Bay

Finca Vigía (Spanish pronunciation: [ˈfiŋka βiˈxi.a], Lookout Farm) is a house in San Francisco de Paula Ward in Havana, Cuba which was once the residence of Ernest Hemingway. Like Hemingway's Key West home, it is now a museum. The building was constructed in 1886.

Hemingway lived in the house from mid-1939 to 1960, first renting it, and then buying it in December 1940 after he married Martha Gellhorn, his third wife.

While at Finca Vigía, Hemingway wrote much of For Whom the Bell Tolls, a novel of the Spanish Civil War which he had covered as a journalist with Gellhorn in the late 1930s. (He had started the novel while living at the Hotel Ambos Mundos, and some of it was written in Idaho.) Hemingway bought the property with some of the first royalties from the book, which was published in 1940. After Hemingway and Gellhorn divorced in 1945, Hemingway kept Finca Vigia and lived there during the

winters with Mary Welsh Hemingway, his last wife.

At the finca, Hemingway also wrote The Old Man and the Sea (1951) about a fisherman who lived in the nearby town of Cojimar and worked the waters off Havana.

In the early 1940s, during the Second World War, Hemingway's three sons often visited him at the finca, sometimes staying in a small house that Martha ("Marty") Hemingway had fixed up for them.

The anti Batista rebels finally ousted US backed Batista on 1 January 1959, replacing his government. 26 July 1953 is celebrated in Cuba as Día de la Revolución (from Spanish: "Day of the Revolution"). The 26th of July Movement later reformed along Marxist–Leninist lines, becoming the Communist Party of Cuba in October 1965.

In 2018 we the public go a look at a memo Ted Gunderson on the job wrote long ago.

JFK Assassination Records - 2018 Additional Documents Release

In April and May 1977 data is reaching Ted Gunderson at the FBI a stripper Candy Barr and others at Ruby's nightclub had foreknowledge of the assassination. Further he likely knew Donald Barr of the CIA and did know Dorothy Kilgallen and may have been one of many sources she had about the Mafia she wrote about, interviewed Jack Ruby in jail after Ruby shot Lee Harvey Oswald the patsy, then Dorothy Killgallen was assassinated by British assassin Ron Pataky and her notes on Ruby dissipated, her notes Ruby was working for V.P. Nixon as a state backed mobster since 1946 from La Kosher Nostra, not

part of Scicilian traditions or Deplermo Mafia dons, but simple organized crime of jewish refugees in slums trying to make a living as refugees from WWII.

Ed Donegan followed the link and found this. The person who had received/reported information from a Confidential Source was Ted Gunderson.

The memo on Candy Barr does not mention a possible link to CIA Donald Barr of the OSS CIA but it is common that sensitive information would be handled by secure phone more so than distributed memos and other activitivites and communications may have been made resultant from information we see in the memo rather than how the memo may have been acted upon in 1977.

Actual FBI Agency Record Number 124-10163-10469 agency file number89 = 43-10083 Subject Assassination of the President John Fitzgerald Kennedy November 22m 1963., April 6th, 1977.

https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32167992.pdf from https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/release?page=743

Robert J. Potrykus, Chief,. Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas. Texas alerts Ted Gunderson was told Fulhendorf had a CI [Confidential Informant] who stated discussion of a stripper at Ruby's club Candy Barr (CIA relative or plant of Donald Barr?) led to conversations about Jack Ruby himself having foreknowledge of the assassination.

Ted Gunderson again crosses factually with Edward Paul Donegan and Donald Barr during Ted Gunderson's official duties investigating the assassination of JFK as an FBI agent assigned to that case and Jack Ruby who had been a Chicago Mobster who allied with the CIA and was moved to Dallas where he ran the Carousel Club, a location Ted Gunderson and others found to be a place of advance knowledge of the Kennedy Assassination that revolved around s secretive birth of a person whose name and identity was witheld by use of a cartoon like substitution of a circus animal.

Donald Barr holding an “experimental monkey” next to a book case or table figure in my family called EPD III is a person who was CIA operating out of that club with Candy Barr the stripper Ted Gunderson finds in the ring of those with assassination foreknowledge.

Per the referenced documentary narrated by Dennis Farina intelligence disclosures and witness statements since the JFK assignation is that Jack Ruby could open his strip clubs, gambling, and other activities in Cuba in exchange for helping the CIA out Castro.

Ruby was part of Mafia world (Campisi, Marcello) RFK was deporting, NIXON Mafia was returning Ruby had talked with Sam and Joe Campisi and Marcello who had talked in advance of killing JFK and also Candy Barr stripper at Ruby Free Mason Donald Barr CIA Goerge H.W. Bush Free Mason Knight’s of Malta and Free Mason J. Edgar Hoover James Angleton, John ulled Alan Dulles Cabell CIA https://youtu.be/PYI4PqtIyE0?t=5950 Who Was Lee Harvey Oswald? (full documentary) | FRONTLINE Oswald an hour late coming down stairs like to get Ruby in position.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Deep State Hit List-Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK and copied or modified to here

Dallas bag man for the mob and manager of Carolos Marcello's Dallass strip joint the Carousel Club. Rub murdered Lee Harvey Oswald He was convicted but granted a new trial.

After getting a new doctor while in jail [CIA Weapons Assassin and MKULTRA doctor Louis Jolyon West and claiming he was being injected with cancer, he died of caner related complications at Parkland Hospital.

There is some documented evidence that Jack Ruby knew about the assassination of JFK before it happ;ened. In the November 17 2017 JFK File Release, there is an FBI report from an IRS source revealing that had foreknowledge of the assassination by asking a friend to come and watch "the fireworks" with him as JFK was assassinated. The document states that Jack Ruby and the informant had been standing at the corner of the Postal Annnex Buildiing facing the Texas School Depository Building during the time of the shooting. The document refereed to and linked to in Hit List- Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much: JFK- MLK - RFK is here.

Col Prouty Gunderson RFK JMWAVE

THE GUNS OF DALLAS © 1975 by L. Fletcher Prouty photographic Research by Richard E. Sprague Reprinted with permission of the author (by Rativille permission from Prouty) is elsewhere but a case is made Lansdale at at Dallas and was part of the massive job with Cabell and others assasiting JFK. Prouty an insider to Regime Change will also write about the 1958 plan VP Nixon made for regime change in Indonesia.

If RFK was working on this so was his right hand man Ted Gunderson. When Black Opps guys like Ted Gunderson and Gene Chip Tatum or Col Prouty it is out of their common work experience surely Prouty and Gunderson had regular working relationship. Per Prouty he would go meet with the Allen Dulles in his home over MKULTRA plans, those that RFK was working on too with Gunderson and the mafia interlinks if just in tracking down V.P. Nixon's abuse of them.

JM WAVE retrieved from Spartacus Eductional and copied or modified to here

JM WAVE was the Central Intelligence Agency station in Florida. Located south of Miami in a heavily wooded 1,571-acre tract. The numerous buildings were said to belong to Zenith Technological Enterprises.

After the Bay of Pigs disaster President John F. Kennedy created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro's government. The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General), included John McCone (CIA Director), McGeorge Bundy (National Security Adviser), Alexis Johnson (State Department), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, Dean Rusk

(Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defense) also attending meetings.

At a meeting of this committee at the White House on 4th November, 1961, it was decided to call this covert action program for sabotage and subversion against Cuba, Operation Mongoose. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy also decided that General Edward Lansdale (Staff Member of the President's Committee on Military Assistance) should be placed in charge of the operation.

The CIA JM WAVE station in Miami served as operational headquarters for Operation Mongoose. The head of the station was Ted Shackley and over the next few months became very involved in the attempt to overthrow Fidel Castro. One of Lansdale's first decisions was to appoint William Harvey as head of Task Force W. Harvey's brief was to organize a broad range of activities that would help to bring down Castro's government.

By the spring of 1962, JM/WAVE employed more than 200 CIA officers. They in turn ran over 2,200 Cuban agents. JM/WAVE had a navy of over 100 craft, including the 174-foot Rex, that had the latest electronic eqquipment and 40-millimeter and 20-millimeter cannons. The CIA station also had a large number of V-20 Swift craft and access to F-105 Phantoms from nearby Homestead Air Force Base.

William Harvey was ordered to activate an assassination plot against Fidel Castro. This became known as the ZR/RIFLE project. Harvey arranged for David Sanchez Morales to move from Mexico City to join the project based at the JM WAVE station.

In the winter of 1962 Eddie Bayo claimed that two officers in the Red Army based in Cuba wanted to defect to the United States. Bayo added that these men wanted to pass on details about atomic warheads and missiles that were still in Cuba despite the agreement that followed the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Bayo's story was eventually taken up by several members of the anti-Castro community including William Pawley, Gerry P. Hemming, John Martino, Felipe Vidal Santiago and Frank Sturgis. Pawley became convinced that it was vitally important to help get these Soviet officers out of Cuba.

William Pawley contacted Ted Shackley, the head at JM WAVE. Shackley decided to help Pawley organize what became known as Operation Tilt. He also assigned Rip Robertson, a fellow member of the CIA in Miami, to help with the operation. David Sanchez Morales, another CIA agent, also became involved in this attempt to bring out these two Soviet officers.

In June, 1963, a small group, including William Pawley, Eddie Bayo, Rip Robertson, John Martino, and Richard Billings, a journalist working for Life Magazine, secretly arrived in Cuba. They were unsuccessful in their attempts to find these Soviet officers and they were forced to return to Miami. Bayo remained behind and it was rumoured that he had been captured and executed. However, his death was never reported in the Cuban press.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

Col Prouty Was A Revealor

Col Prouty wrote Guns of Dallas and Nixon and Indonesia, two truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA that are included here.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917–2001), a retired colonel of the U.S. Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint

Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. - Amazon author profile

"Flexible Response" (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and JFK inaugurated 1961 to 1963:

Allen Dulles, Gen. Ed Lansdale, Gen. Charles P. Cabell, Mr. Nathan Twining pictured together in one photo.

- **2 years with the Secretary of Defense,**
- **2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and**
- **5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force***

In 1955 he was appointed the first "Focal Point" officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and

John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequalled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a "Secret Team". He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. **I am pleased to call to your attention the exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.] , Headquarters USAF.**

2. **Since his assignment as Chief of Team B,**

in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

C. P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF

Deputy Director

Oversight of United States covert operations

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Executive oversight of United States covert operations has been carried out by a series of sub-committees of the National Security Council (NSC).

Birth of covert operations in the Cold War

At the beginning of the Cold War, it was not inevitable that covert operations would become the dominion of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). The National Security Act of 1947 did not explicitly authorize the CIA to conduct covert operations, although Section 102(d)(5) was sufficiently vague to permit abuse. At the very first meetings of the NSC in late 1947, the perceived necessity to "stem the flow of communism" in Western Europe-particularly Italy-by overt and covert "psychological warfare" forced the issue. The actual responsibility for these operations was a hot potato, and when it was decided that the State Department would be in charge, Secretary of State George Marshall sharply opposed it, fearing it would tarnish the international credibility of his department. The upshot was that responsibility for covert operations was passed on to the CIA; this was codified in a NSC policy paper called NSC 4-A,[4] approved in December 1947. NSC 4-A provided the authorization for the intervention of the CIA in the Italian elections of April 1948.[5]

Proposed NSC 4-A Panel

A draft of NSC 4-A envisioned the creation of a NSC-designated "panel" to approve operations. The executive secretary of the NSC, Sidney Souers, recommended that the panel be composed of representatives from the departments of State, Army, Navy and Air Force, as well

an "observer" representative from the Joint Chiefs of Staff. This provision was dropped in the final version, which simply stated that the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) "is charged with ensuring that [covert] psychological operations are consistent with U.S. foreign policy and overt foreign information activities, and that appropriate agencies of the U.S. Government, ..., are kept informed of such operations which will directly affect them."

From NSC 10/2 to NSC 5412 (June 1948–March 1955)

According to the Church Committee, throughout the period June 1948 to March 1955, "NSC directives provided for consultation with representatives of State and Defense". But "these representatives had no approval function. There was no formal procedure or committee to consider and approve projects.

NSC 10/2 Panel

The arrangement in NSC 4-A did not please the influential director of the State Department's Policy Planning Staff (S/P), George F. Kennan. Under his leadership, a S/P paper titled "The inauguration of organized political warfare" was circulated in the NSC in early May 1948, which said that "there are two major types of political warfare-one overt and the other covert. Both, from their basic nature, should be directed and coordinated by the Department of State." Yet Kennan wanted to have his cake and eat it too: the paper made it clear that the State Department should not be formally associated with the conduct of covert operations. Then the Joint Chiefs of Staff entered the fray by guarding its prerogatives, particularly in wartime, especially in theatres of war.[11] As a result of the controversy

spurred by Kennan, NSC 4-A was replaced by NSC 10/2, approved by President Harry Truman on 18 June 1948, creating the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC). Kennan was still not satisfied and continued to press for State control, hoping that his choice for OPC director, Frank Wisner, would be loyal to the State Department- he was not.

NSC 10/2 was the first presidential document which specified a mechanism to approve and manage covert operations, and also the first in which the term "covert operations" was defined. NSC 10/2 charged the DCI with "Ensuring, through designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense, that covert operations are planned and conducted in a manner consistent with US foreign and military policies and with overt activities." The representatives to this "10/2 Panel", also known as the "OPC Consultants", were Kennan for State (1948–1950) and Joseph McNarney for Defense (1948–1949). The panel, which met about once a week, was supplanted from January 1950 on by the regular attendance of a representative from the Joint Chiefs of Staff. According to Anne Karalekas, a Church Committee staffer, it did not constrain the OPC:

[The 10/2 Panel was] not an approval body, and there was no formal mechanism whereby individual projects had to be brought before [it] for discussion. Because it was assumed that covert action would be exceptional, strict provisions for specific project authorization were not considered necessary. With minimal supervision from State and Defense and with a shared agreement on the nature of the OPC mission, individuals in OPC could take the initiative in conceiving and implementing projects.[16]

In the first half of its existence, OPC was not really under CIA's control. In the words of Edward P. Lilly, DCI Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, "although authorized by NSC-10/2 to supervise OPC, had allowed OPC to go its

own way." OPC was brought under CIA control in October 1950, when Walter Bedell Smith became DCI. OPC was merged on 1 August 1952 with the CIA branch responsible for espionage, the Office of Special Operations (OSO), to form the Directorate of Plans (DDP).

NSC 10/5 Panel

Truman swelled the bureaucracy on 4 April 1951 when he established the Psychological Strategy Board (PSB). DCI Smith, seeking more high-level policy guidance, wanted the PSB "to replace the 10/2 Panel as approval body"; this proposal was adopted by the NSC. NSC 10/5[20] tried to specify the purpose of the PSB. The 10/2 Panel, which continued to function, was replaced in February 1952 by an enlarged 10/5 Panel, which also included PSB staff.[22] According to an internal CIA review from 1967, the 10/5 Panel "functioned much as the 10/2 Panel had, but the resulting procedures proved cumbersome and potentially insecure."

According to John Prados, the CIA cut the PSB out of the loop, establishing instead an internal mechanism for approval of operations. In 1953, DCI Smith said that the PSB was "incompetent and its work irrelevant".

"As the Truman administration ended", writes the Office of the Historian,

CIA was near the peak of its independence and authority in the field of covert action. Although CIA continued to seek and receive advice on specific projects from the NSC, the PSB, and the departmental representatives originally delegated to advise OPC, no group or officer outside of the DCI and the President himself had authority to order, approve, manage, or curtail operations.[26]

Enter Eisenhower

The Eisenhower administration took office on 20 January 1953. When Eisenhower replaced the PSB with the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB) on 2 September 1953, he also did away with the 10/5 Panel, reverting to "a smaller group identical to the former 10/2 Panel, without OCB staff participation." On 15 March 1954, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412, which required CIA to consult with OCB. Although Eisenhower would later congratulate the CIA with its success in deposing Guatemala's democratically elected President, Jacobo Árbenz, he was privately irked by CIA's unauthorized bombing of SS Springfjord. According to Prados, that incident "convinced Eisenhower of the need for more rigorous control over covert action".

Planning Coordination Group (March 1955–December 1955)

The arrangement in NSC 5412 suffered the same problem as the 10/5 Panel;[23] OCB "included more officials than ought to be concerned with secret war." So on 12 March 1955, Eisenhower approved NSC 5412/1, creating a more senior Planning Coordination Group (PCG) within OCB. Significantly, the directive explicitly charged PCG with approving covert operations. The PCG proved to be a failure; its chairman, Nelson Rockefeller, recommended the abolishment of PCG before year's end. According to Prados, the problem was that CIA had not been forthcoming with details, latching on to a mention of "need-to-know" in NSC 5412/1. The next directive would solve this by creating a committee "so high-powered there could be no question" of its need to know.

Special Group/303 Committee (December

1955–February 1970)

NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 28 December 1955, a directive which remained in force for 15 years.Paragraph 7 specified the new oversight mechanism:

Except as the President otherwise directs, designated representatives of the Secretary of State and of the Secretary of Defense of the rank of Assistant Secretary or above, and a representative of the President designated for this purpose, shall hereafter be advised in advance of major covert programs initiated by CIA under this policy or as otherwise directed, and shall be the normal channel for giving policy approval for such programs as well as for securing coordination of support therefor among the Departments of State and Defense and the CIA.

The resulting body became known as the 5412 Committee or, from 1957, the Special Group. It was the first time a "designated representative" of the President was included in the process; Eisenhower used his National Security Advisors for this purpose. The DCI was an ex officio member. In 1957, Eisenhower made the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff a member as well. In practice the membership of the Special Group varied on an ad hoc basis.

In late 1956, the newly formed PBCFIA, which had turned a candid eye towards covert operations, took issue with the "very informal" procedures of the Special Group. Consequently, an annex to NSC 5412/2 was approved by Eisenhower on 26 March 1957, clarifying project approvals, and for the first time requiring the CIA to circulate "proposal papers" in advance of approval. The board continued to press for more prominence to the Special Group to keep the CIA from freewheeling. Eisenhower himself saw the proper functioning of the Special Group as crucial to fend off

initiatives for meaningful congressional oversight of covert operations. On 26 December 1958 Eisenhower asked the Special Group to institute weekly meetings, with the result that "criteria for submission of projects to the Group were, in practice, considerably broadened."

Kennedy administration

The Special Group fell by the wayside when new administration of John F. Kennedy took office on 20 January 1961; although it remained "in theory intact", in practice it "took a backseat to meetings at which JFK personally presided". After the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion, the Special Group returned to prominence, and new procedures were set out in July 1961. In the wake of the scandal, DDP Richard M. Bissell Jr. suggested the name and workings of the Special Group be made public to demonstrate to the American people that the CIA was under effective executive oversight; that did not happen.

A second Special Group (Augmented) existed from November 1961 to the Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962. The only difference was that it was specifically dedicated to managing the Cuban Project which sought to overthrow Fidel Castro's regime, and was headed by Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy. After the Missile Crisis brought the world to the brink of destruction, management of the war against Castro was transferred to discussions in the EXCOMM and NSC proper, before being handed over to an "obscure NSC appendage" known as the Standing Group chaired by National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy.

Johnson administration

The Special Group was renamed to the 303 Committee on 2 June 1964, in response to the publication of the

book The Invisible Government by David Wise and Thomas B. Ross, which made the old name public. A NSC staffer had recommended the new name be "something utterly drab and innocuous" to deflect away attention. The number refers to the national security directive which effected the change, NSAM 303.Alternatively, the Encyclopedia of the Central Intelligence Agency by W. Thomas Smith Jr. claims the name derives from “a room number in the executive office complex in Washington D.C.”

40 Committee

On 17 February 1970, President Richard Nixon approved NSDM 40, superseding and revoking NSC 5412/2, and replacing the 303 Committee with the 40 Committee. Among the few substantive changes introduced by Nixon was the inclusion of Attorney General John N. Mitchell and a requirement to review covert programs annually. Like earlier, public exposure was the motive for changing the name; National Security Adviser Henry Kissinger explained to Nixon that "In view of recent mention of the 303 Committee in the public media, the directive changes the committee name to coincide with the number assigned to the NSDM itself, which is 40."

Nixon and Kissinger, who was charged with overseeing all covert operations on Nixon's behalf, kept the 40 Committee out of the loop on almost all the major and sensitive decisions, and the 40 Committee stopped having meetings; in 1972 it only met once.

Operations Advisory Group

On February 18, 1976, 40 committee was replaced by the Operations Advisory Group, in accordance with

Executive Order 11905 issued by Gerald Ford. The new group was composed of the President's Assistant for National Security Affairs, the Secretaries of State and Defense, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the Director of Central Intelligence.

40 Shades of Green and James Angleton and William Donovan and Dulles

> ### Forty Shades of Green - Johnny Cash (cover)
>
> "Forty Shades of Green" is a song written by American country singer Johnny Cash in 1959, while on a trip to Ireland. Quentin Cooper : guitar Severine Pigot : vocals, viola Recorded live in Doolin, County Clare, in September 2020. Violvetine

Ireland held a “special place” in Johnny Cash’s heart retrieved from IrishCentral.com and copied or modified to here

> **The song "40 Shades of Green" was written following a trip Johnny Cash made to Ireland in the 1950s. IrishCentral Staff @IrishCentral Apr 26, 2023**

John Carter Cash, the only son of Johnny Cash and June Carter, spoke about his father’s love of Ireland during the 2017 documentary "Nathan Goes to Nashville" which followed the Irish country singer Nathan Carter on a journey to the home of country music.

Speaking to Nathan while filming the documentary, John said, "My father certainly loved Ireland. He had a special place in his heart for Ireland. I know that he

went there in the mid to late 1950s and on his first trip there he wrote a song called '40 Shades of Green'.

"He got there, he saw how beautiful it was, he saw the history that was right there to be seen and he was connected, of course, by blood, my father has Irish blood, but by heart and by the love for a beautiful, beautiful place and a fine, kind people."

The documentary also featured archive footage of Johnny Cash speaking in Ireland in 1990 about the inspiration behind "40 Shades of Green" and how it led to a very big moment in his life.

"I was in a car with a road map of Ireland in my lap rhyming the names, the names in Ireland just beg to be sung anyway. To get the title, I guess I just looked out the window and there they were, the 40 Shades of Green," Cash said.

Sign up to IrishCentral's newsletter to stay up-to-date with everything Irish!

"But it was all brought home to me not long after that when someone from the White House told me that he was with President John F Kennedy when he came to Ireland and as they were landing President Kennedy was looking out the window and said: 'I see Johnny Cash's 40 Shades of Green'.

"That was a big moment in my life and my career to know that that song had reached out that far."

…

For JFK and RFK it just kept coming back. Leaving Ireland's Wexford as immigrants to the USA under horrifying genocidanl famine conditions designed to break the Irish by leaving their crush by starvation, diseas, and labouring bodies from a mortuary standpoint what the non-chemical death of Nazi

concentration camps looked liked.

Once in Boston whiles spared some of it by Joseph Kennedy Sr's wealth and Harvard backgroumd, the memory of Honey Fitz beign poor in Boston never leave Joseph Kennedy Sr's children's memories and I here my father's attitudes when I hear Honey Fitzpatrick interviewesd

Cape Cod, the Boston Harbour of the Tea Party and other conflicts with the British were part of Kennedy patriotism.

retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Boston Massacre (known in Great Britain as the Incident on King Street) was a confrontation in Boston on March 5, 1770, in which a group of nine British soldiers killed five people of a crowd of three or four hundred who were harassing them verbally and throwing various projectiles. The event was heavily publicized as "a massacre" by leading Patriots such as Paul Revere and Samuel Adams. British troops had been stationed in the Province of Massachusetts Bay since 1768 in order to support crown-appointed officials and to enforce unpopular Parliamentary legislation.

Amid tense relations between the civilians and the soldiers, a mob formed around a British sentry and verbally abused him. He was eventually supported by seven additional soldiers, led by Captain Thomas Preston, who were hit by clubs, stones, and snowballs. Eventually, one soldier fired, prompting the others to fire without an order by Preston. The gunfire instantly killed three people and wounded eight others, two of whom later died of their wounds.

The crowd eventually dispersed after Acting Governor Thomas Hutchinson promised an inquiry, but they re-formed the next day, prompting the withdrawal of the

troops to Castle Island. Eight soldiers, one officer, and four civilians were arrested and charged with murder, and they were defended by future U.S. President John Adams. Six of the soldiers were acquitted; the other two were convicted of manslaughter and given reduced sentences. The two found guilty of manslaughter were sentenced to branding on their hand.

Depictions, reports, and propaganda about the event heightened tensions throughout the Thirteen Colonies, notably the colored engraving produced by Paul Revere.

The Old State House, seat of colonial government from 1713 to 1776. The cobblestone circle is labeled "Site of the Boston Massacre", although the actual event occurred nearby on what is now a busy street. Boston was the capital of the Province of Massachusetts Bay and an important shipping town, and it was also a center of resistance to unpopular acts of taxation by the British Parliament in the 1760s.[6] In 1768, the Townshend Acts were enacted in the Thirteen Colonies putting tariffs on a variety of common items that were manufactured in Britain and imported in the colonies. Colonists objected that the Acts were a violation of the natural, charter, and constitutional rights of British subjects in the colonies.[6] The Massachusetts House of Representatives began a campaign against the Acts by sending a petition to King George III asking for the repeal of the Townshend Revenue Act. The House also sent the Massachusetts Circular Letter to other colonial assemblies, asking them to join the resistance movement,[6] and called for a boycott of merchants importing the affected goods.

Lord Hillsborough had recently been appointed to the newly created office of Colonial Secretary, and he was alarmed by the actions of the Massachusetts House. In April 1768, he sent a letter to the colonial governors in America instructing them to dissolve any colonial assemblies that responded to the Massachusetts Circular

Letter. He also ordered Massachusetts Governor Francis Bernard to direct the Massachusetts House to rescind the letter. The house refused to comply.

Boston's chief customs officer Charles Paxton wrote to Hillsborough for military support because "the Government is as much in the hands of the people as it was in the time of the Stamp Act."[9] Commodore Samuel Hood responded by sending the 50-gun warship HMS Romney, which arrived in Boston Harbor in May 1768.[10] On June 10, 1768, customs officials seized Liberty, a sloop owned by leading Boston merchant John Hancock, on allegations that the ship had been involved in smuggling. Bostonians were already angry because the captain of Romney had been impressing local sailors; they began to riot,[11] and customs officials fled to Castle William for protection.

Daniel Calfe declares, that on Saturday evening the 3rd of March, a camp-woman, wife to James McDeed, a grenadier of the 29th, came into his father's shop, and the people talking about the affrays at the ropewalks, and blaming the soldiers for the part they had acted in it, the woman said, "the soldiers were in the right;" adding, "that before Tuesday or Wednesday night they would wet their swords or bayonets in New England people's blood."

Excerpt from A Short Narrative, suggesting that the soldiers were contemplating violence against the colonists

> Given the unstable state of affairs in Massachusetts, Hillsborough instructed General Thomas Gage, Commander-in-Chief, North America, to send "such Force as You shall think necessary to Boston", and the first of

> four British Army regiments began disembarking in Boston on October 1, 1768. Two regiments were removed from Boston in 1769, but the 14th and the 29th Regiments of Foot remained.

The Journal of Occurrences were an anonymous series of newspaper articles which chronicled the clashes between civilians and soldiers in Boston, feeding tensions with its sometimes exaggerated accounts, but those tensions rose markedly after Christopher Seider, "a young lad about eleven Years of Age", was killed by a customs employee on February 22, 1770. Seider's death was covered in the Boston Gazette, and his funeral was described as one of the largest of the time in Boston. The killing and subsequent media coverage inflamed tensions, with groups of colonists looking for soldiers to harass, and soldiers also looking for confrontation.

The methods, philosophical motives of Colonialism, and goals of British Intelligence operating insdie the US were religiously, morally, and politically anathema to the Kennedy's including the fight against the blight of crime and the fight against illegally rigged labour unions that were soft on business because mafia thugs could gain control of them on behalf of corporate backing of those mafia figures.

Gunderson' search for the real killers in MacDonald Case starts his inquiry on Finders

Ted Gunderson and I have a same-belief world view.

Let me express that.

During the era of Felix Frankfurter (most likely a participant,) the Walker family, Dulles brothers, the CIA under Donovan and his descendants, the FBI under J. Edgar Hoover and his political descendants in the FBI, the Rockefeller family and Standard Oil and Nixon and his descendants, James Jesus Angleton the guy who singularly and unilaterally made secretive US NWO allegiances with the Vatican, Knights of Malta, Israel, England, big business, and more and the LBJ and his oil businesses legacy and rank and file Protestantism and the South's version of Boston Brahmin or Southern Protestant Georgian wealthy land owners.

In that world of power elites they could hire their own assassins, run the program outside of FOIA controlled government offices and with very short (White-house to FBI or CIA director to Hitman only 5 people long changing of people) get the likes of Charles Harrelson to carry out a hit.

This setup the historic civil war in philosophy and armed-activities the USA has lost.

Involuntary Treatyism uses covert influences to tip the scale towards treaties withe Western Europe by using puppet governments or Indirect Rule of Colonies. This is the British and big business NWO system and the Force System.

The Persuasion system was embraced by JFK and RFK that depended on a Shining City on the Hill that was the benefactor of voluntary treaty alliances.

The former faction had the power to assassinate the latter

and did.

The Former faction Involuntary Treatyism used groomed CIA Great Britain backed leaders as Agents of Influence who in politics and media and perhaps even law tip the scales towards Involuntary Treatyism in overthrown countries by covert overthrow means.

That faction which is the Involuntary Treatyism group did not play will with Irish republicanism types and over time those who like Assistant US Attorney Thomas Crane Wales who was part of the Bird Eggs ornithology study of developmental psychology and picking and grooming sleepers had to be found and preemptively silenced.

The front groups used vary but occult group who if caught did not seem to be the CIA were good candidates to be the seeming killers not tied to the CIA or British.

Ted Gunderson discovers Satanic fronts and their abuse of children

SYNOPSIS : I first became involved in investigating satanic cults in October 1980, when P. E. Beasley, a retired Fayetteville, North Carolina police officer, and I obtained a signed confession from Helena Stoeckley who stated that she and members of her satanic cult had murdered Dr. Jeffrey R. MacDonald's wife and their two children at Fort Bragg, North Carolina on February 17, 1970. The murders were Stoeckley's initiation into the group. Stoeckley advised that Dr. MacDonald was the victim of an Army drug frame. During the late 1960s and early 1970s drugs were flown into United States Army bases from Vietnam in plastic bags concealed in the body cavities of dead GIs (see Time magazine article January 1, 1973 and summary of the MacDonald case, which are included in this report). Dr. MacDonald was convicted and is serving three

consecutive life sentences for these murders. He recently lost an appeal which was based on the concealment of evidence by the government during the 1979 trial.

As an outgrowth of the MacDonald investigation I became involved with a civilian network in investigating satanic cults. We have developed extensive information which establishes that a loose-knit satanic cult/drug network is active in the United States.

Members of this network finance their operation through the sale of marijuana, cocaine, heroin, amphetamines and barbiturates, as well as prostitution, pornography, snuff films and other illegal activity. The drugs are normally sold by street gangs. This network kidnaps and sacrifices children and others to Satan. We have information concerning numerous homicides and human sacrifices committed by this group. Some of the victims were working in our mini-civilian task force at the time of their deaths.

We have interviewed numerous adult survivors. (An adult survivor is usually a person who was born into the movement, survives, and later disassociates himself or herself from the group, going into hiding to avoid being murdered.) The survivors came from different areas of the country, and none have been in contact with or know each other. Each of the survivors I have interviewed furnished me with similar details concerning ceremonies they witnessed in which humans and animals were sacrificed. Often, the victims were infants or young children.

Under torture, the body's production of endorphins increases dramatically, raising the level of adrenalin and other body chemicals. Occultists torture their victims to death and cannibalize their bodies just before death in order to ingest these chemicals, which they believe gives them power. Similarly, some satanists eat their victims' brains because they believe the victim's

intelligence will thus pass into their own brain.

Members of the cult network are operating child day schools throughout the country. Children from different states who have never met are telling authorities similar stories concerning their experiences in these schools. There has been successful prosecution in North Carolina, Florida, Massachusetts, Nevada and California of pre-school owners and operators. A psychiatrist in Los Angeles interviewed children from eight different day schools. All these children told similar stories about witnessing rituals satanic in nature, as well as extensive sexual child abuse by teachers and others.

One adult survivor told me that when she was a young girl, her father made her hold a knife to the chest of a live infant. He then placed his own hand over hers and plunged the knife into the heart of the victim.

The occultists often force preschool children to participate in human sacrifices and then tell them they and their parent or parents will be murdered if the children reveal any secrets or talk about these activities. The psychological effect on the child is that the child believes he or she is guilty of murder. I know of one instance where a Satanist held a gun to a child's head and told her he would shoot her if she didn't shoot another child that was tied to a post. She shot the other child.

…

The Occultist, Book of Themla he and Jen Moore describe are something of a red-herring of jibberish and the Great Treason with more modern and specific information can now lift the veil of the gibberish and tel the real story of MacDonald's wife and child and hundreds of others like Andy Warhol, Marilyn Monroe, and others.

Those linked to the plans to overthrow Castro and others and espeicaly Roman Catholics like Joe Dimagio and Marlin Monroe or Sony Bonno were part of propaganda for the program. With them hit, the program would stay secret.

Jeffery MacDonalds wife and child were near being found out as FOXP2 symptom showing and it didn't matter anyway like Justina Pelletier there is a big secret on this disease, its history, and those aware of the situation who are predicted to disclose if they know the whole details were silenced in advance of an inchoate tale of why JFK was killed.

Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald Famous memorial BIRTH 10 May 1943 Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA DEATH 17 Feb 1970 (aged 26)

I believe some February 20 based system of meetings (perhaps FBI reductions for personal calls on Birthdays, etc., from wire taps or the availabel secrecy of family gatherings that are not suspicious) leads to deaths and key events around certain dates.

The volatility assigned by the prosecution to Jeffery MacDonald would have been typical of a normal husband drawn into an emotional roller-coaster of a Borderline wife and I do not believe MacDonald was capable of killing a civilian.

In the Great Treason I add cases like this into the existing list of hit-list MKULTRA clean up operations.

Stacey Mitchell was just 16 when a mutual friend introduced her to Jessica Stasinowsky, 19, and Valerie Parashumti, 18.They were a couple, and Stacey liked and trusted them.

On December 14, she moved into the front bedroom of the house shared by Stasinowksy and Parashmuti and 27-year-old David Haynes in the inner Perth suburb of Lathlain.

Killer combination … Stacey had no hint of the troubled and bizarre background of her new friends.[occultist who would kill her.]

“Early in the week leading up to her death, Stacey ran away from home - on December 7, [Annukai Testing year] 2006. She was reported missing by her parents on December 13.”

https://7news.com.au/original-fyi/crime-story-investigator/australias-grisliest-murders-stacey-mitchell-and-the-faux-friends-who-killed-her-c-469462

Other names I suggest as victims of Finders other than myself are Tara Moore and Brittney Spears.

CIA MKULTRA Crowley and others

By Comparison Comparable To the Fall of the Roman Republic

The assassination of JFK and earlier intrigue of military leaders using massive State Treasury base wars of political and media influence in the US republic and leading into OSI/OSS/ CIA/MI5 political control by subversion and assassination the US has fallen to an Empire condition rather than a Republic country.

Julius Ceaser having gained too much power became dictator, was assassinated later, but the instability continued the path of decline of Rome as a republic.

Avrell Harriman, the Walker family, the Prescott Bush family, Nixon, and others including Ford briefly under Eisenhower's failure to arbitrate the military cabal he warned of led into the Kennedy assassination and because of the infiltration of the police posse such as the FBI, CIA, Dallas Police,, and other institutions, the Special Relationship with Great Britain, the Vatican, and Free Masonry have no treason convictions only because the Cabal has yet to face any treason allegations; conspiracy theories decried as lunacy in the press as conspiracy story-tellers have died in car fiery car crashes, airplane crashes, early deaths and heart attacks, and other "accidents".

Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan are or have tried to get the truth out but the WETDIVISION wields too much power and influence.

Hiding behind front groups like Temple of Set or using contract killers allows the Empire officials to kill so covertly questions have no answers but the missing diaries of missing briefcases of the dead investigators.

Ted Gunderson talk about what Ted Gunderson calls the Corruption Network responsible for missing children, using Satanic cult groups as corrupt officials front groups studying, trafficking, and abusing children in MKUTLRA. Jen Moore confirms it in one of many videos pointed at the Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan household.

Corruption Network Vol 1, and also Corruption Network Vol 2, Corruption Network Vol 3 ,Corruption Network Vol 4, Police Reaction to Satanic Cults,

This report demands a solution to one of the most serious problems in America today. Someone must listen - somethings must be done." Ted Gunderson

McMartin Scientific Report is then the next matter in his files.

> **http://tedgunderson.info/**
>
> **A Real American Hero**
>
> Retired FBI Special-Agent-In-Charge Ted Gunderson has compiled boxes of research and has assembled numerous reports describing unimaginable "operations" of treachery, sadistic savagery, degradation, abuse, and murder inflicted by intelligence agents of the United States government against its own citizenry, especially children.
>
> The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold thousands of American children snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by agents

working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called "The Finders".

The Finders is one of the most alarming and despicable covert operations against America's children that Gunderson helped to uncover, but it's only one of many covert Gestapo-like acts committed against American citizens by government agents under directives issued not by Congress or the President, but rather by international Satanists collectively known as the Illuminati, who control the Secret or Shadow government of the United States as well as every other major government in the world.

The "Finders" operation began in the 1960's and continues kidnapping children to this very day.

Micheal A. Aquino's 1966 Book of Coming Forth by Night makes reference to The Book of the Law, a similarly 'revealed' text produced by the occultist Aleister Crowley in 1904 which provided the basis for Crowley's religion of Thelema. In Aquino's book, The Book of the Law was presented as a genuine spiritual text given to Crowley by preternatural sources, but it was also declared that Crowley had misunderstood both its origin and message. In making reference to The Book of the Law, Aquino presented himself as being as much Crowley's heir as LaVey's,[30] and Aquino's work would engage with Crowley's writings and beliefs to a far greater extent than LaVey ever did.

After receiving his PhD in political science from the University of California, Santa Barbara in 1980, Aquino worked as an adjunct professor at Golden Gate University until 1986 while continuing to serve in the United States Army as an Active Guard Reserve officer at the Presidio of San Francisco.[42] He was fascinated with the connections between occultism

and Nazism,[43] resulting in some accusations that he was sympathetic to Nazi ideology.[44] In 1983, he performed a solitary rite at Walhalla, the subterranean section of the Wewelsburg castle in Germany that was utilized as a ceremonial space by the Schutzstaffel's Ahnenerbe group during the Nazi period. This resulted in his formation of the Order of the Trapezoid, a Setian group whose members understood themselves as a chivalric order of knights.[45] From 1987 through to 1995, the Grand Master of the Order of the Trapezoid was Edred Thorsson, who had joined the Temple of Set in 1984 and risen to the Fifth Degree in 1990.[46] Thorsson exerted a "discernible influence" over the Setian community through his books, in which he combined aspects of Satanic philosophy with the modern Pagan religion of Heathenry.[47] In 1980, he founded the Texas-based Rune-Gild which shared many of the Temple's key philosophical tenets but with a focus on the study of runes and their applications in magical practice.[48] Wikipedia

Occult:Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals retrieved from Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC and copied or modified to here

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

Introokay I thought I'd give you a new view even though really right over there.

It's the same view and it's the same place (850 N. Randolph in Arlington Virginia where Glorian and Ed Donegan lived shot from the outside.]

I know it's not exciting to watch [an outdoor longshot of a twenty story D.C area apartment building] and I'm not making a video for you to really see anything [inside

that apartment as it is now.]

I'm just making videos to post the links to some of the things that I have been interviewing about in discussing so this video kind of runs the gamut on a lot of different things has to do with secret identities like I've spoken before.

And we also talked about VOP veterans on patrol in the incidents that are happening in Arizona and my opinion on that you know regarding the naysayers and you know different aspects of that story.

So Aleister Crowley that's part of it and then we go into Aleister Crowley.

Now Aleister Crowley was a mi5 agent.

British intelligence he was also known at known self-proclaimed to be the Beast using the number 666.

And so he was around early before World War two even he was into black it's called black sex magic and magic is majick and he wrote what is called the Book of the Law and he states he was in an Egyptian pyramid and was inspired to write this and so the book of law is kind of the background saying of it and of Aleister Crowley is do what thou willst and basically there's a lot of talk about how becoming the most evil you can be in doing the most evil acts somehow brings to cinema you just some higher calling or higher you know I'd see some spiritual a higher spiritual perspective although I would say it's very wrong a spiritual perspective so there you know his book there are a lot of really well things in the stories about him involved in pedophilia and you know just I'm struggling to mention some of the things he was involved in because it's really hard to talk about but bestiality and orgies and stuff like that.

and I get into who Aleister Crowley is how he came to the United States at what time and his meeting up with

L Ron Hubbard who founded Scientology, Jack Parsons who basically is the father of NASA and the rocket propulsion or you know rocket energy whatever you want to want to call it he was a magnificent guy a very intelligent but I go into this ceremonies that they had and how L Ron Hubbard and Jack Parsons and kind of Aleister Crowley split ways of course L Ron Hubbard were gone to create Scientology and I go into what's kind of behind.

I'm not going to profess to be an expert on Scientology but I do know the origins of it and I do know who l ron Hubbard was and who he was working for and what their plans were and also his involvement in some CIA activities later on so I go into the kind of the blackmail process of Scientology where people can disagree or not but it's a lot of it's about confession and they tape you and then so it's you know the scheme is very similar to some of the things that are happening with the CIA so I but I basically explain how those characters came together in a series of rituals that they performed here in the United States Aleister Crowley was very into obviously Satanism.

and what he did Thelma do was he incorporated and believed in just like Freud and some of the others with MKULTRA was the story of Osiris and iris and Osiris and Isis and Horus their son it's Egyptian mythology you can look it up but one of the the key things to make a connection to current day events is if you call that picture of John Podesta holding up the palms of his hands and on one hand is the number 14 and on the other hand is a kind of a drawing of a fish that is the occult that is the representation of Osiris and Isis and Aleister Crowley upon writing the book of Allah formed a religion called Thelma based on the you know the same saying do it thou willst which is you know to do all things evil to somehow become pure

[This Cultism theology was architect to allow the child

abuse neccessary to development strest test children by abusing them in hostile environments. Culture would not allow the British or American researchers to abuse children. Underground secrecy based Counter Culture was more easily plausibly denied and free of the regulatory oversight of mains stream cultural orders and organizations.]

I guess I guess is the mentality but I go into that and how now even currently and in the last administration the leader of the free world was wearing a t-shirt with Aleister Crowley on it who was literally kicked out of Italy by Mussolini who murdered millions because he was so evil and now it's being he is somehow honored in Hollywood and if you look through the Hillary Clinton emails jumped us emails you will often see a reference to Thelma .

I don't know if they called Thelma night religion but it's a Thelma religion and that was formed by Aleister Crowley a professed Satanist who called himself the beast with the number 666 I'm not saying who is the Antichrist in anything but this is what he called himself he was into all things evil and in the Clinton emails and Podesta emails you will see a Thelma and you will see as many people have seen odd references to you know sacrificing a chicken to Moloch and different things like this and this ties into spirit cooking with marina abramovic a lot as a lot of people have heard and it was in the John Podesta and Hillary Clinton emails as well so the spirit cooking recipe I believe is in the book of the law by Aleister Crowley and it's something that they did practice it was also practiced it was one part of the rituals with l ron Hubbard and Jack Parsons and Marjorie who is kind of was one of the girlfriends and numerous other people that were involved in these rituals in this what became the I think it's or order templates it's the OTO basically the OTO was founded by Australia and it its headquarters were in one of its headquarters in the United States of America and l ron

Hubbard and Jack Parsons were a part of that and a part of running those headquarters and a lot of really nasty things happen there so you can look some of that of yourself but I think it's important to realize that as Hollywood glamorizes this guy and as you read in the emails between Podesta and Clinton and their various partners or email friends you will often see thelma and hints about Cyrus and Isis and Horus and you can really I encourage everyone research that story what that means what does a14 mean .

so this involves things you know but once again it involves child sex trafficking it involves cannibalism it involves a spirit cooking involves really horrible things and that's what's being kind of magnified in in Hollywood today and even magnified in the last ministration on t-shirt you know which is when when out when a man is known as being the if evilest man ever known and then you wear his t-shirt as a leader of the free world and it's in the emails that that some of our leaders are following a religion that Aleister Crowley a professed Satan is created I think you have to dig a little deeper so I did that some of that in this interview and I want to encourage everyone to look into this stuff we are talking about the occult talking about what's called the dark occult Nazi Germany or the Nazis

as everyone knows the swastika the swastika is actually a outward sign or they call it iconography our symbolism something called the Black Sun Black Sun worship and this all ties in together to Egyptian mythology so it's hard to believe it's very confusing so I'm trying to keep it as simple as I can it's very complex so if you go to places like Denver International Airport that was the the ground was laid or the stone was laid there in 1994 to market by President Bill Clinton and on there it talks about the New World Order and it also talks about it shows the Freemasonry insignias on on top of it also around and Denver International Airport are very disturbing murals as well as in the Bank of America

building and the Black Sun which is what they worship basically is actually on the ground in the dia de International Airport it's kind of a you know planted within the surface of the one of the airport terminals I believe and it's Symbolism something most people would have no idea what it means but these guys know what it means and if you remember queueing on he says they're symbols will be their downfalls that's exactly what it is so if you understand the symbols if you understand the code language if you understand the occult and their own belief system that when they're going to do a ritual or you know something evil that they that they must announce it first and that somehow gives them I don't want to call it good karma or protection for after the event happens that's why a lot of times we see this kind of predictive programming happening in different television shows movies things like that that's part of the whole psychological warfare games that they play so I get into some of that and you can do the research yourself for other things that you might want to know or ask questions in the comment section I will answer them to the best of my ability but I think it's a very key important part of this story between British Intel Aleister Crowley FOID Hitler L Ron Hubbard Jack Parsons some other members of the United States government the infiltration from the CIA into the United States and the secret identities that were formed afterwards and some still maintained so I hope you listen and give me some feedback and research for yourself Watch later

Finders 3

Central Intelligence Agency - (NWO)

With Jen Moore Tracy PD and Edward Donegan contributing describing a world-wide imperialism network of secretive Eugenics encampments under the control of cult and religious front groups preparing regime changes, assassinations, murders, and overthrow and financial rackets

Finders 1 http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Finders.pdf

Finders 2 http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Finders%20(2).pdf

Finders 3 This Document in https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Temple of Set, People's Temple run by Jim Jones in a Scottish Rites building San Francisco, WACO Texas, Boys Town Nebraska, Mc Martin School, Kamloops, and more, Julian Paul Assange's The Family

How Jen Moore tracing the child abuse and criminal money laundering, organ trafficking from blackmail (STEM CELLs, reproductive organs and tissues, third party parenting and the Ukraine) are funded from mafia money launder rackets tied to these elite and they talk about the Conspiracy oF Silence still in the press just as with Franklin Nebraska that Gunderson and DeCamp worked and is connected to the Donegan oss cia cases.

Church groups were teaching children in basements of churchs how to act like victims. A Dopple of Ed will forge a confession the Salvation Anry or other will accept. The highest ranking FBI COINTELPRO right out of the White House are invovled and Ed Donegan asserts mostly GOP both parties though involved.

Jen Moore also asserts Vativan involvement with the CIA still ongoing as with Boys Town with Mother Terresa visiting it.

PAINE: How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas on Amazon.com, a controversial book about the highest ranking of officials and corruption in the FBI and eslewhere.

A story of Micheal Thomas Paine Moore and Jen More attacked by swat clad FBI as the followed the Corruption Network of the elite surround Epstien (and Donald Barr) and BCCI type investigations against money laundering at Duetsch, etc.,

See how the CIA and Agents of Influence in media, government, and law have covered it all overthrowing the [formerly] Republic of the United States of America and despite pro-forma political activity assassination of law reinforcement press, and other Conspiracy Theorists keep British rule and groomed British loyalist rulers in place.

In Russia Nicholas Reign 1 November 1894 – 15 March 1917 faced numerous problems as the Windsors did. A defective gene, Hemophelia, the rebellion against Monarchies the Socialism and Liberalism were waging, and World War I and the industrial age creating social and territorial instability.

He lost is crown and his family and he were assassinated as Communism took over. The Windsors with the FOXP2 fared better. They survived on but began to try and seed themselves around with world, genetically and politically seed themselves, leaving out of wedlock family, bastard children's groups im places like Los Angeles County California where I was born, Norma Jean was born, brought in by British Ambassador Joseph Kennedy Sr., who as a King Maker for the British, and place people like Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey, and other 1920s refuges (or earlier) from Nazism in the USA would live under secret identities.

The genetics were being studied and students as children of great hope would be "kidnapped" bu the Defense Intelligence Agency (also know as the Satanic Temple of Set) who in the

search for computer programmers of great promise would capture children and send the to Communist countries or Indonesia or elsewhere under faked birth certificates. Poor Barrack Obama Jr may have been such a captured youth after being born November 18, 1961 at St Josephs hospital, birth certificate 022-46-3324.

Those like Ed Donegan who did show the gene were killed or disparaged or fell to street violence, etc., I asset I was radiologivcally attacked among other things.

Jen Moore and Edward Donegan and Ted Gunderson assert many of our "elites" like the Bush family, Nixon family, Lloyd Austin family, Mueller Family, and other come from these families and can be recognized by their birthdays, the roman numerals in their names, bird names (ornithology) among other clues like the day victim of this had been killed or some other act perhaps a marriage or birth.

A Michael Aquino PsyOps memo still surviving from his DOD days states :

…

"Create a global UFO cult, which will involve the abduction of citizens so as to foster an illusion this earth is facing an extraterrestrial invasion. UFO abductees-of-preference will have an expertise in computer technologies, since that expertise will be required im RMA scenarios. Use of experimental drugs, holographic projection capabilities, directed energy technologies, induced auditory input, experimental aircraft, and special effects costuming and stagecraft, among other things, will be used to persuade abductees of the reality of their circumstances. Official denials regarding these events will employ reverse psychology, to insure that such denials are taken as official ..."

This is why Ted Guderson, DeCamp, and others describe the events at Franklin Nebraska a carefully crafted hoax.

In my case the plan used D-E-W an likely raw source against

me, used Mocking bird to attacke me.

Mockingbird skits out rather than states an allegation (defamatory allegation) towards a person , bolsters it with forgeries and break ins as Galsighting (moving items in a victim's home around m that contribute to a Smear against a persons, a person like myself.

Frequently loudly behaving shills attacking under cover of an alibi ('I was on the phone talking to someone, not you, you who was right netxt to me") will present such a noxious risk defending it with an escalation seems required.

The idea of stalking an Ed Donegan is he may react against a Provocative false allegation Stalk.

Prior Restraint is how Government officials (or Church in the Middle Ages) controlled the press, watching new story generation. When the journalist is a threat the journalist is hit, usually before the journalist's documents are complete.

Brandies said force is argument in its worst form, assassinating journalists by hiding attacks on them and arresting the journalist as a predator before the journalist complements a book is a n attempt a Prior Restraint and the norm I have experienced in my life.

Forcing the journalist into a fight as the journalist writes is the dirtiest trick Conspiring Against the First Amendment, in particular the right to be free from prior restraint. I person in custody has little or no keyboard access.

Forcing the journalist into a fight as the journalist writes is the dirtiest trick Conspiring Against the First Amendment, in particular the right to be free from prior restraint. I person in custody has little or no keyboard access.

Stasi secretive destruction technique of MKULTRA and of my life and my credibility with smear, smear acted out around my activities changing the visible context of my activities thus the meaning and motive of me actions to the observer are real-time

abusive fakery, hold a ring fight challenge of activities framing me a certain way, when attacking my office inhibiting my writing on these corrupt elements as the threat nears and becomes more dangerous or traumatically distracting or threatening.

Organized Stalks created these torturous abusive contexts to operate in. If enough Sound and Fury is staged around what I am doing mocking my acts my acts are labeled and what their actions say about me as they fake vicitim-hood incites me to fight the wrongful treatment of me as victims of my presence act out fake victim-hood so I look bad. As those threads of events faked add up into a preponderance or proof beyond a reasonably doubt about me sill in the public mind stick to me.

The Gunderson Report with Ed Donegan and Jen Moore

Corruption Network Extended Volume One

The Corruption Network Volume Three (dowload)

A series of three [then later to be four] volumes on the most important threat to our children today

Presented by: Ted L. Gunderson International with corroboration from since declassified CIA files, family oral histories, witness accounts, and other information

Some "Statanic" or other "Islrealites, Black Hebrew Isrealites of Masonry and 1771 may have been the FBI contractor killing children as Son of Sam or similar child killings, most victims have dates fo beig killed or born on the key dates Gunderson and Dongean note and Ed Donegan uses the underline of birthdyas in The Great Treason book. Aug 4 and in government means a

vicitmizer most likeyl, August 4 as a child with FOXP2 is a likely victim. When MacDonal'ds daughter showed FOXP2 and there was borderline in he wife the murder was on FEb 17, not far from Feb 20.

Reputale Front Groups

USAID and Peace Corps, Vista Corp, Globall Crossings, Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation all had roles in King Making for the world chess squares an Obama Jr per declassified docs was to be one of the smuggled in future leaders by these organizations. Y.M.C.A was also used as a front group for British Intelligence as the Vatican was during WWII by both the British and the Americans. Paul L. Williams has a grat book Catholic Gladio, the Mafia, CIA and Vatican.

These mafia ties and ties to Vatican Banking, Bank of Credit an Commerce International (BCCI per Newsweek the worlds dirtiest bank) and BBRDW of Hawia where Madelyn Payne, Obama's said to be grandmother world and married WWII Boeing bomber employee Stanley Anne Dunham, soe the CIA had a control jacket on (Ted GUnderson term, they could arrest him on espionage or make use of him as a blackmail victim.) He was used as a black male victim allowing an alleged daughter Stanley Ann Dunam be pretend to be Barrack Obam Jrs mother. Same question Marilyn Monroe as asked and turned down?"

…

In the second part of his investigation Wayne Madsen focuses on Barack Obama’s mother and stepfather. He follows their footsteps as CIA assets from the University of Hawaii, home to some of the CIA’s blackest projects, to their activities in Indonesia where a vast US-sponsored anti-communist massacre was unfolding. It marked the start of globalisation in Asia and in the rest

of the world. Unlike the Bush dynasty, Barack Obama has smartly concealed his own connections with the Agency and, in particular, those of his ancestors ... until now. https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

…

Creatign Legends (backstories as to the parentage) of groomed sleeper agents for the Devil's Chesboard is what this is about and Familial DNA can now trace all these trafficked children relatives and interconnect them unless the children not in government are killed and don't appear in future databases or records as those databases improve in fact finding quality and are populated with more data.

Jen Moore states the elites now need to run illegal programs to target both journlists reporting on these MKULTRA programs and the child or child court victims of these high ranking FBI, DOJ, NSA, and CIA figures.

Human Trafficking for profit drugs, guns, baby factorries, STEM CELL and reproductive tissue black marketing, and MIDNIGHT CLMIMAX usually intelinked to involuntary prostitution are "control jacket" norms.

Thse are not under a single command or single country Several difference spy rings inter-late, with Pakistan and Latin American drug gangs mostly at the most active pieces.

Wayne Madsen

USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

Donald Barr of the OSS was responsible for creating Barrack Obama Jr and moving him into a false identity following his November 18 191 birth in Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach City Inglewood area whre the CIA precursor to MacMartin Preschool was and a medical device in the CIA secret chamber has patent number highlighted in Gunderson's report 3233. I think Barrack Obama R was SSN 3234 and the CIA tested both me and Obama JR for developmental progress up

to two years old. That would be November 18 1963 the time JFK was shot, November 22 1963.

Per Col PRouty they needed a future leader to replace Sukarno of Indonesia, the job went to CIA backed Suharto, but Obama might have followed for the 21st Century of Indonesia.

William Burns of the CIA is a descendant who like the other elites have the power to kill with espionage victims of the CIA and MKULTRA, and he would and does need to to that because the victims like me have the legitimacy the CIA wants to impeach and destroy rather than recognize.

The Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) is a unique forum where the governments of 37 democracies with market-based economies collaborate to develop policy standards to promote sustainable economic growth and with Thokill Kristensen, Goerge Ball of the State Department, and Dean Rusk of State Department, Davidson College, and Rockefeller Foundation were key players with John F Kennedy Donald Barr and James Jessus Angleton making who might be "Mary's Monkey."

Crowley MI5 and L Ron Hubbard CIA not psuedo CIA

Once these groups with the Rockefeller's and others created and trafficked this underground hidden identity family members sometimes as separated twins records destroyed the twins had to be found and eliminated to destroy evidence of the existence of MKULTRA and its illegal activities in overthrow and the JFK assassination in Regime Change.

SCIENTOLOGY AND THE CIA retrieved from Orthodox Christianity and copied or modified to here

English translation originally appeared at the Espionage History Archive Alexander Dvorkin Translated by Mark Hackard Pravoslavie.ru 2/29/2016

This presentation was read by Aleksandr Leonidovich Dvorkin, president of the Ireneaus of Lyons Center for Religious Research Studies, on January 26th, 2016, at a conference run by the Orthodox St. Tikhon University for the Humanities. (Translator's note: While we wouldn't claim that the Church of Scientology is an integral element of the US Intelligence Community, Dvorkin's lecture is an excellent expose of the nexus between the Western power structure, its intelligence apparatus and dangerous cults).

The topic of Scientology's connection to the CIA became commonplace long ago. It's mentioned in a mass of articles, interviews, and television programs. But when I referred to this in passing during a conversation

with one journalist several months ago, he took interest: do I have irrefutable evidence of or clues to this connection? Could I, so to say, point to a “smoking gun?”,

The question interested me, and I decided to try and collect materials on this topic. So can we bring irrefutable evidence?

It’s understandable that if I could point to a “smoking gun,” my name would be Edward Snowden, and I would be hunted by US intelligence services, who (like any intelligence services) never disclose the names of organizations that cooperate with them, and for obvious reasons. However, open information on when the US government began to openly and publicly lobby the interests of Scientology (this occurred in 1993) could compose an entire arsenal of smoking guns. It knew full well about the cult’s activity in legally and illegally collecting information on various people and organizations.

From documents published today, we know that already in 1957 the CIA began investigating the activities of L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology. But the collated data that was the result of the investigation has still not been published up to this time. I don’t think we should expect the publication of these materials in the near future.

All his life, Hubbard himself was quite actively and constantly fascinated with two things: occultism and intelligence activities. For example, as a still wholly young man he entered the Rosicrucian order, undertook occult séances, and experienced certain otherworldly meetings.

Aleister Crowley, head of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) and the most well-known Satanist of the twentieth century. Crowley was also a British intelligence asset.

Already as head of the Scientology cult, with pride he called Aleister Crowley, the most famous Satanist of the twentieth century, his "very good friend." We can bring a multitude of other facts, but that wouldn't fit into the parameters of the current presentation. I'll remind you that John Atack's excellent article "Hubbard and Occultism" was published in my Russian translation.

Scientology's official biography of the cult's founder furiously denies Hubbard's ties to occultism, but then it exaggerates his special relationship with the intelligence services on a cosmic scale. And so with pride the Scientologists inform us that during the war Hubbard worked in the US Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI), where he heroically proved himself in "catching foreign spies and rendering aid to US forces surrounded by the enemy on the island of Bataan." As a matter of fact, we know that while working in ONI, Hubbard was just a rank-and-file clerk in the mail department, where he mainly censored the correspondence of servicemen- there's certainly nothing heroic in that. Not once during the entire war did he take part in combat action.

Scientologists also invented the legend justifying Hubbard's postwar time in the Pasadena lodge of the Satanic Ordo Templi Orientis (the "Order of the Eastern Temple" headed by Crowley) and his fascination with sex magic rituals, which he conducted together with lodge head Jack Parsons. According to the cult's legend, Hubbard, you see, was sent into the Satanic cult by a certain intelligence agency as a mole and destroyed it from within. There is no need to speak about this version not withstanding factual criticism.

Hubbard's enthusiasm for occultism also left its mark in the symbols of Scientology he and his followers developed.

Here, for example, is a Scientology flyer published during Hubbard's life, called "The Golden Dawn" (so

was called the occult lodge whence came Aleister Crowley).

“An invitation to freedom? Sign me up!!”

Here is a contemporary audio and video publication of Hubbard’s works, also called “The Golden Dawn.”

Be ready to surrender all your gold to listen to Golden Dawn.

And here’s what a speech by the current head of Scientology, David Miscavige, looks like. The occult symbology of a previously thought-out stage interior doesn’t need any clarification. Temple columns, the theme of “Golden Dawn and the Moon (an extremely widespread occult symbol) over the “high priest.”

Here is the Scientology cross well-known to all, borrowed from the deck of Tarot cards developed by Crowley. I’ll remind you that this is in fact a crossed-out cross. Also pay attention to another detail: the eight-pointed star, on which is set the image of the cross. We’ll come back to it again.

Now we will note that there is something in common between Scientology founder L. Ron Hubbard and the US Intelligence Community-a passion for occultism.

For a start, here are a few facts:

In 1989 in London former CIA officer Miles Copeland’s memoirs, The Game Player, were released, in which he told of a scheme set into action during the early-mid 1950s by his colleague Bob Mandelstam. The scheme was called “Occultism in High Places.” Its idea was simple: since some leaders and heads of governments had the habit of consulting with astrologers and other occult advisors, American intelligence officers were to “work with” these occultists and make them conduits of their agency’s influence.

This scheme worked, for example, when a "clairvoyant" sent by the agents convinced Ghana's President Kwame Nkrumah to make a visit to China, during which a coup inspired by the CIA overthrew the absent leader. In Copeland's words, the US intelligence community influenced Indonesian President Sukarno "quite solidly" through occult "seers" and "fortune tellers."

Mandelstam also used the spiritual-political movement "Moral Rearmament," which, according to Copeland, gave agents the opportunity to influence not only African and Asian political figures through secret channels, but also European leaders. It is there that Copeland also mentions a special agreement, which, in his words, the CIA concluded with Scientology, although he is silent about what was contained therein. Inasmuch as I was able to find out, no one aside from the chatty Copeland mentions this agreement (clearly established in the 1960's) in open sources.

Copeland tells of another interesting case:

We sent into the Scientology cult our agent, who under the direction of Ron Hubbard himself became "clear," but then he demanded and started to receive ever more "monetary compensation for operational expenditures," which together with his savings he gave over to Dianetics.

So we will hardly find out who was ultimately manipulating whom: the CIA Scientology, or Scientology the CIA.

In the same way the work of US intelligence officers with a variety of occultists hasn't gone unnoticed: we can presume that influence disseminated to both sides, and someone among the intelligence officers began practicing occultism. The set of images used by the secret services gives certain bases for making such presumptions concrete.

Here is the emblem of the United States Intelligence Community:

We see the same eight-pointed star, just like the one placed on the Scientology cross. Let's return to the image of the Scientology cross. Its crossing out can also be viewed as the union of four daggers. And so the daggers cross out the symbol of Christianity. But the dagger is a famous symbol of intelligence, and precisely the star of the Intelligence Community is composed of them.

In the center of the Intelligence Community's star is a rose with five petals. But this-the five-petaled rose-is the symbol of the Rosicrucian order. Is that a coincidence? Hardly: after all, even the image of the sharp leaflets between the petals is repeated.

And then there's the most interesting thing: we'll read the description of the seal that is found on the official site of the US Office of the Director of National Intelligence.

The eight points of the polar star symbolize the six departments and two independent agencies of the Intelligence Community. They are combined with the 15 stars around the circumference [sic] represent the elements of other agencies that are also part of the Intelligence Community.

The problem is that there aren't 15 stars. There are 16. Count them yourself. So what then is the unnamed sixteenth organization, an element of which is part of the US Intelligence Community? Can we build suppositions?

Now we will finally bring some circumstantial evidence that can easily be found in open sources.

At the beginning of the 1990's, the Greek police executed raids in the Athens Scientology office and

confiscated a multitude of the cult's internal documents, a part of which were published. In some of them are contained references to assistance that the CIA rendered to Scientology's foreign branches

[image]

Aleister Crowley, head of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) and the most well-known Satanist of the twentieth century. Crowley was also a British intelligence asset.

Pictured: Crowely with Statanist logo, Paramid with Eye Of Providence Free Masonry hat.

https://www.dazeddigital.com/artsandculture/article/603/1/was-aleister-crowley-a-secret-agent
Occultist, poet, painter, novelist, mountaineer, chess master, prophet of the New Aeon, drug addict, alleged traitor: such is a brief CV for Aleister Crowley, who dubbed himself the Great Beast 666. However, there is another accomplishment that needs to be added to this list, a side long obscured by the powers that be and by the man himself- Aleister Crowley, spy.

In his 1929 book Confessions and elsewhere, Crowley made vague references to his intelligence work, notably his 1914-19 mission in the U.S.A. There, he claimed, his public role as anti-British propagandist masked secret service on behalf of His Majesty. Such protestations were mostly dismissed as face-saving fantasies, but they really were the bare tip of the iceberg of the secret life of the "Wickedest Man in the World".

Back in 1999, I was busy working on a book dealing with the so-called Ace-of-Spies, Sidney Reilly. Crowley and Reilly were hanging around New York at the same time, so I was curious about a connection. I discovered a small file on Crowley long-forgotten in the WWI-era files of the U.S. Army's Military Intelligence Division. What

leapt out was the conclusion that Crowley "was an employee of the British Government on official business of which the British Consul, New York City, has full cognizance," and that "the British Government was fully aware of the fact that Crowley was connected with… German propaganda and had received money for writing anti-British articles." So, the Beast had been telling the truth, or a least a little of it. … https://www.dazeddigital.com/artsandculture/article/603/1/was-aleister-crowley-a-secret-agent

In the video https://youtu.be/3RNcPeksOLU "Occult: Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals" Jen Moore again pointing at the home of Glorian and Ed she goes into ***hidden identities*** not only of Edward Donegan and Glorian Donegan and even James Donegan but also the hidden elements of MI5 and CIA in these groups that abused children as "Satanits" but in truth though it is not stated in this video doing the work of Dr Cameron and others in illegal psychiatry by abuse and murder of children, now in these groups disguised as Satanists.

In the Finders papers prepared by Ted Gunderdson attributing these groups to Government sponsored corruption by NWO elements you will hear his separately sourced but identical information on Finders in fact an FBI program.

Okay I thought I'd give you a new view [Of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan's 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home] even though really right over there it's the same view [same building] and it's the same place I know it's not exciting to watch and I'm not making a video for you to really see anything I'm just making videos to post the links to some of the things that I have been interviewing about in discussing so this video kind of runs the gamut on a lot of different things has to do with secret identities [of hiddne children and

underground railroads] like I've spoken before and we also talked about VOP Veterans On Patrol in the incidents that are happening in Arizona and my opinion on that you know regarding the naysayers and you know different aspects of that story so Aleister Crowley that's part of it and then we go into Aleister Crowley.

Now Aleister Crowley was a MI5 Agent British intelligence.

He was also known at known self-proclaimed to be the Beast using the number 666 and so he was around early before World War two even he was into black it's called black sex magic and magic is maji CK and he wrote what is called the book of the law and he states he was in an Egyptian pyramid and was inspired to write this and so the book of law is kind of the background saying of it and of Aleister Crowley is do what thou willst and basically there's a lot of talk about how becoming the most evil you can be in doing the most evil acts somehow brings to cinema you just some higher calling or higher you know I'd see some spiritual a higher spiritual perspective although I would say it's very wrong a spiritual perspective so there you know his book there are a lot of really well things in the stories about him involved in pedophilia and you know just I'm struggling to mention some of the things he was involved in because it's really hard to talk about but bestiality and orgies and stuff like that and I get into who Aleister Crowley is how he came to the United States at what time and his meeting up with l ron hubbard who founded Scientology Jack Parsons who basically is the father of NASA and the rocket propulsion or you know rocket energy whatever you want to want to call it he was a magnificent guy a very intelligent but I go into this ceremonies that they had and how l ron Hubbard and Jack Parsons and kind of Aleister Crowley split ways of course L Ron Hubbard were gone to create Scientology and I go into what's kind of behind

I'm not going to profess to be an expert on Scientology but I do know the origins of it and I do know who l ron Hubbard was and who he was working for and what their plans were and also his involvement in some CIA activities later on so I go into the kind of the blackmail process of Scientology where people can disagree or not but it's a lot of it's about confession and they tape you and then so it's you know the scheme is very similar to some of the things that are happening with the CIA so I but I basically explain how those characters came together in a series of rituals that they performed here in the United States Aleister Crowley was very into obviously Satanism and what he did Thelma do was he incorporated and believed in just like Freud and some of the others with MKULTRA was the story of Osiris and Iris and Osiris and Isis and Horus their son it's Egyptian mythology you can look it up but one of the the key things to make a connection to current day events is if you call that picture of John Podesta holding up the palms of his hands and on one hand is the number 14 and on the other hand is a kind of a drawing of a fish that is the occult that is the representation of Osiris and Isis and Aleister Crowley upon writing the book of Allah formed a religion called Thelma thel MA based on the you know the same saying do it thou willst which is you know to do all things evil to somehow become pure I guess I guess is the mentality but I go into that and how now even currently and in the last administration the leader of the free world was wearing a t-shirt with Aleister Crowley on it who was literally kicked out of Italy by Mussolini who murdered millions because he was so evil and now it's being he is somehow honored in Hollywood and if you look through the Hillary Clinton emails jumped us emails you will often see a reference to Thelma.

I don't know if they called Thelma night religion but it's a Thelma religion and that was formed by Aleister Crowley a professed Satanist who called himself the beast with the number 666 I'm not saying who is the

Antichrist in anything but this is what he called himself he was into all things evil and in the Clinton emails and Podesta emails you will see a Thelma and you will see as many people have seen odd references to you know sacrificing a chicken to Moloch and different things like this and this ties into spirit cooking with marina abramovic a lot as a lot of people have heard and it was in the John Podesta and Hillary Clinton emails as well so the spirit cooking recipe I believe is in the book of the law by Aleister Crowley and it's something that they did practice it was also practiced it was one part of the rituals with l ron Hubbard and Jack Parsons and Marjorie who is kind of was one of the girlfriends and numerous other people that were involved in these rituals in this what became the I think it's or order templates it's the OTO basically the OTO was founded by Australia and it its headquarters were in one of its headquarters in the United States of America and l ron Hubbard and Jack Parsons were a part of that and a part of running those headquarters and a lot of really nasty things happen there so you can look some of that of yourself but I think it's important to realize that as Hollywood glamorizes this guy and as you read in the emails between Podesta and Clinton and their various partners or email friends you will often see thelma and hints about Cyrus and Isis and Horus and you can really I encourage everyone research that story what that means what does a14 mean so this involves things you know but once again it involves child sex trafficking it involves cannibalism it involves a spirit cooking involves really horrible things and that's what's being kind of magnified in in Hollywood today and even magnified in the last ministration on t-shirt you know which is when when out when a man is known as being the if evilest man ever known and then you wear his t-shirt as a leader of the free world and it's in the emails that that some of our leaders are following a religion that Aleister Crowley a professed Satan is created I think you have to dig a little deeper so I did that some of that in this interview and I want to encourage

everyone to look into this stuff we are talking about the occult talking about what's called the dark occult Nazi Germany or the Nazis as everyone knows the swastika the swastika is actually a outward sign or they call it iconography our symbolism something called the Black Sun Black Sun worship and this all ties in together to Egyptian mythology so it's hard to believe it's very confusing so I'm trying to keep it as simple as I can it's very complex so if you go to places like Denver International Airport that was the the ground was laid or the stone was laid there in 1994 to market by President Bill Clinton and on there it talks about the New World Order and it also talks about it shows the Freemasonry insignias on on top of it also around and Denver International Airport are very disturbing murals as well as in the Bank of America building and the Black Sun which is what they worship basically is actually on the ground in the DIA Denver International Airport it's kind of a you know planted within the surface of the one of the airport terminals I believe and it's Symbolism something most people would have no idea what it means but these guys know what it means and if you remember queueing on he says they're symbols will be their downfalls that's exactly what it is so if you understand the symbols if you understand the code language if you understand the occult and their own belief system that when they're going to do a ritual or you know something evil that they that they must announce it first and that somehow gives them I don't want to call it good karma or protection for after the event happens ,**that's why a lot of times we see this kind of predictive programming happening in different television shows movies things like that that's part of the whole psychological warfare games that they play** so I get into some of that and you can do the research yourself for other things that you might want to know or ask questions in the comment section I will answer them to the best of my ability but I think it's a very key important part of this story between British Intel Aleister Crowley FOIA Hitler

LRon Hubbard Jack Parsons some other members of the United States government the infiltration from the CIA into the United States and the secret identities that were formed afterwards and some still maintained so I hope you listen and give me some feedback and research for yourself.

Music MI5 and the Counter-Culuturalism British Invasion

Like occult groups counterculture music was full of symbolism and hidden messages like Beatles albums.

Ed Donegan will assert the theory of three books 1) The Great Treason, 2) Pillory, and 3) Theodere L. Gunderson all by Ed Donegan is actually long told in suggestive British music and film and even Amercan film like The Misfits, Rocky Horror, Star Wars, The Sound of Music, Twilight, where suggestive themes of art mirror life and shape values around themes in these artistic works like a Jedi Knights Order (there is a WWII Jeda special opps) who served a Thousand Year (Roman Numeral M) great Constitutional Monarchy Government much like Great Britain.

Ted Gunderson Rusty Nelson Report

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Gunderson%20Report-Russell%20Nelson.pdf

---

RUSSELL NELSON:
WILL HE BE KILLED IN OREGON?
~OR~
WILL HE BE ALLOWED TO DOCUMENT CORRUPTION
AT
THE HIGHEST LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT

(Evidence of corruption linking the FBI, CIA, some top political figures, the Franklin case, missing children, including kidnap-victim Johnny Gosch, satanic abuse, CIA MK-Ultra Mind Control, Iran-Contra, and new arrests of possible American terrorists in Mexico)

Published on the World Wide Web June 28, 2000 in efforts to save this young man's life by Ted L. Gunderson, FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.), California P.I. License number 12878 http://www.tedgunderson.com

SYNOPSIS

Russell (Rusty) Nelson: Russell Nelson, central figure in the Franklin Credit Union scandal (1989 to present), possesses evidence, including photographs, that implicates prominent law enforcement and political figures, including two past U.S. presidents, in crimes of child abuse, pornography, kidnapping (e.g., missing-child Johnny Gosch), drug smuggling, money laundering, illegal campaign financing, and illegal activities by the FBI and CIA. There also appears to be ties to Iran-Contra.

Since 1989, much of the evidence has been confiscated from Rusty Nelson. Some of the evidence remains hidden. In May, 2000, Nelson was taken into custody for a parole violation in Nebraska and is to be extradited to Oregon, away from the watchful eyes of his attorney, family, and friends. Ted Gunderson (this writer and investigator of the Franklin cover-up, see resume in reference list) and Nelson's attorney, John De Camp (Author of 'The Franklin Cover-Up') believe Nelson's life is in danger. This report is in an effort to prevent his being "suicided," or otherwise suspiciously killed.

RUSTY NELSON AND THE FRANKLIN CREDIT UNION SCANDAL

On December 31, 1968, Franklin Credit Union was founded in a minority neighborhood in Omaha, Nebraska. The primary purpose was to provide loans to minorities. In August, 1970, Lawrence E. "Larry" King, Jr., (a black man, not the television talk show host) and fast-rising "star" in the Republican party, became manager and principle executive. Larry King was indicted by a Federal grand jury on May 19, 1989, and later tried and convicted of fraud and income tax evasion directly related to the Franklin Credit Union matter. He remains incarcerated in federal prison.

FBI- IRS RAID

On November 4, 1988, the Franklin Credit Union was raided and closed by the FBI and the IRS. Thirty-nine million dollars was missing. Shortly thereafter, reports began to circulate concerning pornography, video tapes, and photographs which had been confiscated from the Franklin Credit Union by the FBI. Then, in a trickle - which soon grew to a flood - other allegations began to arise. These allegations involved drugs, sexual misconduct, child abuse, pornography, even Satanic activity. The names of prominent individuals in the Omaha community began to surface as those involved in these criminal

activities.

GRAND JURY THROWS OUT CHARGES

On January 10, 1989, the Nebraska State legislature constituted a special committee to look into the allegations with State Senator Loran Schmit as Chairman. On January 30, 1990, Nebraska State Attorney General, Robert Spire, called for a grand jury to investigate allegations. February 6, 1990, former County District Judge Samuel Van Pelt was appointed a special prosecutor for the Douglas County Grand Jury, which convened on March 12, 1990. On July 23, 1990, after hearing many hours of testimony, the grand jury issued an unusual and unprecedented report throwing out all of the allegations concerning sexual child abuse and labeling the charges a "carefully crafted hoax."

VICTIM/WITNESSES NAME PROMINENT CITIZENS AS PERPETRATORS

Eighty children initially came forward as a result of newspaper publicity of the raid and subsequent stories in the local news. These children identified some of the most prominent citizens in the Omaha area as involved, including then Omaha Chief of Police, Bob Wadman; former Omaha World Herald newspaper publisher, Harold Andersen; former Omaha vice squad officer and later head of the Nebraska Forestry Service (he has a park named after him), Eugene Mahoney; former Omaha World Herald entertainment columnist, Peter Citron; Knights of k-Sar-Ben, Financier, Alan Baer; and Omaha County Judge, Theodore Carlson. The children who came forward reported, among other things, Satanic ceremonies of human and animal sacrifice.

VICTIM/WITNESS TROY BONER RECANTS HIS TESTIMONY UNDER DURESS

Initially four victim/witnesses involved in the Satanic cult/ sex/drug ring were cooperative. Two of the four victim/ witnesses, Troy Boner and Danny King, recanted their testimony. Troy Boner, a young teenager, recanted after his brother, Shawn Boner, died of allegedly suicide by a Russian Roulette gunshot wound on January 17,1991. Troy Boner told John De Camp, attorney for some of the witnesses, that his brother was afraid of guns. Boner later left the Omaha area and disappeared. Danny King, the other young victim/witness who recanted, has also disappeared.

Years later, on October 27, 1993, Troy Boner made a sworn statement in which he said that he had recanted his original testimony because, "I truly believed and still do believe that it was a situation where I must either 'lie or die,' and at the insistence primarily of the Federal Bureau of Investigation officials who were dealing with me at that time, specifically Mr. Mott and Mr. Culver." (p. 306)

Two of the victim/witnesses who refused to recant were Alisha Owen and Paul Bonacci. They were both indicted for perjury on the basis of their testimony before the grand jury. They are now adults, but were children when they were first recruited into the Satanic cult/sex/drug ring.

VICTIM/WITNESS ALISHA OWEN IMPRISONED

Alisha Owen testified at the grand jury in March of 1990 that when she was 14 years of age she had sex with then Omaha Chief of Police, Robert Wadman. Because of this testimony, she was charged with perjury. While on bail awaiting trial, she attended college and was editor of the school newspaper. She was also an honor student. On August 8, 1990, Alisha Owen entered a plea of innocent. On November 9, 1990, Alisha Owen's brother was found dead in a correction center cell, said to have committed suicide by hanging. Alisha Owen was convicted of first offense perjury in 1991 and was sentenced on August 8, 1991, to nine to 27 years in prison.

During her prison term, she was in solitary confinement for a period longer than any female citizen in the history of the State of Nebraska. Alisha was let out on parole in mid-1997. In September, 1997, television show "Inside Edition" reported that Johnny Gosch was still alive. Johnny Gosch is a highly publicized 1982 kidnap victim from West De Moines, Iowa, who has also been named as a victim in the Franklin child abuse matters, as described below.

One week after this show was aired, Nebraska authorities picked up Alicia Owen, and without explanation, said she must serve out the remaining lengthy sentence in prison. In spite of this, Alisha refused to recant. Alisha is still incarcerated. Alisha's parents are raising Alisha's daughter, Amanda Jayne, who according to Alisha was sired by Omaha Chief of Police, Robert Wadman. Alisha was 15 years old when she had Amanda.

VICTIM/WITNESS PAUL BONACCI IMPRISONED

In November, 1991, Ted Gunderson was contacted by the Nebraska Leadership Conference and asked to become involved in the investigation of the Franklin case. Paul Bonacci, his first interviewee, then in his early 20's, said he had been active in the operation of the Satanic cult/sex/drug ring network since he was 6 years of age. Paul Bonacci first reported his abuse by Larry King, Alan Baer, and others in 1986 to the Omaha Police Department, two years before the Franklin Credit Union case began.

Bonacci told me that when he was 10 to 14 years old, he was used as a decoy in malls, parks, etc., to lure other children his age near an automobile so the adult members could grab the victims and force them into the car. Paul and another youth would then jump on the victims and place a chloroform cloth over their mouth and nose. The victims would be taken to a secludedlocation and later auctioned off for up to $50,000.00 in Las Vegas, Nevada or Toronto, Canada. Bonacci advised me that the auction location in Nevada is on an air strip

approximately 50 miles north of Las Vegas, and that he saw auctioned children placed in unmarked airplanes operated by foreigners with accents and wearing turbans.

Other children who were auctioned off were placed in campers after being drugged to ensure that they would be asleep in the event that the camper was stopped by the police. On one occasion, Bonacci recalled a DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency) plane that was used to transport the children. Gunderson was later informed by a Michigan private investigator of another missing child case that he had knowledge that a barn outside of Lincoln Nebraska was also used to auction off children on at least one occasion. Paul Bonacci reported having attended a total of six auctions in which as few as six, and as many as 36, children were auctioned off. (See section on Johnny Gosch below for more on child auctions).

Paul and other children told about youngsters, both male and female, being taken from orphanages, foster-homes, and Boys Town in Omaha, Nebraska, driven to Sioux City, Iowa (184 miles), and then flown to Washington, D.C. for sex orgy parties with dignitaries, congressmen, and high level public officials at Larry King's Embassy Row condominium. Larry King rented this condominium for $5,000.00 per month while earning a salary of only $17,000 per year.

Bonacci told Gunderson that pictures were taken at these parties by Rusty Nelson, Larry King's personal photographer. According to Bonacci, many of the surreptitiously photographed public officials were thereafter blackmailed by Larry King and others. Bonacci told Gunderson that on a number of occasions he flew from Omaha to Los Angeles where he would meet a different man and woman each time. The unfamiliar man and woman would have up to five passports for different countries in different names. They would travel with Bonacci, pretending he was their teenage son, and then make drug drops around the world. Paul told me he had made more than 100 such trips.

One of De Camp's investigators told Gunderson that Paul

Bonacci has drawn a floor-plan of the inside living quarters of the White House, an area not available to the public. Not long after the Franklin case became public in 1989, Paul Bonacci was arrested and sentenced to five years in prison for briefly touching a young boy on the outside of his pants. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least three psychiatrists with Multiple Personality Disorder, a psychiatric disorder now called Dissociate Identity Disorder, that is almost always a consequence of severe and early child abuse. Bonacci admits that one of his personalities touched the boy, but abruptly stopped when he switched personalities and a remorse-stricken Paul reasserted control of his functioning. John De Camp, Attorney and former long-term Nebraska State Senator, represented Bonacci. De Camp believes this abnormally long sentence was an attempt to silence Bonacci in the Franklin matters.

SEVENTY-SIX CHILDREN WHO REPORTED SEXUAL ABUSE RECANT OR REFUSE TO COOPERATE WITH THE INVESTIGATION

Following the dire consequences to victim/witnesses Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, Troy Boner, and Danny King, the seventy-six other children recanted their reports of sexual abuse in the Franklin matter.

WITNESS RUSSELL (RUSTY) NELSON ATTEMPTS TO PRESERVE EVIDENCE

Rusty Nelson's testimony is consistent with that of Paul Bonacci. While testifying in U.S. District Court, Omaha, Nebraska, on February 5, 1999, Rusty Nelson stated that as a private photographer for Larry King, his duties included taking photographs surreptitiously of specific people. In his testimony, John De Camp asked Rusty Nelson, "Who was at these parties?" Nelson replied:

"Politicians, dignitaries, wealthy business people. Young people. Larry, as far as I could gather, I left when I stared putting the pieces together, you know, realizing there were two sets of books. There were very, various discrepancies in the credit union. And the fact that he obviously was into pimping gay prostitutes and children too, basically for influence purposes. Whether it be politicians or whatever. "He had extreme pull in the National Republican convention. There was one day where we were on a plane and he had a problem, and he couldn't get Wadman [then Omaha Chief of Police]. Couldn't get anybody here to work it out. He placed a call directly to Ronald Reagan." Nelson testified that he not only took pictures for King, but surreptitiously took many photographs of King with other adults and young people involved and retained them for himself. Rusty Nelson testified that he also secretly took and retained other incriminating documents, including audio-tapes, computer discs, and paper copies of documents including ledgers, without King's knowledge. He testified that he often mailed these back to his home, again surreptitiously.

Rusty Nelson's testimony explains his attempts to keep these documents in his possession for the years since in order to protect his own life. Some of the photographs of Larry King taken by Rusty Nelson were shown during his testimony on February 5, 1999. Rusty Nelson testified that Larry King "flat out told me" that he had "taken care of" killing a man named Charlie Rogers and made it to look like a suicide; "This was another deal I believe through Wadman [then Omaha Chief of Police]." Nelson testified to one direct threat on his life by Larry King, and in the ensuing years, many threats conveyed with symbols (such as a burning acorn) that Larry King used to imply, "Drop it, or you're going to get burned." Nelson testified on February 5, 1999,that twice these symbolic messages were quickly followed by his being shot at. His most recent statement made in writing on June 22, 2000, from jail (see excerpts of statement below) states that this has now happened three times.

In direct relation to the documents Rusty Nelson has attempted to retain for his own protection, he testified to the

following:

"Q. [John De Camp] Did you have an opportunity to have any other pictures that were not seized by the patrol [referring to the Oregon State Patrol where the pictures were seized]?
"A. [Nelson] Oh, yes.
"Q. Where are they?
"A. Some were given to the FBI, some were given to Gary Caradori [investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature], that's basically what I had given him, what made him decide he had enough to –
"Q. Where did you give them to him? Did you meet him personally?
"A. Yes.
"Q. Where did you meet him?
"A. Actually, there were a couple of different occasions. I'd given him a little bit prior to July. Location I can't remember exactly where I gave those to him.
"Q. Was it here?
"A. It was in Nebraska.
"Q. Did you give anything to him outside of Nebraska?
"A. Shortly after the 4th of July [1990] I believe it was the day he was killed [July 11, 1990].
"Q. Where were you then?
"A. Out[side] of Chicago.
"Q. What did you give him?
"A. A lot of pictures. Some computer discs, paperwork, a wide variety of everything.
"Q. You're telling us under oath that you met and gave materials to Gary Caradori in Chicago that did what?
"A. Well, it would have, if it would have got here, probably blew everything wide open. Instead he's now dead along with his son.
"Q. Do you remember what the pictures were?"
A. Various people at parties of Larry King's. Some things they'd done, the drugs, stuff like that - things they could possibly use to incriminate somebody or blackmail someone."

Rusty Nelson's existence was effectively denied before the Legislative Committee by various witnesses, investigator for the

State, and others. When John De Camp asked Rusty Nelson about this, he explained that he was told by FBI agents to disappear; "I believe they were the ones that were also involved in this case." He said that some of his supporting documents were taken from him by "supposedly FBI agents." Rusty Nelson also stated that, based on his close affiliation with Larry King, he believed King "had some association with the Contra ordeal through Michael Aquino, head of the 'Temple of Set'" (See Nelson's statement below).

GARY CARADORI , KEY INVESTIGATOR OF FRANKLIN, DIES IN PLANE CRASH

The evening of July 11, 1990, Gary Caradori, the investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature, Special Committee, called Senator Loran Schmit, Chairman of the Committee, from Chicago and told him he had the "smoking gun." Caradori told Senator Schmit he would fly that night from Chicago on his private plane with his son en route to Lincoln, Nebraska, with the evidence. The plane exploded in mid-air a short time later while flying over Aurora, Illinois killing Caradori and his 8-year-old son.

Officials claimed the plane disintegrated in mid-air. They denied an explosion took place. De Camp writes in his book, The Franklin Cover-Up:

"A farmer reported he saw a flash of light, heard an explosion, and saw the plane plunge to the ground. The eyewitness account of the flash of light and the explosion was on the early edition of television news in Nebraska, but was pulled from subsequent reports which said that the plane exploded on impact" (p. 2-3).

Bob Wadman, former Chief of Police of Omaha, and a perpetrator identified by the children was Chief of Police in Aurora at the time. Caradori's briefcase and the rear seat to the plane have never been found. Ted Gunderson suspects his briefcase contained the evidence mentioned the previous night

to Senator Schmit, probably the incriminating materials, including photographs, provided by Rusty Nelson to Caradori (See Rusty Nelson statement below). The rear seat was not found, Gunderson suspects, to avoid evidence of a bomb. The wreckage of the plane was examined on a military base rather than at a location under the control of civilian personnel. Under the Federal Delimitation Agreement, civilian personnel matters are handled by civilians and military matters are handled by the military. The crash was ruled an "accident" by government officials and not an act of sabotage.

Both Gunderson and Noreen Gosch, mother of missing-child Johnny Gosch, later learned that Caradori had in his possession evidence that her son was a victim of the Franklin Satanic cult/ sex/drug ring. Paul Bonacci and Rusty Nelson have both provided detailed testimony attesting to this (see sections on Johnny Gosch below).

Gary Caradori repeatedly told friends in the weeks before his death that he feared his plane would be sabotaged. Both Gunderson and Noreen Gosch recently learned from undisclosed sources (whose lives and the lives of their loved ones could be placed in greater danger should their identities be revealed) that a deputy sheriff of a local Illinois sheriff's department was the first person on the scene of the plane explosion. The deputy sheriff said that there was child pornography all over the farm field. The man picked up a large number of photographs and other evidence. The FBI immediately arrived with three flat-bed trucks, grabbed the evidence from his hands, cordoned off the field, walked the field picking up every piece of evidence, put the plane and its parts on the flat-bed trucks, and told the peace officer, "This is confidential information and don't ever speak of it again." The evidence has never surfaced again in the Franklin investigation or any other investigation.

The deputy-sheriff did not remain silent. A few months later, as the deputy sheriff and his wife were driving ,the couple suffered a head-on collision in which the man's wife was killed and he was very seriously injured. It is the opinion of Ted

Gunderson, who has 49 years experience in law enforcement and counter-intelligence activities, that this probably was a kill-by-car covert operation attempting to silence and intimidate yet another witness in the Franklin case, as probably occurred, according to sources, in the death of Kathleen Sorenson, the original complainant in the Franklin case.

Sorenson was driving on a two-lane road in October, 1989. Two elderly women in the car in front of Sorenson drove very slowly to slow her car down to a crawl. Another vehicle approached from the opposite direction at a high rate of speed. At the last moment, the elderly women pulled over to the right shoulder to allow the fast approaching car to run into her. The individuals in the fast-approaching car had prior arrest records for cruelty to animals, a common marker for Satanism.

I, Gunderson, suspect in evaluating the accident that it was a Satanic contract suicide. The other driver did not die, but could have. In Satanic law, a person who loses his/her life in such a contract murder/suicide will be reincarnated with more power granted by Satan. Not long after Sorenson's death, a teenager in a youth care facility told a worker, "You better watch out, or we will get you like we got that lady from Blair." Kathleen Sorenson was from Blaire, NE. The youth went on to describe a ceremony of drawing lots for the privilege.

Two other kill-by-car covert techniques are:

1) An oversized van pulls up along-side a car and shoots out the left rear tire. Simultaneously, the van sideswipes the car, forces the car off the road, and usually causes the car to roll, most desireably at a location where it will roll down a hill. A policeman, who is part of the covert operation, keeps the traffic flowing so there are no witnesses. If the intended victim(s) are not dead, they are beaten and killed by the occupants of the van.

2) Three vehicles flank the car, one in front, one in back, and one on the side. The side vehicle forces the car off the road and the three cars drive away.

GUNDERSON LETTER TO DON STENBERG, STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL

On January 3, 1992, based on the obstruction of justice in the investigation of the Franklin case, Ted Gunderson wrote a letter to the Honorable Don Stenberg, Nebraska State Attorney General, asking him to look into the matter. Gunderson cited the following irregularities:

1. Pornographic material has been seized ... with no follow-up investigation.

2. During the summer of 1990, the FBI reviewed the Senate Franklin Credit Committee Investigation files without the permission or knowledge of Senator Loran Schmit. It was later learned that a number of items are missing.

3. Alisha Owen's first attorney, Pam Vuchetich, provided privileged attorney-client information to the FBI. She also failed to file a timely appeal in Ms. Owen's conviction on bad check charges. Ms. Vuchetich has reportedly been romantically involved with a FBI agent.

4. The Nebraska Leadership Conference has developed information that the FBI has not only leaked information to Omaha T.V. stations, but asked for and received money for this.

5. Larry King and others were never subpoenaed to the Douglas County Grand Jury.

6. Numerous individuals identified as perpetrators have never been interviewed by law enforcement officers.

7. Instead of conducting follow-up interviews, law enforcement officers, particularly the FBI, have attempted to discredit and harass the victims.

8. Paul Bonacci has new information about the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa, yet law enforcement officers refuse to interview him or to consider further investigation of the matter.

9. In February, 1990, Robert Fenner, General Counsel for the National Credit Union Association, was advised by the FBI not to cooperate with the Franklin Credit Committee's investigator, Gary Caradori.

10. On March 9, 1990 the FBI attempted to entrap Owen by taping an arranged phone call from Boner to her.

11. A deposition by former Omaha Chief of Police Robert Wadman disappeared during the Owen trial.

12. Wadman lied under oath claiming he was not carrying a gun during the period Owen says she was involved with him.

DON STENBERG, STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL, RESPONDS TO GUNDERSON

Don Stenberg responded to Gunderson on January 28, 1992, by stating that he had reviewed Gunderson's "impressions" and that "many of the issues and allegations you raise have either been addressed, are rumor, or are so vague and nebulous as to defy resolution by diligent investigation." Stenberg asked for information on the new allegations on the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case and the alleged FBI sale of information to Omaha T.V. Stations. Stenberg concluded:

"We are assuming, Mr. Gunderson, that in the preparation of your letter of January 3, 1992, you have done more than simply parrot unsubstantiated allegations made to you orally or which you may have picked up in written material and therefore have specific information to back up your concerns, hence the above request. We will keep certain other matters under advisement. In the meantime, though, you are encouraged to send us any specific, substantiating material available to you regarding any one or more of the other items mentioned in your correspondence. Sincerely Yours, Don Stenberg, Attorney General."

GUNDERSON SUPPLIES SUBSTANTIATING DOCUMENTATION TO STENBERG

In a report dated March 10, 1992, Gunderson provided Stenberg with a letter and an eight-page report which elaborates, substantiates, and documents the 12 above-listed matters in his January 3, 1992 letter to Stenberg (This full eight-page report is included in Gunderson's report "Child Kidnapping in America: The CIA Connection"). Gunderson's letter, attached to his comprehensive report, states:

"Your reference to my 'impressions' indicates to me that you do not place much importance on the issues outlined by me. Regardless, I hope you will review the enclosed report with fair-minded, professional, and responsible judgment.

"There's a high level of frustration and animosity building among concerned citizens in Nebraska who are either victims or have seen enough through time to prove that there may be a conspiracy of sorts to cover up a series of indisputably disgraceful, scandalous crimes.

"You may not want to address their concerns, but you must agree that they deserve the attention such allegations require without being flippantly disregarded.

"It is because of their frustrations that I was hired as a consultant by the Nebraska Leadership Conference. As you can see by my resume (see Appendix), I am more than qualified to investigate this matter. I expect your level of professionalism predisposes to do the same."

GUNDERSON REPORT OF SUBSTANTIATING DOCUMENTATION GOES IGNORED

Gunderson supplied this same eight-page report to:

1. William Barr, U.S. Attorney General
2. Judge William Sessions, Director, FBI, Washington, D.
3. Ron Lahners, U.S. Attorney, Omaha, Nebraska

4. Governor Ben Nelson, Lincoln, Nebraska 5. FBI, Omaha, Nebraska
6. FBI, Omaha, Los Angeles, California

Regardless of Gunderson's, none of these agencies or offices has ever conducted an appropriate investigation of this case. Gunderson's letter and report were ignored by all of the above individuals with the exception of Stenberg, whose letter is set forth above, and an acknowledgment letter from the U.S. Attorney General's office and the FBI, Washington, D.C.

BOOK, 'THE FRANKLIN COVER-UP,' EXPOSES SATANCIC CULT/SEX/DRUG RING

In May, 1992, John De Camp, Attorney representing Paul Bonacci, and former long-term Nebraska State Senator, wrote 'The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska.' This book exposed the Franklin Satanic cult/sex/ drug ring and the cover-up by the Grand Jury, police, and FBI. John De Camp advises in Chapter 14 of his book:

"The Justice Department acting through the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office in Omaha emerges from the record of the Franklin investigation not so much as a party to the cover-up, but as it's coordinator, rigging grand juries, harassment of witnesses, incitement to perjury, and tampering with evidence - federal personnel were seen to apply all these techniques in the Franklin case" (p. 182).

'The Mystery of the Carefully Crafted Hoax' is a booklet that summarizes the Franklin coverup and provides further documentation on the FBI and U.S. Attorney's active participation in rigging the Grand Jury, harassment of witnesses, incitement to perjury, and stealing and tampering with evidence.

FRANKLIN CONNECTIONS TO REPUBLICAN 1984 and 1988 REAGAN/BUSH PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS

'The Franklin Cover-Up' (1986), and Webster G. Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin's book, 'George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography' (1992), expose connections between the Franklin Satanic cult/sex/drug ring, and highest levels of the Republican party and presidential campaigns. Larry King, founder of the Franklin Credit Union, now incarcerated for related criminal convictions, was appointed for the 1984 Republican National Reagan/Bush Presidential reelection campaign as "Chairperson for the Black Voters for the Campaign" and "Chairmanshipof the National Black Republican Council, Development Committee for Fund Raising". He sang the National Anthem at the 1984 and 1988 Republican National Conventions.

John De Camp explains that at the Dallas National Republican Convention in 1984, King threw a giant extravaganza at Southfork Ranch, years before exposure of the Franklin matters. De Camp, a Nebraska Senator at the time, was in attendance and saw youths at the party. Victim/witness Paul Bonacci testified to being in attendance and described the party in exact detail to John De Camp, details De Camp claims could only be known by someone who was there.

Bonacci's reports are corroborated by other central victim/ witness, the children in the foster/adoptive-home of Jarrett and Barbara Webb of Fort Calhoun, Nebraska. Jarrett Webb was a board member of the Franklin Credit Union. In 1985, children in the Webb home reported physical and sexual abuse by both Jarrett and Barbara Webb beginning in June, 1985. The reports of foster-child Eulice (Lisa) Washington, were supported in a polygraph examination (In DeCamp's book, 'The Franklin Cover-Up', a pseudonym of Nelly Paterson Webb is used).

The book, 'George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography' (1986), states that in 1985, Eulice (Lisa) Washington, told Youth Care Worker, Julie Walters, as documented in her Department of Social Services March 25, 1986 report, that Larry King ran a massive child sex, homosexual, and pornography industry. She described how beginning in tenth grade, she had been taken by plane by Larry King, with other youths, to be used as a child prostitute at parties in

Washington, Chicago, and New York. Lisa said that at these parties, she sat "looking pretty and innocent" and guests could engage in any sexual activity they wanted except penetration. Lisa named Vice President George Bush, Sr., as in attendance at least twice, according to Walters' report. Lisa said she had first met Mr. Bush at the Dallas 1984 Republican Convention. She also saw Vice President George Bush , Sr., at a party in Chicago in September or October of 1984, accompanied by two large white males. Walters' report states:

"She [Lisa] indicates that she set [sic] on a table at the party while wearing nothing but a negligee. She stated that George Bush saw her on the table. She stated she saw Vice President George Bush pay King money, and that Bush left the party with a nineteen year old black boy named Brent." According to the Chicago Tribune of October 31, 1984, George Bush, Sr., was in Illinois campaigning for congressional candidates at the end of October, 1984.

Walters' report indicates that Lisa said she saw George Bush, Sr., again at a party hosted by Larry King in Washington, D.C., in which there were no women, only men perfectly made-up to look like women; older men and men in their younger twenties. She said she saw sodomy committed at those parties.

For citations from 'George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography', see: http://www.tarpley.net/bush21.htm

The report by Julie Walters also indicates that the children in the Webb home were sometimes taken to "meetings/parties" that Larry King attended at the Omaha Girls' Club. The report indicates that "there were about ten to fifteen older men present and about twenty-five young teenage girls" at one of the parties.

The report also indicates that the children in the Webb home reported that approximately every other week they were taken by the Webbs to parties at Larry King's home. They said that there were usually about thirty adults present, some prostitutes, and about twenty kids. The prostitutes said they gave half of their pay to Larry King. The children said that they talked to

boys at these parties who said they were from Boys' Town. They said that some of the boys at the party were given new cars. They reported that sexual activities did not always occur behind closed doors and sometimes involved more than two people.

Gary Caradori, investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature (killed in a suspicious plane explosion as detailed above), documented that the aunt of Eulice (Lisa) Washington said that the children in the Webb home said that they had been transported around the country several times, and that one of the children, possibly Lisa's youngest sister, had kept a book of matches from Texas, where the Republican convention was held in 1984.

De Camp's book, 'The Franklin Cover-Up', includes notes of investigator Gary Caradori stating that Bonacci, beginning at 8 years of age, "had been involved in extensive homosexual activity" and had been taken on 200 to 300 trips around the country to destinations including Washington. D.C.; Des Moines, Iowa; Minneapolis, Minnesota; Kansas City and St. Louis, Missouri; Austin, Houston, and Dallas, Texas; Miami and Tampa, Florida; Pasadena, California; and Grand Island and Lincoln, Nebraska. Caradori wrote that Bonacci told him that "Some of those trips he thought involved politicians from Washington, D.C., However, he didn't know anyone by name because of his young age." (P. 100-102).

On November 6, 1997, Gunderson was in Denver, Colorado, giving a lecture. At the conclusion of the lecture, a man informed me that at 3:00 a.m. that morning, 210 children boarded an airplane with two male adults and one female adult. My source said that a friend serviced the plane and asked the female adult where the children were from, and that she said, "Child Protective Services" and "Mind your own business." The individual who serviced the plane checked the service records and learned that the plane was en route to New York to refuel, and then on to Paris France. Several months later, I re-contacted my source and asked if I could interview the airplane maintenance service man. My source informed me that the

serviceman had received threats, had quit his job, and was in hiding.

FRANKLIN CONNECTIONS TO "SUICIDED" CRAIG SPENCE: OPERATOR OF CONGRESSIONAL CALL BOY RING WITH TIES TO REAGAN AND BUSH IN 1989

In 1989, Craig Spence, lobbyist and political operative, made headlines due to exposure of his call boy ring that catered to the political elite, offering children to its clients. In his book, "The Franklin Cover-up", De Camp writes: "Spence's activities made banner headlines in the Washington Times on June 29, 1989: ‘Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush'. Spence's access was so good, that he could arrange nighttime tours of the White House for his clients. The Times added on August 9, 1989, that Spence ‘hinted the tours were arranged by top level' persons, including Donald Gregg, national security advisor to Vice President Bush...' Spence, according to friends, was also carrying out homosexual blackmail operations for the CIA" (P. 169).

According to one of Gunderson's (this writer) confidential sources, Craig Spence was a CIA operative. Connections were made between Larry King's child sex ring and that of Craig Spence. De Camp continues:"According to a Washington, D.C. investigative journalist who researched the Spence ring, ‘The way we discovered Larry King and this Nebraska-based call boy ring, was by looking through the credit card chits of Spence's ring, where we found King's name.' Another investigator, with personal knowledge of the call-boy rings operating in Washington, put it this way: ‘Larry King and Craig Spence were business partners. Look at two companies, ‘Dream Boys' and ‘Man to man", both of which operated under another service, ‘Bodies by God'. " (p. 169) Craig Spence was found dead in 1989 of alleged suicide, another in a long chain of suspicious deaths connected to the Franklin case, President Reagan, and Vice President Bush. See also "George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography", by Webster G. Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, especially chapter XXI.

LARRY KING AND FRANKLIN TIED TO IRAN-CONTRA DRUGS-FOR-ARMS AFFAIR

De Camp, in his 1986 book 'The Franklin Cover-up,' cites an Omaha World-Herald article dated May 21, 1989 that CONNECTS Franklin to Iran-Contra; "In the 6 and 1/2 months since federal authorities closed Franklin, rumors have persisted that money from the credit union somehow found its way to the Nicaraguan contra rebels." (P. 171)

Carol Stitt, Foster Care Review Board Executive Director, had notes that referenced Larry King running guns and money into Nicaragua. De Camp writes,"Her notes on December 21, 1998 reflect that she talked with [James] Flanery [reporter for the Omaha World Herald] and in addition to the Nicaraguan info he was also now talking about CIA involvement and provided info that yesterday (Dec. 20) the FBI quit cooperating with him... Apparently Flanerytold Carol he was close to resigning and the reason he didn't think anyone wanted to do anything was because of the possibility of a White House connection." (p. 170)

Rusty Nelson has reported new evidence on a Franklin and Iran-Contra connection as of June 22, 2000, jeopardizing his life further. Nelson's June 22, 2000, written statement: "Another dark villain was Colonel Aquino [Lieutenant Colonel Michael Aquino] to whom King paid off with a suitcase of bearer bonds and cash earmarked for covert Contra operations." (Further evidence of involvement of Larry King with Lieutenant Colonel Aquino described below)

Knowledge of the Iran-Contra Affair may also be the true cause of the essentially unpublicized June 3, 2000, alleged "suicide" of John Millis, Staff Director of House Intelligence Committee. In 1996, Millis had investigated and uncovered the Clinton administrations' role in helping Iran transfer arms to Bosnian Muslims. The suspicious nature of the recent death of Millis and the lack of media coverage is described in more detail below.

LARRY KING SUDDENLY TAKEN TO PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY

De Camp writes, "On the morning of February 7, 1990, Larry King was making plans to attend one of those fund raising events in Omaha, featuring President George Bush. Out of the blue, U.S. Magistrate Richard Kopf suddenly ordered King to be taken to a federal psychiatric facility in Springfield, Missouri for ‘tests'... The word in Omaha was that King, indicted in Federal court on May 19, 1989, on forty counts of financial wrongdoing, was planning to ask Bush for help." (De Camp, 1986, p. 165-166)

DOCUMENTARY "CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE" NOT AIRED AND DESTROYED

In mid-1993, following the circulation of "The Franklin Cover-Up" for almost a year, Yorkshire Television of England sent a top-notch investigatory team to produce a documentary on Franklin. They conducted a national investigation for 10 months - interviewing, filming, and documenting the Franklin story, finding new witnesses, and uncovering new evidence. Their documentary, "Conspiracy of Silence," was scheduled to be aired nationwide on the Discovery Channel on May 3, 1994. It was in the national T.V. Guide listings. At the last minute, and without explanation, it was pulled from the air. In late 1995, a copy of the almostcomplete production was anonymously sent by mail to John De Camp. Troy Boner had withdrawn his previous retractions in an affidavit on October 27, 1993. De Camp explains in his updated version of the book that Yorkshire Television had, at great expense, obtained a polygraph test for Troy Boner and was convinced he was telling the truth. Troy Boner was featured in the documentary which focused on:

1. The use and involvement of Boy's Town children and personalities by individuals in the Franklin case, particularly Larry King and Peter Citron. 2. The linkage of the Franklin case

to top politicians in Washington, D.C. 3. The improprieties of these politicians and businessmen and compromising of these people by Larry King, through drugs and using children for pedophilia.

In mid-1996, John De Camp learned through a source he is not at liberty to disclose, the events that caused "Conspiracy of Silence" to not be aired. When the show was sent to the United States, customs officials seized it and held it up as being "pornographic material." Attorneys for Discovery Channel and Yorkshire Television were able to get the documentary released. The lawyers then went through the film for months, making changes and deletions, so the show would ultimately survive any claims of libel or slander that any individuals identified in the documentary might attempt to bring. The lawyers cleared the documentary for broadcast. De Camp writes:

"During the several months that the documentary was being prepared and advertised for showing, major legislation impacting the entire future of the Cable T.V. industry was being debated on Capitol Hill. Legislation, which the industry opposed, was under debate for placing controls on the industry and the contents of what could be shown. Messages were delivered in no uncertain terms from key politicians involved in the cable T.V. battle that if the ‘Conspiracy of Silence' were shown on the Discovery Channel as planned, then the industry would probably lose the debate. An agreement was reached. ‘Conspiracy of Silence' was pulled, and with no rights for sale or broadcast by any other program; Yorkshire T.V. would be reimbursed for the costs of production; the Discovery Channel itself would never be linked to the documentary; and copies of ‘Conspiracy of Silence' would be destroyed."

JOHNNY GOSCH, KIDNAPPED CHILD, CONNECTION TO FRANKLIN CASE

In 1989, Paul Bonacci confessed to his attorney, John De Camp, his part in the kidnapping of 12-year-old Johnny Gosch

on September 5, 1982, in West De Moines, Iowa; a highly publicized missing child case. Paul Bonacci was 14, almost 15, years of age at the time. Rusty Nelson also testified in U.S. District Court, Omaha Nebraska, on February 5, 1999, that one of the victims in the Franklin case was Johnny Gosch.

Noreen N. Gosch, Johnny's mother, received almost no assistance from the local West De Moines police or the FBI in investigating her case. She held a press conference and received her first death threats. One male telephone caller said, "Stop making waves or you will die." Noreen Gosch now realizes she had begun "knocking on the door" of the Franklin Satanic cult/ sex/drug ring case.

Noreen Gosch obtained private investigator Dennis Whalen who had solved a missing child case in Carter Lake, Iowa. While investigating the Gosch case, Whalen told Noreen Gosch of a slave auction in Houston, Texas. He asked her, "Would you get $50,000 to buy your son back, if he goes across the auction block?" Noreen Gosch borrowed the funds.

Unfortunately, Whalen informed Noreen Gosch that Johnny was not at the Texas auction. Whalen was discovered as helping Noreen Gosch and was forbidden from attending other auctions.

Noreen Gosch reports that within six months of Johnny's kidnapping, a young man named Paul Bishop contacted her. He came to Des Moines and identified himself as CIA. He told Noreen that an international kidnapping/pornography ring kidnapped Johnny. He told her Johnny was still alive and being sexually used in pornography, prostitution, and perversion. He said he wanted Noreen's help. Noreen Gosch replied, "How can I help you, what does the CIA want with me?" He replied, "We need one stable parent in this situation, to act, when directed to speak out to the public as to what happened to your son."

Noreen Gosch doubted who he was. To convince her, he produced a complete dossier of her entire family including those who have died. She was given a code name of "Firefox" for him and a phone number to contact him. She learned that

Bishop's location was Langley Air Force Base, CIA Headquarters. Noreen Gosch testified in August 1984 at the "Organized Crime Senate Hearings" in Washington, D.C., before Senator Specter. Books were made available by the FBI showing children in a Sears Roebuck type of catalog offering children for sale. Paul Bishop appeared with her and gave comments directly to Senator Specter verifying all of the information Noreen submitted.

Noreen Gosch reports Paul Bishop eventually vanished without a trace. Suddenly the phone number was no good. Noreen Gosch reports that it was to be years before she learned that the CIA was part of the International kidnapping and pornography ring. She and others have attempted to obtain copies of the catalog of children for sale and, "There has never been a single reply to any request to produce this document." She also attempted to obtain from the Washington Press Core photographs from the hearing, also with no success. Noreen Gosch reports that Paul Bishop was in his early 20's and called her "Mom." She now wonders if he was one of the "lost" children.

Noreen Gosch founded "The Johnny Gosch Foundation" a month after the kidnapping and developed a program called "In Defense of Children." Noreen Gosch wrote the "Johnny Goschbill," which was passed into law in Iowa on July 1, 1984. A year later, Missouri as well as seven other states adopted the bill and passed it into law. This law, which is still called "The Johnny Gosch Law," provides the immediate involvement of police when a child is missing, instead of the previous 72 hour policy of waiting. Terry Dunn Meurer, with Dave Bell Associates at that time, and now with "Unsolved Mysteries," produced a documentary called "MISSING" which included the story about Johnny and three other missing children. Some of these children were found dead, others are still missing. That documentary was aired in 1983 on HBO.

NOREEN GOSCH AND PAUL BONACCI MEET

Following Paul Bonacci confessing in 1989 to his part in the kidnapping of her son, Noreen Gosch met with him. Bonacci told her that her son was taken into a "ritual abuse/mind control program called the 'Monarch Program.'" He said that the children taken were used for pornography, prostitution, and various other forms of abuse and control. This program was started and sanctioned by our government under the CIA MK-Ultra mind-control program, a cold war covert operation beginning after World War II following Operation Paperclip. In Operation Paperclip United States Intelligence brought over hundreds of Nazi scientists to further develop their mind control techniques and human robots developed in the concentration camps for the purpose of assassination, prostitution, drug smuggling, and other covert intelligence operations. Paul Bonacci told Noreen Gosch that Johnny Gosch was living in hiding.

JOHNNY GOSCH VISITS HIS MOTHER IN 1997

Johnny himself came to see his mother in March 1997, then 27 years old. He confirmed all that Paul Bonacci had told her of the case and asked for her helping in bringing justice. He shared the names of people who were responsible. Finally after all these many years, Noreen knows the "who, how, and why" of her son's kidnapping. She vowed to her son she would do something about this and set about in a plan to bring the entire story out. She realized that she must keep her promise to her son and not reveal that he had been to her home. He had begged her not to share that unless it was absolutely necessary.

Noreen Gosch kept this confidential until March of 1999, when she appeared in court to testify for Paul Bonacci, who had been vindicated by a Federal Court order and allowed to bring a civil suit against Larry King. Noreen, while on the witness stand, was asked by John DeCamp, Paul Bonacci's attorney, "if she had ever seen or talked to her son in all the years he had been missing." Being under oath at the time, she had to answer with the truth. This led to a huge onslaught of press coverage. Some people believed her and others made

vicious attacks upon her character, calling her everything from a liar to crazy. The faithful who know her and followed this story knew differently. This led to another appearance on 'Inside Edition' and other network TV shows.

JOHNNY GOSCH STILL ALIVE AND IN HIDING

Based on Noreen Gosch's investigative sources, she recently learned that her son is still alive and in hiding. He is afraid of being killed to prevent his testimony and he is afraid of being charged for crimes he was forced to commit by his abductors and in his efforts to flee his abusers. Noreen N. Gosch's continued goal is to bring out the truth on Johnny's kidnapping and is prepared to do whatever is necessary, including radio and television shows, magazine, and newspaper interviews. Noreen N. Gosch can be reached by phone at 515-221-3220 and by Email at NGosch@aol.com.

NOREEN GOSCH MEETS WITH GARY CARADORI'S WIDOW

On June 22, 2000, Noreen Gosch informed me, Ted Gunderson, that in mid-June of 2000, she met at length with Gary Caradori's widow, Mrs. Sandy Caradori. Mrs. Caradori told Noreen Gosch that Mr. Caradori had told her that he had received information on Johnny which led him to two prisons to investigate further. Upon returning home from these investigations he told his wife, "I know what happened to Johnny Gosch, the boy is still alive, I'm going to call his parents." To her knowledge, he did telephone the Gosch home. Noreen Gosch indicated that Mr. Caradori must have spoken with Mr. Gosch, Johnny's father, who in turn kept the information about Johnny being alive from her. Noreen Gosch reports that she now knows that Mr. Gosch is connected to the Franklin case. She is in the process of formally releasing this information to the press. She has already provided this information in detail to many concerned parties.

FBI ATTEMPTS TO KILL AIRING OF GOSCH STORY ON AMERICA'S MOST WANTED

Following Bonacci's 1989 confession to participating in the kidnapping Of Johnny Gosch, investigators for the television show 'America's Most Wanted' began working with the investigators for Noreen Gosch and prepared to televise the story. Noreen Gosch testified in U.S. District Court, Omaha Nebraska, on February 5, 1999, (the Bonacci suit against Larry King) that within one or two weeks of the 'America's Most Wanted' story airing, "the FBI in Quantico, Virginia contacted America's Most Wanted and told them to kill the story. They did not want the Johnny Gosch story broadcast." John Walsh aired the story anyway. When John De Camp asked Noreen Gosch if she knew why the FBI wanted to kill the story, Noreen Goschresponded: "Well, of course. It would have opened up the biggest scandal in the United States, bigger than the Iran Contra story. Bigger than President Clinton's infidelities."

CIA KILLS '20-20' SHOW ON JOHNNY GOSCH

ABC's '20/20' contacted Noreen Gosch in 1997, asking to do a one hour special program called "The Johnny Gosch Story." The documentary was intended to depict the 17 year journey of Noreen Gosch in her search for her son, Johnny. In the process of her investigation, Karen Burnes of '20/20' uncovered 45 other victims of child sexual abuse, satanic abuse, and kidnapping, several of whom knew Johnny and were with him on many occasions.

One of the victims interviewed in this show is the almost 30-year-old son of Antoine Szandor La Vey, founder of the Church of Satan, author of the 'Satanic Bible.' During this interview, Antoine La Vey's son said he was with Johnny Gosch several times and Johnny saw him several times. La Vey's son told '20/20' that his father, Antoine, had castrated him. The only reason he was willing to talk to '20/20' was because his father was dead and he no longer feared him. Karen Burnes and the

film crew all had to sign a "hold harmless clause" absolving ABC of any liability if any of them were to be killed during the process of telling this story. To our knowledge, never before had any producer and crew been forced to sign such an agreement.

The Johnny Gosch Story was scheduled for airing April of 1998, but was postponed four times. Now Karen Burnes is apparently very ill and hospitalized with a disease of unknown origin. Before departing for medical leave, Karen Burnes informed Noreen Gosch that Frank Snepp, a former CIA agent, would be taking over the investigative reporting for the show. Frank Snepp claimed the documentary had no validity unless Johnny was turned over to Congressional protection; however, many congressmen and other politically elite have been accused by Franklin abuse victims and other victims (including Brice Taylor) of being their owners and handlers under circumstances that have re-established slavery in this country on the part of the ruling elite. For about 6 months, Ira Rosen, Senior producer with '20/20' was unaware that Frank Snepp had taken over the investigatory reporting for the show. He was outraged when he heard the news.

Noreen Gosch was then informed the show would be "on the shelf" indefinitely. Approximately, $300,000 had been spent on this one hour special and it sits on a shelf at ABC's '20/20.' Frank Snepp had a great deal to do with the halting of the TV special on Johnny Gosch. He claims to be a former CIA agent. Once CIA, always CIA!

FRANKLIN CONNECTIONS TO SATANIST MICHAEL AQUINO AND JOHNNY GOSCH

Antoine La Vey founded the 'Church of Satan' in 1966 and wrote 'The Satanic Bible' in 1969 (New York: Avon Books). Michael Aquino was one of its leaders. Michael Aquino split from Antoine La Vey in 1975 and, in the same year, founded his own Satanic organization known as the 'Temple of Set' according to a document of the California "Office of Criminal

Justice Planning: Research Update, State of California, Volume 1 (6), Winter, 1989-1990" entitled "Occult Crime: A Law Enforcement Primer." Aquino authored 'The Book of Coming Forth by Night.'

Noreen Gosch found learned that Michael La Vey was involved in the crimes perpetrated against her son when she met with Paul Bonacci in the Nebraska prison in 1991. Bonacci described to her the kidnapping and sexual abuse of Johnny; he named the parties involved in the actual kidnapping; he said a man named Sam brought pictures of Johnny to a motel room the night before the kidnapping, indicating that this was the boy they were to "grab" the next morning. At a later time, Bonacci correctly identified a picture of Sam Soda of Des Moines, Iowa, from a line-up of 20 photographs as the man who brought the photograph of Johnny to the motel. Bonacci also indicated Sam was there watching as Johnny was repeatedly sexually abused while being photographed. (Rusty Nelson reported Sam Soda as the man who introduced him to Larry King)

Bonacci told Noreen Gosch that 14 days after Johnny was kidnapped, known Satanist Colonel Michael Aquino came to the house outside of Sioux City, Iowa, where Johnny had been kept since the kidnapping. Michael Aquino, then a Colonel in the Army, paid several thousand dollars to the kidnappers, took Johnny, and left for Colorado with him.

In March of 1998, when Johnny Gosch came to his mother's home in the middle of the night, he told his mother about his abduction and named Colonel Michael Aquino as a central perpetrator. Aquino was then an officer in the military reputedly in charge of "Operation Mind War" for the U.S. government. "Operation Mind War" was a sub-project of "Project MK-Ultra" which grew out of "Operation Paperclip;" which was a covert operation in which large numbers of Nazi scientists were brought to the United States from the Nazi death camps of World War II to learn from their techniques of torture, drugs, hypnosis, mind control, and genetic experimentation for covert operations.

Aquino has claimed to be the son of a Nazi S.S. officer. The "MK-Ultra Mind Control Program" was supposed to be discontinued as a result of a 1977 Congressional hearing and report. However, there is overwhelming evidence that this project and its derivative continue on a wide, international scale at present.

MILLION DOLLAR JUDGEMENT IN FAVOR OF PAUL BONACCI AGAINST LARRY KING

On February 27, 1999, the Honorable Warren K. Urbom, Senior United States District Judge, Omaha, Nebraska, awarded a million dollar civil judgment in favor of Paul A. Bonacci against Larry King. Paragraph two of the Memorandum of Decision states:

"Two counts are alleged against the defendant Larry King in the complaint. Count V alleges were a conspiracy with public officials to deprive the plaintiff of his civil rights, designed to continue to subject the plaintiff to emotional abuse, and prevent him from informing authorities of criminal conduct. Count VIII charges battery, false imprisonment, and infliction of emotional distress, negligence, and conspiracy to deprive the plaintiff of civil rights. Between December, 1980, and 1988, the complaint alleges the defendant King continually subjected the plaintiff to repeated sexual assaults, false imprisonments, infliction of extreme emotional distress, organized and directed satanic ritual, forced the plaintiff to "scavenge" for children to be a part of the defendant King's sexual abuse and pornography ring, forced the plaintiff to engage in numerous sexual contacts with the defendant King and others and participate in deviate sexual games and masochistic orgies with other minor children."

The memorandum of decision continues:

"He [Bonacci] has suffered burns, broken fingers, beatings of the head and face, and other indignities by the wrongful actions of the defendant King. In addition to the misery of going

through the experiences just related over a period of eight years, the plaintiff has suffered the lingering results to the present time. He is a victim of multiple personality disorder involving as many as fourteen distinct personalities aside from his primary personality. He has given up a desired military career and has received threats to his life. He suffers from sleeplessness, has bad dreams, has difficulty in holding a job, is fearful that others are following him, fears getting killed, has depressing flashbacks, and is verbally violent on occasion, all in connection with the multiple personality disorder, and caused by the wrongful activities of the defendant, King.

"For sixteen years since the abuse of the plaintiff began, I conclude that a fair compensation for damages he has suffered is $800,000. A punitive award also is justified but the amount has to be limited because of the small effect that such a judgement would have on the defendant King given his financial condition and his presence now in prison. I deem a punitive award of $200,000 to be adequate."

Noreen Gosch reports that Judge Warren K. Urbom did not believe the testimony of Paul Bonacci in the first proceeding after he was indicted on July 23, 1990, and charged with perjury; nor did he believe his testimony in the criminal trial in which he was sent to prison for touching the clothed leg of a boy. Then, February 7, 1999, Judge Urbom said he believed Bonacci, awarded him $1,000,000.00, and conceeded he had been wrong in his earlier judgments. FBI Special Agent Ken Lanning of the Behavioral Science Unit, Quantico, Virginia, has claimed on numerous occasions there is no organized Satanic movement in this country; only dabblers. This is the official position of the FBI.

THE "FINDERS" CASE: MORE CHILD ABDUCTION AND SATANIC ABUSE

The Franklin case and Finder's case both include substantiated child abduction, child sexual abuse, and Satanic ritual abuse. Both cases raise serious questions of cover-up by

United States Federal and State Government agencies.

On February 7, 1987, Special Agent Walter Kreitlow, United States Customs Service filed a Report of Investigation on the Finders case. According to this report, the U.S. Customs Service was contacted on February 5, 1987, by the Tallahassee, Florida, Police Department who advised the Customs service that two white males - Michael Houlihan and Douglas Ammerman - both of Washington. D.C., were arrested in Florida the previous day on charges of multiple counts of child abuse.

Houlihan and Ammerman were arrested in the company of six children ranging in age from 2 to 7 years old. The children were "covered with insect bites, were very dirty, most of the children were not wearing underwear, and all the children had not bathed in many days." A memo to the file in this report by Special Agent Ramon J. Martinez, United States Customs Service, indicated that the children stated they were en route to Mexico to attend a school for "smart kids." They were unaware of the function or purpose of telephones, television, and toilets. The children further advised they were not allowed to live indoors. They were given food only as a reward.

The Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department was also contacted by the Tallahassee Police Department because the van, which the adults were driving, traced back to an organization in Washington, D.C. known as "The Finders." Search warrants were obtained by the Washington Metropolitan Police Department for two locations of the Finders: 1307 Fourth St. N.E., and 3918/3920 W St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

Information was developed by the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department that sex orgies and "blood rituals" had taken place at these two locations. They also suspected anunsolved murder took place at one of the two locations. A large collection of nude photographs, believed to be members of the Finders, was obtained during this search.

An album contained a series of photographs of adults and children dressed in white sheets participating in a blood ritual. The ritual centered around the execution of at least two goats.

The photos portrayed the execution, disembowelment, skinning, and dismemberment of the goats at the hands of the children. This included removal of the testes of the male goat, the discovery of a female goat womb and the baby goats inside the womb, with the presentation of a goat's head to one of the children.

Further inspection by the U.S. Customs agents of the premises disclosed numerous files relating to activities of the organization in different parts of the world including Japan, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Africa, Costa Rica, London, Germany, and other parts of Europe. There was also a file identified as "Palestinian." One file was identified "Pentagon Break-in." Telex messages were found, including one specifically ordering the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through a contact with a Chinese Embassy there, and one expressing an interest in "bank secrecy" situations. Other discovered documents identified a keen interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement.

There was also a set of instructions which appeared to be broadcast via a computer network which advised participants to move "the children" and keep them moving through different jurisdictions and instructions on how to avoid police attention. These instructions were issued the day Houlihan and Ammerman were arrested by the Tallahassee police.

There were intelligence files on private families, not relatives of members of the Finders. The Finders appeared to have undertaken a systematic response to local newspaper advertisements for baby-sitters, tutors, etc. A member of the Finders would respond and gather as much information as possible about the habits, occupation, etc. of the family. The use of this information was unknown. There was also a large amount of data collected on various childcare organizations. There appeared to be training areas for children and what appeared to be an alter set up in a residential area of the warehouse. Many jars of urine and feces were located in this area. The news media was alerted to the raid.

"FINDERS" CASE DEFINED AS CIA INTERNAL MATTER: INVESTIGATION CLOSED

The United States Customs Service Special Agent Ramon J. Martinez appeared at the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department on April 2, 1987, for a briefing. Mr. Martinez states in his Report of Investigation:

"I was advised that all the passport data [found in the van in Tallahassee, Florida] had been turned over to the State Department for their investigation. The State Department in turn, advised the MPD [Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department] that all travel and use of the passports by the holders of the passports was within the law and no action would be taken. This included travel to Moscow, North Korea, and North Vietnam from the late 1950s to mid 1970s." However, it should be noted that normal travel to those countries was illegal at that time. The final page of the U.S. Customs Service Report of Investigation states the following:

"The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that the investigation into the activity of the FINDERS had become a CIA internal matter. The MPD report has been classified secret and was not available for review. I was advised that the FBI had withdrawn from the investigation several weeks prior and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field [Investigation] Office of anything that had transpired."No further information will be available. No further action will be taken."

RUSTY NELSON ARRESTED IN OREGON WITH THOUSANDS OF PHOTOGRAPHS

In 1998, John De Camp received a call from a detective on the Oregon State Patrol who advised him that they had arrested Rusty Nelson. In his possession, they found tens of thousands of pictures of children and other items which the detective

described as pornographic.

Through a series of events, De Camp arranged for Nelson to be placed on parole in Oregon. Rusty Nelson has been on parole from Oregon and working in Nebraska since February 7, 1999, when he testified in Nebraska on behalf of Paul Bonacci in his civil suit against Larry King.

The pictures taken by Rusty Nelson and obtained from authorities in Oregon were presented as evidence in the civil suit. The courts ruled that De Camp could view them, but not make notes and placed a gag order on him. He could never, and has never, revealed their contents. John DeCamp informed Ted Gunderson (this writer) that a Local Omaha, Nebraska County judge stated that the pictures could not be made public, as it would "destroy the reputations of respectable citizens in the community." After the viewing by De Camp, these pictures were destroyed by order of the court.

RUSTY NELSON ARRESTED FOR ALLEGED PAROLE VIOLATION

In May, 2000, Rusty Nelson was taken into custody for a "parole violation" with no explanation as to the nature of the violation. This occurred very shortly before John De Camp, attorney for Rusty Nelson, and his family were scheduled to visit relatives abroad for the first time in about 20 years. This deprived Rusty of his main advocate and left him with a public defender, Barbara Kirkman, who advised him not to contest the alleged parole violation. At the hearing on June 21, 2000, neither the prosecutor nor public defender was aware of the nature of the parole violation and the judge did not furnish details of the parole violation. On June 27, Ted Gunderson called Paul Accardi, Chief Parole Officer, State of Nebraska, who told me that Nelson was arrested as a parole violator for refusal to attend a treatment program. However, it appears that Rusty Nelson made a concerted effort to obtain treatment in compliance with his conditions of parole.

Pam Purdie, girlfriend of Rusty Nelson, advised Gunderson on June 27, 2000, that she and Rusty Nelson made numerous attempts to determine the date, time, and location for treatment programs. Purdie stated that she and Rusty Nelson both contacted Parole Officer Ken Drahota and Hearing Officer Kathy Hohnstein to ask for referrals or assistance in finding Rusty a treatment program. Purdie stated that both Drahota and Hohnstein told them in reply, "That's not my problem, Rusty's an adult, he knows what he has to do." In addition to these inquiries, Purdie contacted Rusty Nelson's Public Defender Barbara Kirkman. Kirkman in turn contacted numerous lawyers in town in attempts to locate the proper treatment program. The answer from each of these individuals was, "We don't know." Purdie even took Rusty to Lutheran Family Services in Bellview, Nebraska, and they were advised that Lutheran Family Services did not have the type of program necessary for Nelson.

John De Camp's office manager advised me on June 28, 2000, that their office has not received any legal documents from state agencies or the courts who are involved in the Rusty Nelson extradition proceedings. She also advised that Mr. De Camp, who was then out of the country, told her two weeks go that he had driven to Columbus, Nebraska, to represent Rusty Nelson in a court proceeding and the judge would not allow him in the courtroom. The office manager did not know the name of the judge.

EXTRADITION HEARING FOR RUSTY NELSON

On June 19, 2000, an extradition hearing was heard at Columbus, Nebraska. Rusty Nelson was charged with a parole violation. Neither the prosecuting attorney nor the public defender were informed of details of the violation. Rusty Nelson was not present at the hearing. John DeCamp advised Ted Gunderson on June 19, 2000, that the hearing was initially scheduled forJuly 6, 2000, but it was moved up to June 19 without notifying Rusty Nelson's attorney, John De Camp, in time for him to attend. The outcome of the hearing was that

Judge Frank Skorupa, Platte County Court in Nebraska, ordered Nelson returned to Oregon.

It is the opinion of Ted Gunderson, who has 49 years experience in law enforcement and counter-intelligence activities, that the scenario of returning Rusty Nelson to Oregon was orchestrated to gain control of him for unknown purposes. As John De Camp states in his letter to the Nebraska Governor Johanns dated June 5, 2000, Rusty Nelson "will end up dead." Nelson has knowledge of and control of extensive evidence that would be incriminating to too many people at the very highest level of the government.

Rusty Nelson's risk of harm is greater in Oregon, 1500 miles away from the watchful eyes of his attorney, his girlfriend, his relatives, and his friends in Nebraska. I am not aware of Rusty Nelson having any advocates, family, or friends in Oregon. Some of the techniques used by the CIA to eliminate witnesses include the use of a drug that is not traceable and induces heart attacks, medical "tests" that create diseases or rapid death, or officials will claim a suicide, murder by another inmate, or other form of death disguising foul play. A slang phrase often used in instances of death against victims who expose corruption in the Clinton administration is that they are said to have been "Arkansided."

JOHN DE CAMP LETTER TO GOVERNOR OF NEBRASKA

When De Camp learned that there would be an extradition hearing, he became very concerned for Rusty Nelson's safety. He wrote a letter on June 5, 2000, to Governor Mike Johanns of Nebraska with a copy to Secretary of State Scott Moore, Nebraska; Attorney General Don Stenberg, Nebraska; and United States Attorney, John Monaghan, Omaha, Nebraska. The initial part of his letter provides background concerning the Franklin investigation, which has been summarized above in this report. The following are excerpts from the letter: It is my belief, based on almost constant contact with Russell Nelson since he arrived in Nebraska, that he has complied as much as

is humanly possible with the parole requirements that allowed him to stay in Nebraska and participate in providing additional information dating back to the beginning days of the Franklin matters. It is just as certainly and strongly and clearly my absolute belief and opinion, that for whatever reason, once Mr. Ken Drahota became assigned to him to do this, has been determined to create a violation of Russell Nelson's parole so that Russell Nelson would be taken back to Oregon.

Just as certain am I that once Russell Nelson goes back to Oregon, he will end up dead and unable to do anything further on Franklin matters as has happened to somany of the people involved in this case. [The books, the "Franklin Cover-Up" and "The Mystery of the Carefully Crafted Hoax" detail the numerous mysterious deaths that have occurred during the investigation of this case, see reference list at end of document.]

I want to put this clearly, unambiguously, and absolutely in writing at this time to you officials so that when and if – more correctly when – it occurs, there will be in writing something that documents the pre-warnings on this. "Yes, I know this sounds melodramatic. Some would say exaggerated and some might even claim out of the LaLa land category. But before you make that judgment and take action that creates the conditions for what I am warning, you might actually take time to review the history of the Franklin case and what really did occur, and how to become Russell Nelson's parole officer, that Mr. Drahota, for whatever reasons and under whatever incentives may or may not have occurred to cause to a number of the witnesses there.

And you might take time to read the transcript. It is interesting, for example, that the FBI and the Omaha Police who supposedly thoroughly investigated the relationship between Rusty Nelson and Larry King and found absolutely nothing there, are absolute and unequivocal total liars on this matter. One had to be deaf, dumb, blind, and totally dishonest and using their official position to cover up the relationship of Rusty Nelson and Larry King to have made those statements.

Anyway, the final purpose and intent of this communication is to advise you that I am absolutely certain that Russell Nelson is the person that met with Gary Caradori just before Gary Caradori took off in his airplane and died. I am also certain that Rusty Nelson has those materials hidden and would take the proper federal or state law enforcement officials to the locations where those materials are hidden. Those materials he has, including originals of some of the things he gave Gary Caradori copies of, would answer questions about Franklin and some of the personalities and give answers which are contradictory to the official line put out by the grand jury, and of course the various investigative agencies involved.

I would recommend that the federal U.S. Attorney consider giving witness protection to Rusty and actually utilizing his information and talents to provide the information that would verify some of the ‘outrageous' claims made by the children and others in the Franklin case.

I will tell you all that I admit openly and frankly, and I confess that I missed the real essence of Franklin. The essence of Franklin was laundered campaign money in the 1988 presidential election and I totally missed it.

I was busy following the issues of baby screwing and young adults and drugs and abuse and misuse of official position. The real issue was campaign money laundering and Rusty Nelson can provide a lot more information on this.

It may not be convenient at this particular time with baby Bush running for president for that issue to surface, but as stated, I am satisfied that is the real issue of Franklin that completely shot by me and others who thought they were looking into a matter of child pornography or child abuse or whatever.

Having said these things, I again repeat and I hope you will look into this and not send this individual back for a summary execution, which is what will occur.

You might call Dr. Brylski who deliberately kept Rusty Nelson

for almost a year or more at the hospital in Oregon, not because he had any mental problems, but strictly because she knew that he would be dead if she did not. It was only when she was satisfied that he was going to be able to be released immediately from jail upon his release from the mental institution and allowed to come here that she in fact certified that he was ready to go.

As stated, this is a brief and very short summary of my concerns and some of the reasons for those concerns and my beliefs.

I full well realize that you might think I am paranoid, delusional, and chasing fantasies as I recite some of these things. I once believed in the tooth fairy; I once believed in Santa Claus; I once believed that all entities and agencies of government are essentially pure and the public officials would not ever use their positions to really do horrible things or cover up horrible things.

I no longer believe in the tooth fairy; I have doubts of Santa Claus; and I have seen and learned enough in my participation in the Franklin matters to know that my original beliefs about the purity of government were not totally on target.

Respectfully, John W. DeCamp, DeCamp Legal Services, P.C.

LETTER FROM GOVERNOR MIKE JOHANNS TO DECAMP

John De Camp received the following response from Governor Mike Johanns by letter dated June 8, 2000.

Dear John,

Thank you for your recent letter and the materials relating to Rusty Nelson and Larry King. I note that you provided copies to the top Federal and State law enforcement officials where the appropriate authority rests. Sincerely, Mike Johanns, Governor

It is noted that the Governor has the authority to block extradition from the State of Nebraska.

LETTER FROM U.S. ATTORNEY THOMAS J. MONAGHAN TO DE CAMP

John De Camp received the following response from the U.S. Attorney Thomas J. Monaghan by letter dated June 19, 2000.

Dear Mr. De Camp,

This is to acknowledge receipt of correspondence you sent on June 5, 2000. Thank you very much for providing us this information.

Sincerely, Thomas J. Monaghan, United States Attorney

NO RESPONSE LETTER FROM ATTORNEY GENERAL DONALD STENBERG

RUSTY NELSON'S SWORN STATEMENT OF JUNE 22, 2000

Realizing Rusty Nelson's life was in danger upon returning to Oregon, Ted Gunderson, arranged for the following statement to be furnished by Nelson:

In Rusty Nelson's "Legal Document" of 6-22-2000, he describes his numerous attempts on his life, including three times in which he was shot at. He writes: "We have contacted the Governor, even the Attorney General, for help and witness protection, of which we were denied. I do not trust the FBI, or the marshals as they had their own people who were found guilty in their involvement with the Franklin ordeal.

Not to mention my house was searched, ransacked, and utterly demolished after mentioning on the phone from jail in

Portland where I hid some of the evidence in my home in Nebraska. When my family arrived, my home was in shambles. This was much of the same photos and copies of various records pertaining to Larry King's sex ring and the huge amounts of money he stole from the depositors of Franklin Credit Union that I gave to Gary Caradori the day he and his son were murdered when their plane "mysteriously" broke apart on the flight back to Nebraska from Illinois just after I gave him copies of the evidence. Also quite mysteriously was [sic] the fact that Gary's plane crashed near the city where the former Chief of Police Wadman, who was run out of Omaha due to his involvement with Larry King, and Franklin. But more importantly whom I saw personally take a bribe of 1 1/2 to 2 inch stack of $100 bills from Larry King on a side street in downtown Omaha. I was in Larry's white Mercedes with them and secretly tape-recorded this transaction. Things like this really instill faith in the institutions of law, order, and justice for all.

"But on the grand scale was Mr. King's close ties with the national Republican party. I always wondered who all he had to blackmail and pull strings with so he could make his dream come true of singing the National Anthem to open the 1988 National Republican Convention... That's right, he did. Partly a great deal of this was due to some extremely large amounts of money diverted from Franklin to the campaign war chest and more so the special invite sex and drug parties at King's home on Embassy Row in Washington, D.C. often after a normal party to serve as cover. It was shocking to see who would show up behind closed doors afterwards to fulfill their fantasies and desires. It went all the way to the top! Regan [Reagan], Bush, and yes, even hopeful Wannabe Baby Bush. The Secret Service would even go so far as to sweep and secure the house for them.

"Much of this I had not mentioned to anyone prior to this as Larry King often threatened my life and well-being should information such as this get out. I still fear greatly for my safety and well-being should information such as this get out. I still fear greatly for my safety and well-being whether he is in

prison or not. I have seen what he is capable of and he has probably told me of various people I knew who he had murdered so well that they would be written off as suicides and such due to his connection and the "flowers" ($$$) he would send to various law enforcement officials. This was much the way that he would keep able to providing children, usually young boys, located by Sam Soda and gay prostitutes for his ‘friends' as well as for various sadistic and cult rituals where they would torcher [torture] and brand them as they were being sexually abused , orally, anally, and however else they could possibly think of.

"An other dark villain was Colonel Aquino [Colonel Michael Aquino] to whom King paid off with a suitcase of bearer bonds and cash earmarked for covert Contra operations. He also was big into sadistically inflicting pain, especially to the defenseless children.

"We also feel from the harassment and actions of Nebraska Senior Parole Officer Ken Drahota that he most likely has been corrupted by parties associated who wish to see that I am rendered financially and emotionally bankrupt and kept locked away where I cannot retrieve the evidence which still remains hidden that will prove without a doubt the identity and crimes of many of the parties involved in the many unjust and unspeakable acts committed by those surrounding Larry King. Mr. Drahota has also taken measures to make it extremely difficult for me to speak out freely at this time and has instigated my being detained in Columbus, Nebraska at the Public County jail so I can be extradited to Oregon on a Parole violation of which we are unable to find out what was the violation." I do have evidence still available. It would take great effort, personal risk, and resources to even attempt my retrieving these items. I will gladly do so under the right conditions".

Rusty Nelson's attaches to the "Legal Document" a notarized statement, also called "Legal Statement", dated 6-22-2000, in which he writes:

"Of my own free will, I hereby voluntarily, under the penalty

of perjury, and at EXTREME risk of life, liberty, well-being, and happiness, as well as having to endure relentless harassment to my family, friends, associates and ultimately myself, I have put this in writing to the best of my recollection as I believe it to be true from the events I photographed, private conversations, ledgers, documents, computer files, and various other such things those involved wish to keep secret and have gone to great lengths to keep them secret. These are things I witnessed personally before, during, and after my employment with Larry King and my association with those surrounding his most private and professional affairs.

"Much of which I secretly tape recorded, photographed or copied, then carefully hid in numerous places across the country should the need arise to retrieve such evidence. This document and other evidence is to provide further testimony and an avenue for justice to be served unto those who believe they are the untouchable elite that were associated with King in the event of my life or liberties be abruptly ended - as has all to commonly become the tragedy for numerous people innocently were victimized. Like myself or were associates, intimately or otherwise with the bizarre dealings, criminal activities, unspeakable sexual exploits and loss of countless lives due to Larry King and his associates many of which are extremely powerful in National and international politics, military, law enforcement, finance and business.

Sincerely,
Rusty Nelson
This statement was notarized on 6-22-2000 by Ann L. Kildare Gunderson

NOTIFICATION TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OF RISK TO RUSTY NELSON'S LIFE

On June 27, 2000, Ted Gunderson (this writer) personally called the following law enforcement agencies to notify them of the current risk to Rusty Nelson's life. I personally called Platt County Sheriff John Sabidal and I informed Sheriff Sabidal that

I had been actively involved in investigating the Franklin matter for the past 10 years and I wanted to alert him to the fact that I believe Rusty Nelson's life is in danger. I personally called Parole Officer Ken Drahota and left a message on his voice mail informing Mr. Drohota that I believe Rusty Nelson's life is in danger, particularly if he goes back to Oregon and I wanted to alert him to that. I also left this message on June 26, 2000. On June 28, 2000, parole officer Drahota returned the call and confirmed receipt of my message of June 26 and 27, 2000.I also asked Rusty Nelson's girlfriend to ask Rusty Nelson furnish a statement of his wish to live and that he has no intentions of committing suicide.

STATEMENT OF JUNE 26, 2000, OF RUSSELL NELSON THAT HE IS NOT SUICIDAL

On June 26, 2000, Rusty Nelson notified authorities in writing on an "Inmate Request Form" as follows:

This is to advise all local, county, states, and federal officials and all their employees and associates that due to my association as a witness to many of the events surrounding the Franklin Credit Union in Omaha that my life, limb, liberties, livelihood, etc.. are in grave danger especially in the event I am extradited to Oregon.

In the event on my demise [demise], please contact Ted Gunderson, FBI, for further details. Also be advised that I am not suicidal and the results are due to acts of foul play! You may also find other details in a book called "THE FRANKLIN COVERUP." I will also need a notary Wednesday before the mail goes out.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell E. Nelson

THE JUDICIARY

During the last 20 years, Ted Gunderson (this writer) has been contacted by hundreds of victims claiming corruption in the judiciary at all levels of our government. I have noticed a tendency by Criminal courts, Family courts, Civil courts, and Juvenile Dependency courts throughout the United States to base their findings on disbelief of testimony of satanic abuse, MK-Ultra Mind Control, and FBI, CIA, and government corruption. This writer has more than 2000 pages of documentation alone on the CIA Mind Control MK-Ultra Program. Dangerous child abusers, such as was the case in the famous McMartin Preschool Manhattan Beach California trial, are regularly found innocent. (See Ted L. Gunderson's extensive Scientific Tunnel Report on the McMartin case and/or "The Dark Tunnels of McMartin", by Ronald Summit, M.D. in the "The Journal of Psychohistory", Volume 21 (4), Spring, 1994, pp. 397-416; see references below). Children are regularly returned to parents involved in satanic abuse. Children areregularly removed from protective parents who allege satanic abuse based on the courts viewing these parents as delusional.

The information from my confidential sources is accurate. I wrote my letter to the FBI on May 1, 2000 to establish a paper trail. I have not received a response from the FBI and do not expect one. The FBI and CIA have both been corrupted. I am a former FBI chief (see my resume) who is attempting to expose the corruption in this country.

Sincerely,
Ted. L. Gunderson

HARASSMENT OF TED L. GUNDERSON

For the last 20 years there have been numerous stationery and moving surveillance's of me. When I see a stationery surveillance, I strap on my gun and confront the individual or individuals. On two occasions, I chased the subjects out of the neighborhood. One ran a red light to get away from me. The individuals involved are probably contracted employees for the

CIA, members, I suspect, of the "shadow government." They discontinued the stationery surveillances in 1993. Since then they have periodically entered my automobile, usually at night, and turned on the directional signal to let me know they have been in my car and are watching me.

On several occasions, they entered my condominium in Las Vegas at night while I was sleeping and took files from my cabinet. From May 3 to May 10, 2000 while I was in Philadelphia, my condominium was burglarized. There was no forced entry. The suspected CIA burglars took four of my storage boxes of documents, which contained sensitive material and research. I have since been able to replace these. They also stole my FBI memorabilia, cherished items commemorating the days when I worked with my fellow agents on clean operations.

I have been photographed and videotaped on numerous occasions from automobiles and on one occasion on the golf course and on an other occasion, at a picnic in a public park. I suspect the individuals taking these pictures are CIA contract employees. I have also received numerous threatening and hang up phone calls. Their favorite phone calls involve the sound of a phonograph needle at the end of a record. I have also received numerous phone calls of individuals chanting on the line. I have recorded these calls. My mail has also been opened and I filed a formal complaint with the postal inspectors.

In May 1993, while driving from Omaha, Nebraska to Lincoln, Nebraska, at 75 miles an hour, my right front wheel came off. I was in Nebraska working on the Franklin case. I called the Nebraska Highway Patrol. The Patrolman, Officer Lamb, told me the lug nuts on the right front wheel had been loosened which caused the accident. Fortunately, I was able to control the car. The repairman later told me that some of the lug-nuts on the left front wheel were also loosened, but apparently the intruder was interrupted while loosening the lug nuts as the others were intact.

ATTEMPTS TO FRAME TED L. GUNDERSON FOR A

CRIMINAL VIOLATION

Between March and August, 1983, the FBI and DEA attempted to frame Ted Gunderson (this writer) through a girl named Pam Fawsett, an FBI informant. In August, 1983, Fawsett called me and said she wanted to meet with me. She told me of her assignment by the FBI, a plot which involved a series of recorded telephone conversations between her and me. She furnished a hand-written note by an agent which listed the questions she was to ask in one of the phone calls. The agent carelessly forget to retrieve the note. During the 6 months she was working with the FBI in an attempt to frame me, she was paid $2000 and had access to the FBI Modesto, California office. She even had her own coffee cup. She then furnished a series of three signed statements, and for documentation, the hand-written note the agent failed to retrieve. When I asked Pam Fawsett why she came over to my side, she told me, "Ted, I woke up the other morning and realized you were the only honest son of a bitch I have talked to in 6 months."

The last time I talked to Pam, she said she was going into hiding because she was on a "hit" list. Pam was heavily involved in drugs and had numerous contacts in the drug community. Up to that time, I had worked a number of cases involving drug activity, among those was the Dr. Jeffrey R. MacDonald case. This case involved a major drug cover-up involving the transporting of drugs from Southeast Asia in military planes in plastic bags in the body cavities of dead G.I.s coming into the United States (Time magazine, January 1, 1973). It is very possible that this planned "hit" is due to her involvement in this case.

WIRETAP ON GUNDERSON

In April 1985, I learned there was an illegal telephone tap on my office line at 1100 Glendon Avenue, Suite 1200, Los Angeles, CA. I filed a lawsuit and subsequently received an out of court settlement from GTE. I was placed in a position of

taking the settlement rather than pursuing the lawsuit because I could not afford an attorney and could not locate one who would take the case on a contingency basis.

I learned that the tap was administered by a telephone answering service known as Answer All Answering Service, on W. Pico Boulevard, in Los Angeles. I visited the site and noted approximately 150 wires coming into the building that appeared to have been abruptly cut. The occupants apparently left in a hurry with their equipment.

Prior to filing the lawsuit with the phone company, I was tipped by a confidential source inside the phone company and was able to obtain photographs of automobiles parked in the area and people coming and going from that location. These photographs are in safekeeping.

TED GUNDERSON, CIA FILE

In July of 1999, a confidential source advised me, this writer, that my CIA file at Langley, Virginia is the thickest he has ever seen. Despite attempts by the "Shadow Government" to wipe out my documentation through burglaries, my file on CIA-FBI corruption is also the thickest one I have ever seen, except for the copies securely hidden in a number of places (recall Rusty Nelson), which are about the same size of the original, give or take a stolen box here and there.

PRESSING QUESTIONS

1. Is Rusty Nelson going to be eliminated to prevent the exposure of child abuse involving George Bush, Sr., and George Bush, Jr., and possible connections between the Franklin case and the Iran-Contra Drugs-for-Arms Operation, either of which if made public could impede the election of George Bush, Jr. as President of the United States

2. Was Shawn Boner's death truly a suicide? Was he murdered to keep his brother Troy Boner from talking? If so, it worked. Boner recanted his statement after Shawn's death

3. Was Alisha Owen's brother's death truly a suicide? Was he murdered to keep Owens from talking? If so, it didn't work. Alisha refused to recant her testimony.

4. Why did Gary Caradori's plane explode in mid-air? Was it a bomb? Was the bomb attached to the rear seat? Was the seat not found to avoid chemical examination for a bomb? What happened to the pornography photographs confiscated at the scene by the FBI? Was the FBI at the crash site to control the recovery of the plane and evidence? There is questionable FBI jurisdiction? Did the FBI at the crash site grab the photographs from the sheriff deputy to suppress evidence and perpetuate the cover-up? Did the FBI know in advance that the plane was going to explode, allowing them to be at the scene almost immediately, according to the sheriff?

5. Was the death-by-car of the wife of the man from the sheriff's department a satanic "hit", as appears to be the case with Kathleen Sorenson?

6. Why did the FBI try to "kill" the 'America's Most Wanted' story on Johnny Gosch? Doesn't the FBI have jurisdiction over kidnapping cases? Why didn't the FBI cooperate with Noreen Gosch?

7. With so many similarities between the wide-scale Franklin and Finders cases, are they actually part of one national/ international satanic cult/child kidnapping/child enslavement/ sex abuse/drug ring? Who is representing the interests of the abused children in these cases? Where is the mainstream media? How many more Rusty Nelsons and Johnny Gosches are running for their lives as others of us sleep peacefully?

8. Is a cleansing operation in place to eliminate witnesses having knowledge of the illegal Reagan/Bush/CIA drug/arms operation in Central America, Mexico, and the United States, again to ensure George Bush, Jr.'s election?

REFERENCES

"The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska, Second Edition", De Camp, John W. (1996), AWT Inc., P.O. Box 85461, Lincoln, NE 68501, ($12.95 inc. post & hand) "The Mystery of the Carefully Crafted Hoax", Nebraska Leadership Conference, forward by Ted L. Gunderson, (1992) NE: Nebraska Leadership Conference, available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114 ($6.50, including postage and handling).

"Child Kidnapping in America; The CIA Connection", a report by Ted L. Gunderson, available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114. ($20.00, inc. post & hand) Videotape: "Gunderson Chronicles I: 90-minute Interview with Three Experts on Government Land Grab Executive Orders and Forthcoming Legislation", available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114 ($20.00, inc. postage and handling)

Videotape: "Gunderson Chronicles II: 4-hour Lecture by Ted Exposing the Illuminati and Corruption in America", available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114 ($38.00, inc. postage and handling)

Memorandum of Decision of February 27, 1999, the Honorable Warren K. Urbom, Senior United States District Judge, Omaha, Nebraska, in favor of Paul A. Bonacci against Larry King.

Court Transcript of hearing of February 5, 1999, Lincoln Nebraska, Paul A. Bonacci, Plaintiff vs. Lawrence E. King, Defendants. (Number 4:91CV3037), available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114 , ($20.00, including postage and handling).

"Scientific Tunnel Report on the McMartin" (copy available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114 , $28.00, including postage and handling).

"Compromised: Clinton, Bush, and the CIA” by Terry Reed and J. Cummings" (available through most bookstores, currently available at a discount at hamiltonbook.com)

"Drugging America", by Rodney Stitch (1999). (available through Ted L. Gunderson, P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, NV, 89114, $32.00, including postage and handling).

---

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Gunderson%20Report-Russell%20Nelson.pdf

---

Donald Barr William Barr

[image]

This article is part of a series—*At 250, Who Will America Be?*—reporting on threats to American democracy as we approach the nation's Semiquincentennial, on July 4, 2026.

~ ~ ~

ATTORNEY GENERAL WILLIAM BARR IS THE BEST REASON TO VOTE FOR CLINTON

A federal judge accuses the Justice Department of trying to "shape" a case involving illegal loans to Iraq. The House Judiciary Committee blasts federal attorneys for compromising their reputation for impartiality in the investigation of a computer-software theft. CIA officials charge a deputy attorney general with advocating the suppression of evidence in a sensitive sentencing hearing.

To even the most avid scandalmonger, these may sound like the ravings of a fevered Orwellian imagination. But in fact they

are all part of a litany of wrongdoing leveled at George Bush's Justice Department in the past two months alone. And at the center of the criticism is the chief articulator of Bush's imperial presidency, the man who wrote the legal rationale for the Gulf War, the Panama invasion, and the officially sanctioned kidnapping of, foreign nationals abroad — Attorney General William P. Barr.

So fast has Barr's star dimmed in recent months that even conservative pundits like ***The New York Times'***s William Safire have taken to calling him the "Cover-Up General." But so poorly understood are Barr's ties to the president himself that the fires now threatening the Justice Department have barely singed the Oval Office.

To some Washington insiders, that comes as a surprise, for Barr is surely the closest thing this administration has to a court philosopher. Through the policy decisions he has authored, first as assistant attorney general and finally as the chief himself, he has fashioned a coherent, radical ideology for a White House that is only ostensibly middle-of-the-road.

While the president, for example, hails a "new world order" based on the rules of law, Barr's briefs give us broken international covenants. Though conservative purists pretend that the Justice Department remains reactive, the attorney general, bolstered by an activist Supreme Court, sets aggressively conservative social agendas on everything from abortion to immigration — while stalling off inquiries into a myriad of scandals. Indeed, nothing better sums up the political gospel and failings of George Bush's reign on the eve of this election than the handiwork of his chief lawyer.

SON OF THE CIA

It was 21 years ago, in 1971, that I first encountered William Barr. Both of us were working for the CIA at the time, he as a novice China analyst, I as a member of the agency's Vietnam task force. Jovial and unassuming, he took his cues easily from

an overly politicized office chief. It was a token of things to come.

Three years before, we had brushed shoulders unknowingly on Columbia University's roiling campus. Both of us were on the ***other*** side of the barricades as antiwar demonstrations there blasted our generation into a decade of rage. Barr, a conservative student spokesman, preached toughness to the university administration, of which his father, then dean of the engineering faculty, was a leading light. Years later, this same damn-the-torpedoes zeal would commend Barr to his ultimate father figure, George Bush. When Cuban refugees penned up at an Alabama prison rioted and took hostages in the summer of 1991, deputy attorney general Barr ordered the place stormed. Soon afterward, Bush tapped him for the attorney general slot itself.

Barr first met Bush in the CIA. In 1976, having shifted to the agency's legislative office, he helped write the pap sheets that director Bush used to fend off the Pike and Church committees, the first real embodiments of Congressional oversight of the CIA. Intimates say the experience was formative for Barr, turning him into an implacable enemy of congressional intrusions on executive prerogative.

Frank Snepp author of the article might be right about the two Bush and William Barr first meeting, but I think at least Donald Barr and Prescott and George H.W. Bush and OSS CIA activity were closely working together. When the son William Barr joined that circle is unknown but at least in the 1970's per author Snepp.]

"The most radical period I had probably was when I was sort of a moderate Republican," he later acknowledged. Sure enough, Barr stayed safe within conservative clutches even after leaving the agency in 1977. Armed with a night-school law diploma, he asked for — and got — Bush's backing for a clerkship appointment to Malcolm Wilkey of the Court of Appeals in Washington, D.C. Years later, as attorney general, Barr would name Wilkey to investigate the House Banking scandal. Wilkey repayed the favor with a wrenchingly partisan

inquiry. Feeding the press overheated charges of wrongdoing, he scored points off the Democratic Congress just as the administration itself was being pilloried for its failed economics.

THE EDMUND BURKE CLONE ASCENDENT

During the 1980s Barr bounced between government service and a prestigious Washington law firm that would later represent one of the key defendants in the BCCI affair. Barr assured Congress in 1991 that he was long gone from Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge by the time it took on its dubious BCCI client. Still, the appearance of compromised interests would dog Barr at Justice, particularly as its own investigation of BCCI stalled.

"Like your typical Wall Street lawyer… not a table pounder" was how one of Barr's legal sparring partners remembered him during his days at Shaw, Pittman. Indeed, "corporate" was written all over him. Though he never tried a case in court, he took on the causes of some of the firm's starchiest clients, including a nuclear utility in a whistleblower case.

Justice officials have pigeonholed until after the election two long-promised, potentially explosive studies of 15,000 police brutality complaints from across the-country.

Briefly, in 1982, Barr left the firm for a stint in the White House's Office of Policy Development. Congress took no action on his two main portfolios, abortion and tuition tax credits for low-income parents of private school students. But he did strike

up a useful friendship with White House Counsel C. Boyden Gray. This relationship would later help propel Barr to the top spot at Justice and nurture speculation among critics that he was a White House toady.

In 1983 Barr returned to law practice and laid low for the next five years, thus avoiding the Iran-contra tar baby. But as Bush launched his presidential bid in 1988, Barr joined the campaign team and, among other things, helped fend off attacks on Dan Quayle's character. His loyalty was quickly repaid. In late 1988, Barr became the first assistant attorney general to be installed in the wake of the election.

He also began flexing his ideology in public. During a congressional hearing at the time he boldly acknowledged having "doubts" about the constitutionality of the independent counsel statutes because of what he saw as their limiting effect on presidential power.

For the next two years, as chief of the Justice Department's Office of Legal Counsel, Barr played a key role in shaping Richard Thornburgh's stormy tenure as attorney general. In a job that was essentially political, he helped maintain the administration's ideological purity by screening out judicial candidates who weren't conservative enough. He also drafted two key documents rationalizing the U.S. invasion of Panama and the seizure of General Manuel Noriega.

If Barr had made no other contribution to the imperial pretensions of George Bush, these documents would nevertheless qualify him for hero status in the Republican pantheon. The first "opinion," written in June 1989, recognized the president's right to dispatch FBI agents abroad to arrest foreigners even in violation of international treaties. The second document, issued the following December as American forces geared up to invade Panama, gave a patina of legality to the president's desire to use the military in similar takedown operations. Together, the two memos enshrine what has come to be known as the president's "snatch authority."

In an inevitable seignorial flourish, the administration refused

to release the complete contents of these documents, even to Congress. But over the years, enough of their flavor has seeped into the press to take one's breath away. Writing in the June memo, Barr argued that both the president and, through him, the attorney general have an "inherent constitutional power" to authorize certain overseas operations, including abductions, to fend off "serious threats" to U.S. domestic "security" from "international terrorist groups and narcotics traffickers." Such actions, he said, are mandated by the Constitution and domestic law and can be undertaken even in the face of objections from a foreign government or provisions of the UN Charter barring the use of force against member nations.

When Congress first got wind of these astonishing theories, in November 1989, Barr insisted that they represented no policy change. But weeks later, the Panama invasion kicked off, and the following spring federal agents infuriated the Mexican government by arranging to have a Mexican doctor, who had helped torture and murder a DEA agent, abducted and spirited to the U.S. Three years later, the U.S. Supreme Court took up the legality of that action. Though the conservative majority approved it on the grounds that our extradition treaty with Mexico did not specifically bar kidnapping as a law enforcement tool, Justice John Paul Stevens, in dissent, seemed to be speaking for many Americans when he decried the ruling as "monstrous."

"It is shocking" he wrote, "that a party to an extradition treaty might believe it has secretly reserved the right to make seizures of citizens in the other party's territory."

IN THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME

From the moment the "snatch" memos became news, nobody on Capitol Hill seemed in doubt about their authorship. But surprisingly, the rancor didn't rub off. Somehow Barr kept even his critics convinced that he was a conciliator, the type of moderate conservative you wouldn't mind having to dinner. Journalists tell the story of how on the eve of the Panama

operation he charmed the guests at a Thornburgh Christmas party by showing up in kilts with bagpipes under his arm to play for hours. Where Thornburgh rankled, Barr soothed. For an administration increasingly beset by scandal and economic malaise, this capacity for the light touch proved a valued asset.

In mid 1990, as Thornburgh's own problems with Congress deepened, Barr was tapped to run interference, and was named deputy attorney general. The appointment came just in time for him to draft another landmark tract for the administration, the legal pretext for the undeclared war against Iraq. It would have made any Nixonite proud. Explaining it later to Congress, Barr said he believed there was a "gray zone" between a declared offensive war and an emergency defensive action where "there is latitude for the president, if he believes that the vital interests of the United States are threatened by foreign military attack, there is room for him to respond."

On other fronts, displays of partisan excess under Barr's stewardship are becoming bolder, more transparent. Last summer, in deference to the administration's anti-regulation agenda, the attorney general himself overruled the EPA and his own staff and wrote an interpretation of the Clean Air Act that dismantled its most important pollution regulation.

Barr did not make clear how the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait equaled an attack on vital American interests, but to his credit, at the moment of decision itself, he did counsel the president to soften the impact of his unilateral rush to war by seeking a declaration of congressional support. That piece of advice,

much akin to Johnson's leveraging of the Tonkin Gulf resolution, helped to keep the naysayers at bay.

Barr's service to the administration, however, wasn't limited simply to such flashes of political savvy. In 1991 he became active in stone-walling the Iraqgate and the BCCI investigations and further gratified conservatives by keeping up the tattoo on their favorite hot-button issues. Embracing immigration policy as his own, he helped craft an exception rule that automatically barred HIV-positive sufferers from entering the country. Civil libertarians charged illegal discrimination and even racism, since many of those excluded were black Haitians. Barr assured Congress that the policy was meant only to keep out people who might be thrown back on public welfare.

Flogging another conservative hobbyhorse, Barr fought hard as deputy AG to keep federal courts from expanding their right to review state criminal convictions on writs of habeas corpus. As a devout Catholic, he also pandered to the antiabortion crowd, even "torquing" the law in August 1991 to advance their crusade. The challenge came when a federal judge in Wichita issued an order barring anti-abortion demonstrators from blocking access to a clinic. The Justice Department intervened to try to force a lifting of the ban. Later asked about this by Congress, Barr gave an exquisitely technical rationale, asserting that though the demonstrators were "lawbreakers… treading on other people's rights," they "should be dealt with" in state court, not federal court — thus the federal judge's order was unenforceable.

It was vintage Barr, a neat fileting of the law for a political end. Democratic predecessors had done the same. But what made Barr an irritant to critics was his adeptness at it.

ATTORNEY GENERAL AT LAST

If any single event assured Barr's final ascendancy, it was the Anita Hill-Clarence Thomas confrontation. At his confirmation hearings in November 1991 Barr admitted that Justice's Office

of Legal Counsel had gathered evidence against Hill and communicated with her congressional critics, but he denied any impropriety. “It is my understanding,” he testified, “that OLC lawyers did not go proactively to investigate Anita Hill… [but] performed the traditional role of lawyers, which was to take the information coming in, transcripts, statements, and so forth and analyze them.”

Democratic senators were not convinced, but because the Hill-Thomas fight had been so bitter — and because no one wanted a replay of the fractious hearings that had greeted Robert Gates’s bid to become CIA director — Congress cleared Barr’s nomination with barely a protest.

When Barr finally moved into the AG’s chair in late 1991, he talked tough about combatting drugs and crime and immediately shifted 300 FBI agents from counter-intelligence work to antigang and violent-crime squads. In addition, an inner-city program that he dubbed “Weed and Seed,” aimed at weeding out violent criminals and revitalizing neighborhoods, was soon elevated to administration policy.

For all the fanfare, however, critics sensed little more than smoke and mirrors. The Noriega conviction, which Barr touted as a major blow to narcotrafficking, produced no slackening of the drug flow through Panama. Moreover, the Rodney King affair and the subsequent L.A. riots exposed a glaring contradiction in the department’s get-tough policy on crime.

Responding to the acquittal of King’s police attackers, Barr empaneled a federal grand jury to investigate. But, lest he offend Bush’s law-and-order constituency, he continued to stall off other initiatives. Over a year ago, Representative Don Edwards introduced a bill making it a federal crime for a police officer to engage in a “pattern” of excessive force and empowering victims to sue to stop such abuses. But under the hammering of Justice and some friendly senators, the still-pending bill lost its teeth, degenerating into a simple authorization that would permit the attorney general himself to sue offending police departments.

On top of this, Justice officials have pigeonholed until after the election two long-promised, potentially explosive studies of 15,000 police brutality complaints from across the-country. The delay outrages black leaders, who fear further frustration and violence. “The department’s response to this issue has been totally inadequate,” the NAACP’s Washington director Wade Henderson recently told the ***Legal Times***.

On other fronts, displays of partisan excess under Barr’s stewardship are becoming bolder, more transparent. Last summer, in deference to the administration’s anti-regulation agenda, the attorney general himself overruled the EPA and his own staff and wrote an interpretation of the Clean Air Act that dismantled its most important pollution regulation. He also took another imperious swipe at the immigration issue by helping devise a new policy that authorizes the Coast Guard to intercept Haitian refugees on the high seas and return them to their island. The initiative was a response to the flood of refugees unleashed by the military coup in Haiti last fall. But human rights organizations have gone to court to challenge its legality, declaring that it violates UN protocols that forbid the repatriation of those who face political persecution at home. “It is another example,” says human rights lawyer Michael Ratner, “of the Barr regime flouting the law for political ends.”

The truest measure of Barr’s extremism, however, lies in the coils of three unfolding national scandals. The central question they pose is: How far will he go to protect his master? The answer, some feel, already exposes Barr to the risk of a grand jury investigation and maybe worse.

BCCI

Nobody knows how much the American taxpayer has lost in the BCCI affair, but after years of start-stop investigations it is apparent that federal authorities knew as early as 1983 that the London-based Bank of Credit & Commerce International was trying to buy into the American banking system illegally, even as it engaged in a variety of crimes abroad.

Why the Justice Department was so slow to step in has never been adequately explained. Some accuse Thornburgh and Barr of trying to cover up BCCI links to Irancontra and the CIA, which has admitted using the bank's facilities abroad in covert operations. No substantiation has been found for this charge, but few doubt that a stall-off did occur at Justice.

The initial culprit appears to have been the CIA, which, though aware early on of BCCI's inroads into American banking, chose not to inform the attorney general. Even so, by 1988 the violations were so blatant that Senator John Kerry stumbled on them while heading up a subcommittee on drug trafficking. He alerted the Justice Department — to no avail. Later, a Customs bust prompted indictment of some BCCI officials in Tampa, but inexplicably the Justice Department pursued only low-level prosecutions, while leaving top BCCI officials untouched.

Finally, in July 1991, banking authorities worldwide moved to shut BCCI down. Deputy Attorney General Barr admitted to Congress at the time that there had been "coordination" problems in the investigation and promised to remedy them. But a top federal prosecutor in Miami later accused Barr and other Justice officials of repeatedly thwarting his own efforts in 1991 to indict the bank of fraud charges.

What broke the logjam was Senator Kerry's own impatience. Frustrated with Justice's inaction, he eventually had one of his investigators, Jack Blum, turn some dirt on BCCI over to New York state district attorney Robert Morgenthau, who promised an investigation of his own. That did it. In December 1991, the Justice Department joined Morgenthau in announcing a plea arrangement with BCCI that nailed the bank for various criminal violations and obligated it to fork over $550 million, the largest criminal forfeiture ever obtained by the government. Last July, Morgenthau and federal attorneys in New York dropped the other shoe, announcing the indictments of Democratic Party patriarch Clark Clifford and his law partner on charges of lying to banking regulators, bribe-taking, and falsification of records — all in service of their onetime client,

BCCI. Both men pleaded not guilty.

The Justice Department stands accused by the nation's premier intelligence agency of having abetted the cover-up of a possible crime, even to the point of shaving evidence.

Barr gloated, declaring after the initial plea agreement that this "resolves all United States charges against BCCI as an institution." But Senator Kerry's own analysis of the scandal, released only a few weeks ago, makes clear that the Justice Department's investigation of BCCI was often too little, too late.

Says Blum, whose approach to Morgenthau levered Barr into action: "Justice's handling of BCCI gives the lie to the adminstration's claim to being hard-line on crime."

INSLAW

Barr has long been a critic of the independent counsel law and has argued that Justice officials are professional enough to investigate themselves and their own masters. But a report on the Inslaw affair, released in September by Representative Jack Brooks's Judiciary Committee, obliterates that claim.

At issue is whether the Justice Department itself stole valuable computer software from the Washington-based Inslaw company in the early 1980s. Four years ago, a lawyer for Inslaw called for the appointment of an independent counsel to investigate, but Thornburgh resisted, and at his own confirmation hearings in November 1991 Barr announced that he was naming an in-house counsel under his own control to handle the inquiry. According to the recently released Brooks

report, that investigation has yet to bear fruit in part because Barr delayed granting his appointee subpoena power.

Even worse, says the report, Justice officials stonewalled the committee's own efforts to get at the facts, by blocking access to witnesses, and by denying and even "losing" relevant documents. The report blames this "lack of cooperation" for the tenativeness of its own conclusions, but leaves little doubt where the committee's sympathies lie. Pointing out that Justice officials concluded as early as 1986 that Inslaw's claim to the disputed software was "legitimate," the report says the department nonetheless spent $1 million fighting the issue in court, thus raising the "spectre" of "an abuse of power of shameful proportions."

"The Department of Justice is this nation's most visible guarantor of the notion that wrongdoing will be sought out and punished irrespective of the identity of the actors involved," the report concludes. "The Department's handling of the INSLAW case has seriously undermined its credibility and reputation in playing such a role."

IRAQGATE

Last week the chair of the Senate Intelligence Committee lent his voice to a chorus already calling for an independent counsel to investigate how the Justice Department, CIA, and FBI bungled a case in Atlanta involving $5 billion in illegal loans to Iraq. Over a month ago, William Barr rebuffed a similar congressional request and bridled at suggestions that his department couldn't handle the inquiry itself. But since then, the CIA has accused one of Barr's subordinates of having "strongly advised" that relevant intelligence be withheld from the federal judge in Atlanta who until recently was handling the case. In response, Barr has just announced that he's appointing a special prosecutor — a Republican judge — to investigate under Justice Department supervision. It's precisely the kind of stall tactic Barr used so effectively in the INSLAW affair.

In basic terms, the controversy is over the classic cover-up question of who knew what when — and bears critically on the most sensitive foreign policy issue of the Bush presidency, the coddling of Saddam Hussein prior to the Gulf War.

To be up to speed, you have to understand a few arcane facts. First, the administration is accused of having allowed U.S. agricultural loan guarantees to be used to underwrite military purchases by Iraq during the late 1980s when the official policy was: moderate through conciliation. Second, the Atlanta branch of the Italian bank Banca Nazionale del Lavoro is said to have floated $5 billion in illegal loans to Iraq during the same period. Third, the Justice Department is suspected of having deliberately singled out BNL's Atlanta branch manager for prosecution, saying he acted alone, so as to avoid embarrassing his higher-ups in Rome and opening a can of worms that could reveal deeper administration complicity in the funding of Iraq's military buildup.

Along the way, evidence has surfaced that the Commerce Department altered documents that pointed to the dual use (read: military) applicability of certain items the Iraqis had purchased with U.S. aid.

Still awake? Please, there's more. In February 1991, the Justice Department struck a plea agreement with the BNL manager in Atlanta that pledged him to clam up, making no statement in court, in exchange for having the charges against him lessened. Members of the Senate Judiciary wondered: what gives? So did the Atlanta federal judge, Marvin Shoob, who late last summer was about to sentence this apparent fall guy. Shoob called for an independent counsel to sort out the mess.

That's when the bureaucrats began quick-stepping. On September 4, the CIA sent the Justice Department a classified letter that glossed over early intelligence reports indicating top-level knowledge within BNL Rome of the Atlanta branch's illicit Iraqi loans. Ten days later, House Banking committee chair Henry Gonzalez, who'd previously goaded the CIA into giving him the facts, spilled them in a speech on the floor of the

House. Inevitable conclusion: the U.S. intelligence community knew, by late 1989, that BNL from top to bottom had played fast and loose with American banking regulations. Why, then, such a delay in prosecution?

The CIA continued to duck and weave, claiming in a letter to Shoob on September 17 that nobody knew nothin' about the early intelligence reports implicating BNL-Rome in the scandal.

As the heat intensified, however, so did the weakness in bureaucratic knees. On October 8 CIA lawyers, testifying to the Senate Intelligence Committee, declared that a devil at Justice had made them do it – that one of Barr's subordinates had encouraged them to skimp the truth in the letter to Shoob. Justice officials struck back by playing victim. How do you suborn the CIA? they demanded publicly. The CIA again parried by claiming that the early tell-all intelligence reports fingering BNL-Rome had been known to FBI and thus Justice officials since late 1989. Barr in turn ordered FBI chief William Sessions investigated on unrelated ethics charges — a probe that some see as an attempt to buffalo the Bureau at the very moment it might be tempted to investigate Iraqgate on its own.

You can't be awake. But what's important is this: The Justice Department stands accused by the nation's premier intelligence agency of having abetted the cover-up of a possible crime, even to the point of shaving evidence. Maybe this simplifies it, but the allegation itself should give pause even to the most devout law-and-order conservative. And no, this ain't a mugging, baby. The lawlessness espoused in Barr's snatch memos inevitably breeds offspring.

There is, too, the more basic issue of equity: Imagine you're the manager of Atlanta's BNL branch who's wound up in Barr's cross hairs because the Justice Department and everybody else in the Bush administration needed a scapegoat for their own policy errors. On October 1 he did get a reprieve of sorts: The Justice Department decided to try him rather than embarrass itself further by sticking with the plea agreement that so artfully found him guilty without giving him a chance to speak. Even so, if you're in his shoes, do you place any stock in

American justice? Or, as one critic said of the snatch memos, do we have here a regime of law that says: when the president declares it's illegal, it is?

The Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report

A Michael Aquino PsyOps memo still surviving from his DOD days states "Create a global UFO cult, which will involve the abduction of citizens so as to foster an illusion this earth is facing an extraterrestrial invasion. UFO abductees-of-preference will have an expertise in computer technologies, since that expertise will be required im RMA scenarios. Use of experimental drugs, holographic projection capabilities, directed energy technologies, induced auditory input, experimental aircraft, and special effects costuming and stagecraft, among other things, will be used to persuade abductees of the reality of their circumstances. Official denials regarding these events will employ reverse psychology, to insure that such denials are taken as official ..."

My (Edward Donegan's) belief is that fit children were being moved into Sleeper agents systems to be groomed for later roles around the world. I some cases ties to royal family of England, Free Masons, or others had to be hidden if a candidate was selected, likely a test tube baby with no real parenst created under MKULTRA.

Ted Gunderson's special report. The Nebraska child abuse ring tied to MKULTRA, Project Paperclip, CIA and Nazi history.

The Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report By Ted L. Gunderson, FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.), retrieved from https://educate-yourself.org/ and copied or modified to here

The Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report

By Ted L. Gunderson, FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.),
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/

rustynelsonkellyfordreport28jun00.shtml
June 28, 2000

Rusty Nelson: ***Will he be killed in Oregon? or Will he be allowed to document corruption at the highest klevels of government?***

Kelly Ford: Is ***She being silenced in an institution in California? or Will she be allowed to recover from her psychological trauma amd verify reports by Rusty Nelson and her mother, Brice Taylor, of high level government corruption?***

(Evidence of corruption linking the FBI, CIA, some top political figures, ***The Franklin Cover-Up*** case, missing children, including kidnap-victim Johnny Gosch, satanic abuse, CIA MK-Ultra Mind Control, Iran-Contra, and new arrests of possible American terrorists in Mexico)

Published on the World Wide Web on June 28, 2000 in an effors to save Rusty Nelson's life and to free Kelly Ford from state conservatorship

by Ted L. Gunderson,

FBI Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.),
California P.I. License # 12878
2118 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 422,
Santa Monica, CA 90403-5784
Mail: P.O. Box 18000-259,
Las Vegas, NV 89114
(301) 364-2280 or (702) 791-5195;
Fax: (702) 791-2906

SYNOPSIS

Russell (Rusty) Nelson: Russell Nelson, central figure in the Franklin Credit Union scandal (1989 to present), has evidence, including photographs, that implicates prominent law enforcement and political figures, including two past U.S. presidents, in crimes of child

abuse, pornography, kidnapping (e.g., missing-child Johnny Gosch), drug smuggling, money laundering, illegal campaign financing, and illegal activities by the FBI and CIA. There appear to be ties to Iran-Contra.

Since 1989, much of the evidence has been confiscated from Rusty Nelson. Some of the evidence remains hidden. In May, 2000, Nelson was taken into custody for a parole violation in Nebraska and is to be extradicted to Oregon, away from the watchful eyes of his attorney, family, and friends. Ted Gunderson (this writer and investigator of the Franklin cover-up) and Nelson's attorney, John De Camp (Author of "The Franklin Cover-Up") believe Nelson's life is in danger. This report is in an effort to prevent his being "suicided", or otherwise suspiciously killed.

Kelly Ford: Kelly Ford is the daughter of Brice Taylor, who has written two books documenting her victimization by satanic abuse, CIA MK-Ultra Mind Control, and prominent political figures (Brice Taylor is a pen name for her legal name, Susan Ford). In court, on June 23, 2000, Brice Taylor lost her daughter to state conservator-ship following her testimony regarding satanic abuse and MK-Ultra mind control of her daughter and herself, and political corruption to the highest levels of our government. Brice Taylor is concerned that while Kelly is under state conservator-ship, her influential abusers will have access to her and may threaten or harm her to ensure that she does not attest to the abuses against both herself, her mother, and family.

BACKGROUND ON RUSTY NELSON & THE FRANKLIN CREDIT UNION SCANDAL

On December 31, 1968, Franklin Credit Union was founded in a minority neighborhood in Omaha, Nebraska. The primary purpose was to provide loans to minorities. In August, 1970, Lawrence E. "Larry" King, Jr., (a black man, not television talk show host) and fast-

rising "star" in the Republican party, became manager and principle executive. Larry King was indicted by a Federal grand jury on May 19, 1989 and later tried and convicted of fraud and income tax evasion directly related to the Franklin Credit Union matter. He remains incarcerated in federal prison.

Rusty Nelson-Kelly Ford Report

FBI- IRS RAID

On November 4, 1988, the Franklin Credit Union was raided and closed by the FBI and the IRS. Thirty-nine million dollars was missing. Shortly thereafter, reports began to circulate concerning pornography, videotapes, and photographs which had been confiscated from the Franklin Credit Union by the FBI. Then, in a trickle- which soon grew to a flood- other allegations began to arise. These allegations involved drugs, sexual misconduct, child abuse, pornography- even satanic activity. The names of prominent individuals in the Omaha community began to surface as those involved in these criminal activities.

GRAND JURY THROWS OUT CHARGES

On January 10, 1989, the Nebraska State legislature constituted a special committee to look into the allegations with State Senator Loran Schmit as Chairman. On January 30, 1990, Nebraska State Attorney General, Robert Spire, called for a grand jury to investigate allegations. February 6, 1990, former County District Judge Samuel Van Pelt was appointed a special prosecutor for the Douglas County Grand Jury, which convened on March 12, 1990. On July 23, 1990, after hearing many hours of testimony, the grand jury issued an unusual and unprecedented report throwing out all of the allegations concerning sexual child abuse and labeling the charges a "carefully crafted hoax".

VICTIM/WITNESSES NAME PROMINENT CITIZENS AS PERPETRATORS

Eighty children initially came forward as a result of

newspaper publicity of the raid and subsequent stories in the local news. These children identified some of the most prominent citizens in the Omaha area as involved, including ormer Omaha World Herald newspaper publisher, Harold Andersen; Eugene Mahoney, former Omaha vice squad officer and later head of the Nebraska Forestry Service (he has a park named after him); former Omaha World Herald entertainment columnist, Peter Citron; Alan Baer, Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben, Financier; and Omaha County Judge Theodore Carlson. The children who came forward reported, among other things, satanic ceremonies of human and animal sacrifice.

[*Eugene* Mahoney Eugene Mahoney was born on March 27 within a few days of April 1, 1928, in Chicago, Illinois. One of six children born to a Catholic family, he moved to Omaha, Nebraska as a young boy. [2] He was an active participant of the Boy Scouts and was an Eagle Scout. He served as an administrative assistant to Congressman Glenn Cunningham, and he worked as the Director of Public Relations at the Commercial Savings Association in Omaha, Nebraska. [3] He was active in his community and served on the board of directors of St. Vincent De Paul Stores, St. John's Seminary Association, Q Street Merchants, the National Conference of Christians and Jews, and Citizens for Decent Literature. [[Possble Eugenicist]]

In 1949, Mahoney joined the Omaha Police Department, and he achieved the rank of sergeant before resigning from the department in 1961 to become a state senator.

[Thursday, December 17, 2015 - 6:00pm POSTED: FRIDAY, DECEMBER 18, 2015 12:00 AM | UPDATED: 1:14 AM, FRI DEC 18, 2015.

Harold W. Andersen, a long-ago Omaha paperboy who rose from carrier to reporter to publisher of one of the nation’s largest employee-owned newspapers, has died

at 92. Harold W. Andersen. Omaha, Nebraska. Jul 30, 1923 – Dec 17, 2015 (close to August 4 close to Dec 13)

"Andy," son of a postal superintendent and a schoolteacher in northeast Omaha's Florence neighborhood, became a much-honored civic and cultural leader in the community and the state. The late D.B. "Woody" Varner, a former president of the University of Nebraska, once called Andersen "the No. 1 citizen of the state of Nebraska."

Omaha attorney James Martin Davis said Thursday night: "Nebraska has lost a giant."

Andersen spent nearly a quarter-century (1966-1989) as publisher of the Omaha World-Herald, where his hands-on approach often resulted in detailed story assignments. Some led to award-winning reports, such as those on overpopulation and the roots of famine. Another Peace Corp world starvation USAID and Great Famine of China type Eugenics possible participant of research

University of Nebraksa Omaha Andy Award (farming center) OMAHA – The University of Nebraska at Omaha (UNO) announced today the latest winners of the Andy Award for international journalism.

Named in honor of former Omaha World-Herald Publisher Harold W. Andersen, the annual award funds new international reporting projects proposed by Nebraska-based journalists and news organizations.

This year's winners are Omaha World-Herald journalist Matthew Hansen and freelance journalist Leo Adam Biga.

Hansen will travel to Cuba to explore its historic connections to Nebraska and how the relationship will blossom as travel and trade bans are lifted after 53 years. The resulting editorial piece will give Omaha

World-Herald readers a window into Cuba: its culture, history, struggles, and future.

Biga's travels will take him to Rwanda and Uganda, Africa, with former world lightweight boxing champion and newly crowned welterweight champion, Terrence Crawford, and Pipeline Worldwide co-founder, Jamie Nollette. The group will visit projects building fresh water wells and growing food, while meeting with aid workers and those affected by years of genocide and hunger. The group plans to travel to Africa in June 2015 and Biga's resulting story will be published in Omaha Metro Magazine's "Journeys" series.

"We are excited to be able to award two exceptional journalists this year," said Tom Gouttierre, Dean of International Studies and Programs and chair of the Andy Award committee. "Both stories will show readers that there are connections between Nebraska and Rwanda, Nebraska and Cuba, and that international collaboration, or the absence of it, has a real impact on a country and its people.

Peter Lawrence Citron BIRTH 24 Nov 1939 White Plains, Westchester County, New York, USA DEATH 28 Jun 2003 (aged 63) Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA very close to November 18 1939

Recall Ted Gunderon has also noticed independently (died before Ed Donegan knew who he was) a pattern to these birthdays he thought tied to Satanic (CIA hidings as Cultist) parts of the calander)

Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben , Aksarben Monarchs And Most Honored Citizens a bizarre group of some type of Free Mason Kings and Queen figures wearing royal crowns started in 1900 in Nebraska. 1900 King FA Nash and Queen Mildred Lomax Baxter were the first King and Queen, replace in 1906 by the next set. Their castle 1926. 322 North 38th Street in 1926. (Photo courtesy of the Bostwick-Frohardt/KM3TV Photography Collection

at The Durham Museum Photo Archive). Sherri Moore, Director of Events for Joslyn Castle, had emailed months ago, asking for a bit of assistance with the historical research of the Joslyn's slated fall tour. https://myomahaobsession.com/2016/10/31/the-secret-of-burt-street/ right about the time of the Kings Speech, in 1926, a simulated Royal Castle in Nebraska doll house.

Andersen employeess Larry King

Intelligence agencies have infiltrated and created some satanic groups with the resurgence of these groups beginning in 1966 particularly with the birth of the Church of Satan founded by Anton LaVey LaVey studied criminology in San Francisco and worked in the San Francisco Police Department crime lab he also worked as an informant for Interpol prior to the Church of Satan levae ran a group called the magic circle Lovaza most famous associate is the National Security Agency General Michael Aquino at the time of his membership in la vase group Aquino was an army specialist in intelligence and psychological warfare in 1973 he became the executive officer of the 306 psychological operations battalion contemporary with his founding of the Church of set general Michael Aquino wrote from saya to Mind War the psychology of victory Aquino's thesis stated that enemy populations could be subdued by inflicting a state of psychological terror and feelings of imminent destruction he discusses the use of psychotronic weapons or electromagnetic weapons that influence the mind capitulation could be induced without firing a shot by extremely low frequency signals piggybacked on broadcasts of radio TV or microwave communications in order to influence and manipulate the thoughts and feelings of the target population during the 1960's he was prominent in the Church of Satan and a close friend of Anton LaVey until he started his own church of set a police intelligence report dated July 1st 1981 reads quote the Church of set is a group of hundreds of members that operates on a national level

Michael Aquino is the official head and rules through a Council of nine who are in fact his lieutenants unquote at least two members of the Council of nine at that time were members of Army Intelligence in the late-1980s Aquino was accused by the San Francisco Police Department of being involved in a satanic child molestation ring centered on the daycare at the Presidio military base where Aquino was stationed at the time probable victims numbered at 68 many of whom had contracted venereal disease 22 families filed 66 million dollars in claims against the army claiming that criminal charges against Michael Aquino were dropped due to pressure from the Army General Aquino admitted to renting the german castle where the Nazi SS were formed and re-enacting the secret ceremony among fellow intelligence officers dressed in full Nazi regalia general Aquino is now the highest ranking officer in the National Security Agency along with general black and general Hayden it is important to remember that general Aquino is first and foremost a military intelligence officer with over 40 years experience in counterinsurgency operations and an expert in psychological warfare general Aquino psychological warfare campaign has started or infiltrated cults and other closed systems as part of a concerted effort to control large numbers of people and to destabilize the centers of constitutional and legal authority both here in the United States and in other nations this methodology is part of a concerted plan that spans several generations the Church of Satan and the Church of set as well as other cults and mainstream organizations are closed systems with their own belief systems that are insular and separate from the reality that most people take for granted these closed systems allow large numbers of people to be manipulated into performing antisocial acts that most members of the greater society would not contemplate Aquino first participated in MKULTRA related activities in via nom as part of the Phoenix program in the 1960s these ongoing MKULTRA operations are functioning as a counterinsurgency and

infiltration operation aimed at destabilizing the United States and other industrialized nations the following cults have been used by General Aquino or his associates to continue MKULTRA operations outside of the laboratory the mass suicides at Jonestown of eight hundred and ninety people had similar threads a cult with sinister connections Jim Jones who had connections to the CIA set up his utopian experiment on the same land the CIA had used to Train mercenaries to fight in Angola according to investigators the Jonestown Experiment was conceived of by dr. Lawrence Laird Layton staffed by him and financed by Layton the african-american cult had at its core a Caucasian in her council composed of Layton and his family Layton was a chemist in the Manhattan Project and head of the Army's chemical warfare research division in the 1950s the People's Temple cult took over the Mendocino State Hospital as a part of a government pilot project to evaluate the feasibility of D institutionalizing mental patients after a reduction in state funding most of the patients at the Mendocino state psychiatric hospital were released into the custody of the People's Temple congressman Leo Ryan was assassinated in his attempt to investigate the cult the pathologist in Guyana reported 80 to 90 percent of the victims bodies had fresh needle marks other victims had been shot or strangled in 1981 the survivors sued the former head of the CIA for quote enhancing the economic and political powers of James Warren Jones unquote and of conducting mind-control and drug experimentation on the temple flock the manson family was associated with the processed church which according to the Utah Department of Public Safety moved to southern Utah and changed their name to the foundation in a 1990 in terminal memo authored by Church authority Glenn el pase allegations were made of ritual abuse and human sacrifice pace writes that he is met with sixty victims of ritual abuse but there were probably two to three times as many victims fifty-three were female and seven were male eight of which were children all are members of

the Mormon Church forty five victims alleged they witnessed or participated in human sacrifice the majority were abused by relatives all had developed psychological problems such as multiple personality disorder quote the memories come in layers the first might be of incest another layer might well be the memory of seeing people hurt or even killed then they remember having seen babies killed another layer is realizing that they participated in the sacrifices one of the most painful memories may be that they even sacrificed their own baby I have only seen those coming forth to get help they are in their 20s and 30s for the most part I can only assume that it is expanding geometrically and implied by the numbers represented by the generation who are now children and teenagers unquote dr. Josef Mengele found that trauma bonding and mind control work best when the victim is forced to kill someone they love usually a twin the Franklin conspiracy refers to a sexual blackmail operation and savings and loan fraud that began in Omaha Nebraska in the early 1980s Larry King a 300-pound pedophile operated a national child prostitution work that catered to wealthy patrons and Republican party insiders King was one of the fastest rising stars in the Republican Party he sang the national anthem at the Republican convention in 1984 and 1988 King and his associates defrauded Franklin Savings and Loan of 40 million dollars and used the residents of Boys Town and other children to videotape powerful and influential men and women engaged in sex acts with minors these blackmail operations took place during fundraising parties for the Republican Party those involved stayed late for the after-party that included drugs and sex with minors the strategy of early MKULTRA was to use sexual blackmail operations that targeted political figures in order to ensure continued funding from legislators victims who came forward testified that King and his associates performed satanic rituals and human sacrifices many of the children came forward with their stories have since been murdered or imprisoned the most prominent and

vocal victim has been held in solitary confinement longer than any other person in Nebraska history Larry King served two years for fraud and was promptly employed by his good friend the editor Andersen of an Omaha newspaper https://youtu.be/xLCfYHkvIFs

VICTIM/WITNESS TROY BONER RECANTS HIS TESTIMONY UNDER DURESS
Initially four victim/witnesses involved in the satanic cult/sex/drug ring were cooperative. Two of the four victim/witnesses, Troy Boner and Danny King, recanted their testimony.

One of the children who recanted his testimony was **Troy Boner**, a young teenager. Troy Boner recanted after his brother, **Shawn Boner**, died allegedly of suicide by a Russian Roulette gunshot wound on January 17, 1991. Troy Boner told John De Camp, attorney for some of the witnesses, that his brother was afraid of guns. Boner later left the Omaha area and disappeared. **Danny King** has also disappeared.

Years later, on October 27, 1993, Troy Boner made a sworn statement in which he said that he had recanted his original testimony because, "I truly believed and still do believe that it was a situation where I must either 'lie or die', and at the insistence primarily of the Federal Bureau of Investigation officials who were dealing with me at that time, specifically Mr. Mott and Mr. Culver." (p. 306)

Two of the victim/witnesses who refused to recant were **Alisha Owen** and **Paul Bonacci**. They were both indicted for perjury on the basis of their testimony before the grand jury. They are now adults, but were children when they were first recruited into the satanic cult/sex/drug ring.

VICTIM/WITNESS ALISHA OWEN IMPRISONED
Alisha Owen testified at the grand jury in March of 1990 that when she was 14 years of age she had sex with a

former Chief of Police. Because of this testimony, she was charged with perjury. While on bail awaiting trial, she attended college and was editor of the school newspaper. She was also an honor student.

On August 8, 1990, Alisha Owen entered a plea of innocent.

On November 9, 1990, Alisha Owen's brother was found dead in a correction center cell, said to have committed suicide by hanging.

Alisha Owen was convicted of first offense perjury in 1991and was sentenced on August 8, 1991, to nine to 27 years in prison. During her prison term, she was in solitary confinement for a period longer than any female citizen in the history of the State of Nebraska.

Alisha was out on parole for a short period until September, 1997.

In September, 1997, television show "Inside Edition" reported that Johnny Gosch was still alive. Johnny Gosch is a highly publicized 1982 kidnap victim from West De Moines, Iowa, who has also been named as a victim in the Franklin child abuse matters, as described below.

One week after this show was aired, Nebraska authorities picked up Alicia Owen, and without explanation, said she must serve out the remaining lengthy sentence in prison. In spite of this, Alisha refused to recant. Alisha is still incarcerated. Alisha's parents are raising Alisha's daughter, Amanda Jayne, who according to Alisha was sired by a former Chief of Police. Alisha was 15 years old when she had Amanda.

VICTIM/WITNESS PAUL BONACCI IMPRISONED
In November, 1991, Ted Gunderson (this writer, see resume in reference list), was contacted by the Nebraska Leadership Conference and asked to become involved in

the investigation of the Franklin case. Paul Bonacci, his first interviewee, then in his early 20's, said he had been active in the operation of the satanic cult/sex/drug ring network since 6 years of age. Paul Bonacci first reported his abuse by Larry King, Alan Baer and others in 1986, to the Omaha Police Department, two years before the Franklin Credit Union case began.

Bonacci told me that when he was 10 to 14 years old, he was used as a decoy in malls, parks, etc., to lure other children his age near an automobile so the adult members could grab the victims and force them into the car. Paul and another youth would then jump on the victims and place a chloroform cloth over their mouth and nose. The victims would be taken to a secluded location and later auctioned off for up to $50,000.00 in Las Vegas, Nevada or Toronto, Canada. Bonacci advised me that the auction location in Nevada is approximately 50 miles north of Las Vegas on an air strip and that he saw children auctioned off, then placed in unmarked airplanes operated by foreigners with accents wearing turbans. Other children who were auctioned off were placed in campers after being drugged to ensure that they would be asleep in the event that the camper was stopped by the police. On one occasion, Bonacci recalled a DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency) plane that was used to transport the children. Gunderson was later informed by a Michigan private investigator of an other missing child case that he had knowledge that a barn outside of Lincoln Nebraska was also used to auction off children on at least one occasion

Paul Bonacci reported having attended six auctions in which as few as six, and as many as 36, children were auctioned off. (See section on Johnny Gosch below for more on child auctions).

Paul and other children told about youngsters, both male and female, being taken from orphanages, foster-homes, and Boys Town, Omaha, Nebraska, driven to

Sioux City, Iowa (184 miles) and then flown to Washington, D.C. for sex orgy parties with dignitaries, congressmen, and high level public officials at Larry King's Embassy Row condominium. Larry King rented this condominium for $5,000.00 per month while earning a salary of only $17,000 per year.

Bonacci told Gunderson (this writer) that pictures were taken at the parties by Rusty Nelson, Larry King's personal photographer. According to Bonacci, many of the surreptitiously photographed public officials were thereafter blackmailed by Larry King and others.

Bonacci told Gunderson that on a number of occasions he flew from Omaha to Los Angeles where he would meet a different man and woman each time. The unfamiliar man and woman would have up to five passports for different countries in different names. They would travel with Bonacci, pretending he was their teen-age son, and then make drug drops around the world. Paul told me he had made more than 100 such trips.

One of De Camp's investigators told Gunderson (this writer) that Paul Bonacci has drawn a floor-plan of the inside living quarters of the White House, an area not available to the public.

Not long after the Franklin case became public in 1989, Paul Bonacci was arrested and sentenced to five years in prison for briefly touching a young boy on the outside of his pants. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least three psychiatrists with Multiple Personality Disorder, a psychiatric disorder now called Dissociative Identity Disorder, that is almost always a consequence of severe and early child abuse. Bonacci admits that one of his personalities touched the boy, but abruptly stopped when he switched personalities and a remorse-stricken Paul reasserted control of his functioning. John De Camp, Attorney, and former long-term Nebraska State Senator, represented Bonacci. De Camp believes this abnormally long sentence was an attempt to silence

Bonacci in the Franklin matters.

SEVENTY-SIX CHILDREN WHO REPORTED SEXUAL ABUSE RECANT OR REFUSE TO COOPERATE WITH THE INVESTIGATION

Following the dire consequences to victim/witnesses Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, and Troy Boner and Danny King, the seventy-six other children recanted their reports of sexual abuse in the Franklin matter.

WITNESS RUSSELL (RUSTY) NELSON ATTEMPTS TO PRESERVE EVIDENCE

Rusty Nelson's testimony is consistent with that of Paul Bonacci. While testifying in U.S. District Court, Omaha Nebraska, on February 5, 1999, Rusty Nelson stated that as a private photographer for **Larry King** [not the CNN talk show host], his duties included taking photographs surreptitiously of specific people and to make sure to photograph certain people if they were close enough to be photographed together. In his testimony, John De Camp asked Rusty Nelson, "Who was at these parties?"

Nelson replied:

> ***"Politicians, dignitaries, wealthy business people. Young people. Larry, as far as I could gather, I left when I stared putting the pieces together, you know, realizing there were two sets of books.***
>
> ***"There were very, various discrepancies in the credit union. And the fact that he obviously was into pimping gay prostitutes and children too, basically for influence purposes. Whether it be politicians or whatever.***

> ***"He had extreme pull in the National Republican convention. There was one day where we were on a plane and he had a problem. And he couldn't get the Chief of Police. Couldn't get anybody here to work it out. He placed a call directly to Ronald Reagan."***

Nelson testified that he not only took pictures for King, but surreptitiously took many photographs of King with other adults and young people involved and retained them for himself. Rusty Nelson testified that he also secretly took and retained other incriminating documents, including audio-tapes, computer discs, and paper copies of documents, including ledgers, without King's knowledge. He testified that he often mailed these back to his home, again surreptitiously.

Rusty Nelson's testimony explains his attempts to keep these documents in his possession for the years since to protect his own life. Some of the photographs of Larry King taken by Rusty Nelson were shown during his testimony on February 5, 1999. Rusty Nelson testified that Larry King

> ***"flat out told me that he had taken care of killing a man named Charlie Rogers and made it to look like a suicide."***

Nelson testified to one direct threat on his life by Larry King, and in the ensuing years, many threats conveyed with symbols (such as a burning acorn) that

Larry King used to mean, "Drop it. Or you're going to get burned". Nelson testified on February 5, 1999 that twice, these symbolic messages were quickly followed by his being shot at. His most recent statement, made in writing on June 22, 2000, from jail (see excerpts of statement below) states that this has now happened three times.

In direct relation to the documents that Rusty Nelson has attempted to retain for his own protection, he testified to the following:

> Q. [John De Camp] ***Did you have an opportunity to have any other pictures that were not seized by the patrol [referring to the Oregon State Patrol where the pictures were seized?***
>
> A. [Nelson] Oh, yes.
>
> Q. ***Where are they?***
>
> A. Some were given to the FBI, some were given to Gary Caradori [investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature], that's basically what I had given him, what made him decide he had enough to–
>
> Q. ***Where did you give them to him? Did you meet him personally?***
>
> A. Yes.
>
> Q. ***Where did you meet him?***
>
> A. Actually there were a couple of

different occasions. I'd given him a little bit prior to July. Location I can't remember exactly where I gave those to him.

Q. ***Was it here?***

A. It was in Nebraska.

Q. ***Did you give anything to him outside of Nebraska?***

A. Shortly after the 4th of July [1990] I believe it was the day he was killed [July 11, 1990].

Q. ***Where were you then?***

A. Out of Chicago.

Q. ***What did you give him?***

A. A lot of pictures. Some computer discs. Paperwork. A wide variety of everything.

Q. ***You're telling us under oath that you met and gave materials to Gary Caradori in Chicago that did what?***

A. Well, it would have, if it would have got here, probably blew everything wide open. Instead he's now dead along with his son.

Q,. ***Do you remember what the pictures were?***

A. Various people at parties of

> Larry King's. Some things they'd done, the drugs, stuff like that. Things that could possibly use to incriminate somebody or blackmail someone."

Rusty Nelson's existence was effectively denied before the Legislative Committee by various witnesses, investigator for the State and others. When John De Camp asked Rusty Nelson about this, he explained that he was told by FBI agents to disappear; "I believe they were the ones that were also involved in this case." He said that some of his supporting documents were taken from him by "supposedly FBI agents".

Rusty Nelson also stated that, based on his close affiliation with Larry King, he believed King

> "had some association with the Contra ordeal through **Michael Aquino**, head of the "Temple of Set" (See Nelson's statement below).

GARY CARADORI , KEY INVESTIGATOR OF FRANKLIN, DIES IN PLANE CRASH

The evening of July 11, 1990, **Gary Caradori**, the investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature, Special Committee, called **Senator Loran Schmit**, Chairman of the Committee, from Chicago and told him he had the "smoking gun". Caradori told Senator Schmit he would fly that night from Chicago on his private plane with his son en route to Lincoln, Nebraska, with the evidence. The plane exploded in mid-air a short time later while flying over Aurora, Illinois killing Caradori and his 8-year-old son.

The Nebraska State legislature retained investigator Gary Caradori to sort through allegations of a paedophile ring run out of the Franklin Credit Union, which implicated not only some of the most powerful figures in the state, but high officials in Washington as well.

Caradori traveled to Chicago to gather testimony and evidence of a child prostitution ring which implicated senior Republicans both in the state and in DC, and operated with the knowledge of Vice President George H.W. Bush (a number of the teens placed Bush at sex parties) and the protection of intelligence agencies, all tied to King's credit union. He'd taken along his young son, who wanted to see the 1990 All-Star Game.

Before returning to Nebraska, Caradori called the committee chief, Senator Loran Schmit, to say he had the smoking gun. "We've got them! There's no way they can get out of it now!" He would be bringing home photographic evidence supporting the fantastic though reluctant testimony of the victimized teens. En route, his small plane exploded in midair, killing both him and his son. A farmer witnessed a flash of light and heard an explosion. That report made the early news, but subsequent stories said the plane exploded on impact. The wreckage was removed to a military base and ruled an accident, though the cause was not determined. His briefcase was never recovered. https://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=104x2935528

Though both Caradori and Schmit had received numerous death threats, Caradori believed they were in the clear. He'd assured the Senator "It's unlikely that they would kill you or me, Loran, because that would be too obvious. But then again, you never know." In the Nebraska statehouse later the day of Caradori's death, Schmit told reporters "There were a lot of people in this state who wanted to see Gary dead. They got their

wish."

Officials claimed the plane disintegrated in mid-air. They denied an explosion took place. De Camp writes in his book, "***The Franklin Cover-Up***"; "A farmer reported he saw a flash of light, heard an explosion, and saw the plane plunge to the ground .The eyewitness account of the flash of light and the explosion was on the early edition of television news in Nebraska, but was pulled from subsequent reports which said that the plane exploded on impact". (p. 2-3)

A former Chief of Police, and a perpetrator identified by the children (see above), was Chief of Police in Aurora at the time.

Caradori's briefcase and the rear seat to the plane have never been found. Ted Gunderson (this writer), suspects his briefcase contained the evidence mentioned the previous night to Senator Schmit, probably the incriminating materials, including photographs, provided by Rusty Nelson to Caradori (See Rusty Nelson statement below). The rear seat to the airplane was not found, Gunderson suspects, to avoid evidence of a bomb.

The wreckage of the plane was examined on a military base rather than at a location under the control of civilian personnel. Under the Federal Delimitation Agreement, civilian personnel matters are handled by civilians and military matters are handled by the military. The crash was ruled an "accident" by government officials and not an act of sabotage.

Both Gunderson (this writer) and Noreen Gosch, mother of missing-child Johnny Gosch, later learned that Caradori had in his possession evidence that her son was a victim of the Franklin satanic cult/sex/drug ring. Paul Bonacci and Rusty Nelson have both provided detailed testimony attesting to this (see sections on Johnny Gosch below).

Gary Caradori repeatedly told friends in the weeks before his death that he feared his plane would be sabotaged
(http://www.anamolous-images.com/text/NAZNWO15.TXT).

Both Gunderson and Noreen Gosch recently learned from undisclosed sources (whose lives and the lives of their loved ones could be placed in greater danger should their identities be revealed) that a deputy sheriff of a local Illinois sheriff's department was the first person on the scene of the plane explosion. The deputy sheriff said that there was child pornography all over the farm field. The man picked up a large number of photographs and other evidence. The FBI immediately arrived with three flatbed trucks, grabbed the evidence from his hands, cordoned off the field, walked the field, picked up every piece of evidence, took the plane and its parts and put it on the flatbed trucks, and told the peace officer, "This is confidential information and don't ever speak of it again". The evidence has never surfaced again in the Franklin investigation or any other investigation.

The deputy-sheriff did not remain silent.

A few months later, as the deputy sheriff and his wife were driving, the couple suffered a head-on collision in which the man's wife was killed and he was very seriously injured.

It is the opinion of Ted Gunderson (this writer), who has 49 years experience in law enforcement and counterintelligence activities, that this probably was a kill-by-car covert operation attempting to silence and intimidate yet another witness in the Franklin case, as probably occurred, according to sources, in the death of **Kathleen Sorenson**, the original complainant in the Franklin case.

Sorenson was driving on a two-lane road in October,

1989. Two elderly women in the car in front of Sorenson drove very slowly to slow her car down to a crawl. Another vehicle approached from the opposite direction at a high rate of speed. At the last moment, the women pulled over to the right shoulder to allow the approaching fast car to run into her.

Gunderson (this writer) was told later from inside sources that in a satanic ceremony, straws were drawn to see who would sacrifice themselves in the suicide mission to kill Kathleen Sorenson. The individuals in the fast-approaching car had prior arrest records for cruelty to animals, a common marker for Satanism. I, Gunderson, suspect in evaluating the accident that it was a satanic contract suicide. The other driver did not die, but could have. In satanic law, a person who loses his/her life in such a contract murder/suicide will be granted with more power granted by Satan.

Not long after Sorenson's death, a teenager in a youth care facility told a worker, "You better watch out, or we will get you like we got that lady from Blair". Kathleen Sorenson was from Blaire, NE. The youth went on to describe a ceremony of drawing lots for the privilege.

Two other kill-by-car covert techniques are:

1. An oversized van pulls up alongside a car and shoots out the left rear tire. Simultaneously, the van sideswipes the car, forces the car off the road, and usually causes the car to roll, usually at a location where it will roll down a hill. A policeman who is part of the covert operation keeps the traffic flowing so there are no witnesses. If the intended victim(s) are not dead, they are beaten and killed by the occupants of the van.
2. Three vehicles flank the car, one in front, one in back, and one on the side. The side vehicle forces the car off the road and the three cars drive away.

GUNDERSON JANUARY 3, 1992, LETTER TO DON

STENBERG,STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL
On January 3, 1992, based on the obstruction of justice in the investigation of the Franklin case, Ted Gunderson (this writer) wrote a letter to the Honorable Don Stenberg, Nebraska State Attorney General asking him to look into the matter. Gunderson cited the following irregularities:

1. "Pornographic material has been seized ... with no follow-up investigation."

2. "During the summer of 1990, the FBI reviewed the Senate Franklin Credit Committee Investigation files without the permission or knowledge of Senator Loran Schmit. It was later learned that a number of items are missing".

3. "Alisha Owen's first attorney, Pam Vuchetich, provided privileged attorney-client information to the FBI. She also failed to file a timely appeal in Ms. Owen's conviction on bad check charges. Ms. Vuchetich has reportedly been romantically involved with a FBI agent."

4. "The Nebraska Leadership Conference has developed information that the FBI has not only leaked information to Omaha TV stations, but asked for and received money for this."

5. "Larry King and others were never subpoenaed to the Douglas County Grand Jury".

6. "Numerous individuals identified as perpetrators have never been interviewed by law enforcement officers."

7. "Instead of conducting follow-up interviews, law enforcement officers, particularly the FBI, have attempted to discredit and harass the victims."

8. "Paul Bionic has new information about the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa, yet law

enforcement officers refuse to interview him or to consider further investigation of the matter".

9. "In February 1990 Robert Fenner, General Counsel for the National Credit Union Association, was advised by the FBI not to cooperate with the Franklin Credit Committee's investigator, Gary Caradori".

10. "On March 9, 1990 the FBI attempted to entrap Owen by taping an arranged phone call from Boner to her."

11. "A deposition by a former Chief of Police disappeared during the Owen trial."

12. "A former chief police lied under oath claiming he was not carrying a gun during the period Owen says she was involved with him".

DON STENBERG, STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL, RESPONDS TO GUNDERSON

Don Stenberg responded to Gunderson on January 28, 1992, by Stating that he had reviewed Gunderson's, "impressions" and that, "Many of the issues and allegations you raise have either been addressed, are rumor, or are so vague and nebulous as to defy resolution by diligent investigation". Stenberg asked for information on the new allegations on the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case and the alleged FBI sale of information to Omaha TV Stations.

Stenberg concluded;

> ***"We are assuming Mr. Gunderson that in the preparation of your letter of January 3,1992, you have done more than simply parrot unsubstantiated allegations made to***

> ***you orally or which you may have picked up in written material reviewed and therefore have specific information to back up your concerns, hence the above request. We will keep certain other matters under advisement. In the meantime though, you are encouraged to send us any specific, substantiating material available to you regarding any one or more of the other items mentioned in your correspondence. Sincerely Yours, Don Stenberg, Attorney General".***

GUNDERSON SUPPLIES SUBSTANTIATING DOCUMENTATION TO STENBERG

In a report dated March 10, 1992, Gunderson provided Stenberg with a letter and an eight-page report which elaborates, substantiates, and documents the 12 above-listed matters in his January 3, 1992 letter to Stenberg. (This full eight-page report is included in Gunderson's report "Child Kidnapping in America: The CIA Connection").

Gunderson's letter, attached to his comprehensive report, states:

> "Your reference to my 'impressions' indicates to me that you do not place much importance on the issues outlined by me. Regardless, I hope you will review the enclosed report with fair-minded, professional, and

> responsible judgment...
>
> "There's a high level of frustration and animosity building among concerned citizens in Nebraska who are either victims or have seen enough through time to prove that there may be a conspiracy of sorts to cover up a series of indisputably disgraceful, scandalous crimes...
>
> "You may not want to address their concerns, but you must agree that they deserve the attention such allegations require without being flippantly disregarded...
>
> "It is because of their frustrations that I was hired as a consultant by the Nebraska Leadership Conference. As you can see by my resume (see Appendix), I am more than qualified to investigate this matter. I expect your level of professionalism predisposes to do the same."

Gunderson supplied this same eight-page report to:

1. William Barr, U.S. Attorney General
2. Judge William Sessions, Director, FBI, Washington, DC
3. Ron Lahners, US Attorney, Omaha, Nebraska
4. Governor Ben Nelson, Lincoln, Nebraska
5. FBI, Omaha, Nebraska
6. FBI, Omaha, Los Angeles, California

GUNDERSON REPORT OF SUBSTANTIATING

DOCUMENTATION GOES IGNORED

Regardless of Gunderson's letters to Stenberg, Nebraska Attorney General; William Barr, U.S. Attorney General; Judge William Sessions, Director, FBI, Washington, DC; Con Lahners, US Attorney, Omaha, Nebraska; Governor Ben Nelson, Lincoln, Nebraska; FBI, Omaha, Nebraska; and FBI, Los Angeles, California, none of these agencies or offices has ever conducted an appropriate investigation of this case.

Gunderson's letter and report were ignored by all of the above individuals with the exception of Stenberg, whose letter is set forth above, and an acknowledgment letter from the US Attorney General's office and the FBI, Washington, D.C.

Documentation in this report and the books, "The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska, Second Edition", De Camp, John W. (1996), and "The Mystery of the Carefully Crafted Hoax", Nebraska Leadership Conference, forward by Ted L. Gunderson (1992), suggest a major cover-up.

BOOK, "THE FRANKLIN COVER-UP", EXPOSES SATANIC CULT/SEX/DRUG RING

In May, 1992, John De Camp, Attorney representing Paul Bonacci, and former long-term Nebraska State Senator, wrote "The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska". This book exposed the Franklin satanic cult/sex/drug ring and the cover-up by the Grand Jury, police and FBI.

John De Camp advises in Chapter 14, of his book, "The Justice Department acting through the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office in Omaha emerges from the record of the Franklin investigation not so much as a party to the cover-up, but as it's coordinator, rigging grand juries, harassment of witnesses, incitement to perjury, and tampering with evidence - federal personnel were seen to apply all these techniques in the Franklin case" (p. 182). Chapter 14 sets forth numerous instances of

documentation that back up this statement.

"***The Mystery of the Carefully Crafted Hoax***" is a booklet that summarizes the Franklin cover-up and **provides further documentation on the FBI and US Attorney's active participation in rigging the Grand Jury, harassment of witnesses, incitement to perjury, and stealing and tampering with evidence**.

FRANKLIN CONNECTIONS TO REPUBLICAN 1984 and 1988 REAGAN/BUSH PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS

"The Franklin Cover-Up" (1986) and Webster G. Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin's book, "George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography" (1992), expose connections between the Franklin satanic cult/sex/drug ring, and highest levels of the Republican party and presidential campaigns.

Larry King, founder of the Franklin Credit Union, now incarcerated for related criminal convictions, was appointed for the 1984 Republican National Reagan/ Bush Presidential reelection campaign as

"Chairperson for the Black Voters for the Campaign" and "Chairmanship of the National Black Republican Council, Development Committee for Fund Raising". He sang the National Anthem at the 1984 and 1988 Republican National Conventions.

John De Camp explains that at the Dallas National Republican Convention in 1984, King threw a giant extravaganza at Southfork Ranch, years before exposure of the Franklin matters. De Camp, a Nebraska Senator at the time, was in attendance and saw youths at the party. Victim/witness Paul Bonacci testified to being in attendance and described the party in exact detail to John De Camp, details De Camp claims could only be known by someone who was there.

Bonacci's reports are corroborated by other central

victim/witness, the children in the foster/adoptive-home of Jarrett and Barbara Webb of Fort Calhoun, Nebraska. Jarrett Webb was a board member of the Franklin Credit Union. In 1985, children in the Webb home reported physical and sexual abuse by both Jarrett and Barbara Webb beginning in June, 1985. The reports of foster-child Eulice (Lisa) Washington, were supported in a polygraph examination (In De Camp's book, "The Franklin Cover-up", a pseudonym of Nelly Paterson Webb is used).

The book, "***George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography***" (1986), states that in 1985, Eulice (Lisa) Washington, told Youth Care Worker, Julie Walters, as documented in her Department of Social Services March 25,1986 report, that Larry King ran a massive child sex, homosexual, and pornography industry. **She described how beginning in tenth grade, she had been taken by plane by Larry King, with other youths, to be used as a child prostitute at parties in Washington, Chicago, and New York. Lisa said that at these parties, she sat "looking pretty and innocent" and guests could engage in any sexual activity they wanted except penetration**.

Lisa named Vice President George Bush as in attendance at least twice, according to Walters' report. Lisa said she had first met Mr. Bush at the Dallas 1984 Republican Convention.

She also saw Vice President George Bush , Sr., at a party in Chicago in September or October of 1984, accompanied by two large white males. Walters' report states; "She [Lisa] indicates that she set [sic] on a table at the party while wearing nothing but a negligee. She stated that George Bush saw her on the table. She stated she saw Vice President George Bush pay King money, and that **Bush left the party with a nineteen year old black boy named Brent.**" According to the Chicago Tribune of October 31, 1984, George Bush, Sr., was in

Illinois campaigning for congressional candidates at the end of October, 1984.

Walters' report indicates that Lisa said she saw George Bush, Sr., again at a party hosted by Larry King in Washington, D.C., in which there were no women, only men perfectly made-up to look like women, older men and men in their younger twenties. She said she saw sodomy committed at those parties. For citations from "George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography", see:

1. http://www.tarpley.net/bush21.htm

2. http://www.anomalous-images.com/text/NAZNWO15.TXT

3. http://www.eagle-net.org/BrantonsFiles/naznwo15.html

The report by Julie Walters also indicates that the children in the Webb home were sometimes taken to "meetings/parties" that Larry King attended at the Omaha Girls' Club. The report indicates that "there were about ten to fifteen older men present and about twenty-five young teenage girls" at one of the parties.

The report also indicates that the children in the Webb home reported that approximately every other week, they were taken by the Webbs to parties at Larry King's home. They said that there were usually about thirty adults present, some prostitutes, and about twenty kids. The prostitutes said they gave half of their pay to Larry King. The children said that they talked to boys at these parties who said they were from **Boys' Town**. They said that some of the boys at the party were given new cars. They reported that sexual activities did not always occur behind closed doors and sometime involved more than two people.

Gary Caradori, investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature (killed in a suspicious plane explosion as

detailed above), documented that the aunt of Eulice (Lisa) Washington said that the children in theWebb home said that they had been transported around the country several times, and that one of the children, possibly Lisa's youngest sister, had kept a book of matches from Texas, where the Republican convention was held in 1984.

De Camp's book, "***The Franklin Cover-up***", includes notes of investigator Gary Caradori stating that **Paul Bonacci, beginning at 8 years of age**, had been involved in extensive homosexual activity" and had been taken on 200 to 300 trips around the country to destinations including Washington. D.C.; Des Moines, Iowa; Minneapolis, Minnesota; Kansas City and St. Louis, Missouri; Austin, Houston, and Dallas, Texas; Miami and Tampa, Florida; Pasadena, California; and Grand Island and Lincoln, Nebraska. Caradori wrote that Bonacci told him that "Some of those trips he thought involved politicians from Washington, D.C.. However, he didn't know anyone by name because of his young age." (P. 100-102).

On November 6, 1997, Gunderson (this writer) was in Denver, Colorado, giving a lecture. At the conclusion of the lecture, a man informed me that at 3:00 a.m. that morning, 210 children boarded an airplane with two male adults and one female adult. My source said that a friend serviced the plane and asked the female adult where the children were from and that she said, "Child Protective Services" and "Mind your own business". The individual who serviced the plane checked the service records and learned that the plane was en route to New York to refuel, and then on to Paris France. Several months later, I re-contacted my source and asked if I could interview the airplane maintenance service man. My source informed me that the service- man had received threats, had quit his job, and was in hiding.

FRANKLIN CONNECTIONS TO "SUICIDED" CRAIG

SPENCE: OPERATOR OF CONGRESSIONAL CALL BOY RING WITH TIES TO REAGAN AND BUSH IN 1989

In 1989, **Craig Spence**, lobbyist and political operative, made headlines due to exposure of his call boy ring that catered to the political elite, offering children to its clients. In his book, "***The Franklin Cover-up***", De Camp writes:

"Spence's activities made banner headlines in the Washington Times on June 29, 1989: 'Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush'. Spence's access was so good, that he could arrange nighttime tours of the White House for his clients. The Times added on August 9, 1989, that Spence 'hinted the tours were arranged by top level' persons, including Donald Gregg, national security advisor to Vice President Bush...' Spence, according to friends, was also carrying out homosexual blackmail operations for the CIA" (P. 169).

According to one of Gunderson's (this writer) confidential sources, Craig Spence was a CIA operative. Connections were made between Larry King's child sex ring and that of Craig Spence. De Camp continues:

"According to a Washington, D.C. investigative journalist who researched the Spence ring, 'The way we discovered Larry King and this Nebraska-based call boy ring, was by looking through the credit card chits of Spence's ring, where we found King's name.' Another investigator, with personal knowledge of the call-boy rings operating in Washington, put it this way: 'Larry King and Craig Spence were business partners. Look at two companies, 'Dream Boys' and 'Man to man", both of which operated under another service, 'Bodies by God'. " (p. 169)

Craig Spence was found dead in 1989 of alleged suicide, another in a long chain of suspicious deaths connected to the Franklin case, President Reagan, and

Vice President Bush.

See also "George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography", by Webster G. Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, especially chapter XXI.
(http://www.tarpley.net/bush21.htm)

LARRY KING AND FRANKLIN TIED TO IRAN-CONTRA DRUGS-FOR-ARMS AFFAIR

De Camp, in his 1986 book on the Franklin case, cites an Omaha World-Herald May 21, 1989 article CONNECTING Franklin to Iran-Contra; "In the 61/2 months since federal authorities closed Franklin, rumors have persisted that money from the credit union somehow found its way to the Nicaraguan contra rebels ." (P. 171).

Carol Stitt, Foster Care Review Board Executive Director, had notes that referenced Larry King running guns and money into Nicaragua. De Camp writes; "Her notes on December 21, 1998 reflect that she talked with [James] Flanery [reporter for the Omaha World Herald] and in addition to the Nicaraguan info he was also now talking about CIA involvement and provided info that yesterday (Dec. 20) the FBI quit cooperating with him. Apparently Flanery told Carol he was close to resigning and the reason he didn't think anyone wanted to do anything was because of the possibility of a White House connection" (p. 170).

Rusty Nelson has reported new evidence on a Franklin and Iran-Contra connection as of June 22, 2000, jeopardizing his life further. Nelson's June 22, 2000, written statement states: "An other dark villain was Colonel Akino [Lieutenant Colonel Michael Aquino] to whom King paid off with a suitcase of bearer bonds and cash earmarked for covert Contra operations." (Further evidence of involvement of Larry King with Lieutenant Colonel Aquino is described below).

Knowledge of the Iran-Contra Affair may also be the true cause of the essentially unpublicized June 3, 2000 alleged "suicide" of John Millis, Staff Director of House Intelligence Committee. In 1996, Millis had investigated and uncovered the Clinton administrations' role in helping Iran transfer arms to Bosnian Muslims. The suspicious nature of the recent death of Millis and the lack of media coverage is described in more detail below.

LARRY KING SUDDENLY TAKEN TO PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY

De Camp writes that "On the morning of February 7, 1990, Larry King was making plans to attend one of those fund raising events in Omaha, featuring President George Bush. Out of the blue, US Magistrate Richard Kopf suddenly ordered King to be taken to a federal psychiatric facility in Springfield, Missouri, for 'tests'...The word in Omaha was that King, indicted in Federal court on May 19, 1989 on forty counts of financial wrongdoing, was planning to ask Bush for help." (De Camp, 1986, p. 165-166).

DOCUMENTARY "CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE" NOT AIRED AND DESTROYED

In mid-1993, following the circulation of "The Franklin Cover-up" for almost a year, the Yorkshire Television of England sent a topnotch investigatory team to produce a documentary on the Franklin. They conducted a national investigation for 10 months, interviewing, filming, and documenting the Franklin story, finding new witnesses, and uncovering new evidence. Their documentary, "***Conspiracy of Silence***" was scheduled to be aired nationwide on the Discovery Channel on May 3, 1994. It was listed in the national publication, "TV Guide".

At the last minute, and without explanation, it was pulled from the air.

In late 1995, a copy of the almost-complete production was anonymously sent by mail to John De Camp. Troy Boner had withdrawn his previous retractions in an affidavit on October 27, 1993. De Camp explains in his book that Yorkshire Television had, at great expense, obtained a polygraph test for Troy Boner and was convinced he was telling the truth. Troy Boner was featured in the documentary.

The documentary also focused on:

1. The use and involvement of **Boy's Town** children and personalities by individuals in the Franklin case, particularly Larry King and Peter Citron.
2. The linkage of the Franklin case to top politicians in Washington, D.C.
3. The improprieties of these politicians and businessmen and compromising of these people by Larry King, through drugs and using children for pedophilia.

In mid-1996, John De Camp learned through a source he is not at liberty to disclose, the events that caused "***Conspiracy of Silence***" to not be aired. When the show was sent to the United States, customs officials seized it and held it up as being "pornographic material". Attorneys for Discovery Channel and Yorkshire Television were able to get the documentary released.

The lawyers then went through the film for months, making changes and deletions, so the show would ultimately survive any claims of libel or slander that any individuals identified in the documentary might attempt to bring. The lawyers cleared the documentary for broadcast. De Camp writes:

> "During the several months that the documentary was being prepared and advertised for showing, major

> legislation impacting the entire future of the Cable T.V. industry was being debated on Capitol Hill. Legislation, which the industry opposed, was under debate for placing controls on the industry and the contents of what could be shown. Messages were delivered in no uncertain terms from key politicians involved in the cable T.V. battle, that if the 'Conspiracy of Silence' were shown on the Discovery Channel as planned, then the industry would probably lose the debate. An agreement was reached. 'Conspiracy of Silence' was pulled, and with no rights for sale or broadcast by any other program; Yorkshire T.V. would be reimbursed for the costs of production; the Discovery Channel itself would never be linked to the documentary ; and copies of 'Conspiracy of Silence' would be destroyed."

JOHNNY GOSCH, KIDNAPPED CHILD, CONNECTION TO FRANKLIN CASE

In 1989, Paul Bonacci confessed to his attorney, John De Camp, his part in the kidnapping of 12-year-old **Johnny Gosch** on September 5, 1982, in West De Moines, Iowa, a highly publicized missing child case. Paul Bonacci was 14, almost 15, years old at the time.

Rusty Nelson also testified in U.S. District Court, Omaha Nebraska, on February 5, 1999, that one of the victims in the Franklin case was Johnny Gosch.

Noreen N. Gosch, Johnny's mother, received almost no assistance from the local West De Moines police or the FBI in investigating her case. She held a press conference and received her first death threats. One male telephone caller said, "Stop making waves or you will die". Noreen Gosch now realizes she had begun "knocking on the door" of the Franklin satanic cult/sex/ drug ring case.

Noreen Gosch obtained private investigator Dennis Whalen who had solved a missing child case in Carter Lake, Iowa. While investigating the Gosch case, Whalen told Noreen Gosch of a slave auction in Houston, Texas. He asked her "Would you go $50,000 to buy your son back, if he goes across the auction block?" Noreen Gosch borrowed the funds. Unfortunately, Whalen informed Noreen Gosch that Johnny was not at the Texas auction. Whalen was discovered as helping Noreen Gosch and was forbidden from attending other auctions.

Noreen Gosch reports that within six months of Johnny's kidnapping, a young man named **Paul Bishop** contacted her. He came to Des Moines and identified himself as CIA. He told Noreen that an international kidnapping/pornography ring kidnapped Johnny. He told her Johnny was still alive and being sexually used in pornography, prostitution, and perversion. He said he wanted Noreen's help. Noreen Gosch replied, "How can I help you, what does the CIA want with me?" He replied, "We need one stable parent in this situation, to act, when directed to speak out to the public as to what happened to your son."

Noreen Gosch doubted who he was. To convince her, he produced a complete dossier of her entire family including those who have died. She was given a code name of "Firefox" for him and a phone number to contact him. She learned that Bishop's location was Langley Air Force Base, CIA Headquarters.

Paul Bishop arranged for Noreen Gosch to testify in

August 1984, at the "Organized Crime Senate Hearings"in Washington, D.C., before Senator Specter. Books were made available by the FBI showing children in a Sears Roebuck type of catalog offering children for sale.

Noreen Gosch reports Paul Bishop eventually vanished without a trace. Suddenly the phone number was no good.

Noreen Gosch reports that it was to be years before she learned that the CIA was part of the International kidnapping and pornography ring. She and others have attempted to obtain copies of the catalog of children for sale and, "There has never been a single reply to any request to produce this document". She also attempted to obtain from the Washington Press Core photographs from the hearing, also with no success. Noreen Gosch reports that Paul Bishop was in his early 20's and called her, "Mom". She now wonders if he was one of the "lost" children.

Noreen Gosch founded "The Johnny Gosch Foundation", a month after the kidnapping and developed a program called "In Defense of Children". Noreen Gosch wrote the "Johnny Gosch bill", which was passed into law in Iowa on July 1, 1984. A year later, Missouri as well as seven otherstates adopted the bill and passed it into law. This law, which is still called "The Johnny Gosch Law", provides the immediate involvement of police when a child is missing, instead of the previous 72 hour policy of waiting.

Terry Dunn Meurer, with Dave Bell Associates at that time, and now with "Unsolved Mysteries" produced a documentary called "MISSING", which included the story about Johnny and three other children who were missing. Some of these children were found dead and the others are still missing. That documentary was aired in 1983 on HBO.

NOREEN GOSCH AND PAUL BONACCI MEET
Following Paul Bonacci confessing in 1989 to his part in the kidnapping of her son, Noreen Gosch met with him. Bonacci told her that her son was taken into a "ritual abuse/mind control program called the Monarch Program". He said that the children taken were used for pornography, prostitution and various other forms of abuse and control. This program was started and sanctioned by our government under the CIA MK-Ultra mind-control program, a cold war covert operation beginning after World War II following Operation Paperclip. In Operation Paperclip United States Intelligence brought over hundreds of Nazi scientists to further develop their mind control techniques and human robots developed in the concentration camps for the purpose of assasination,prostitution, drug smuggling, and other covert intelligence operations. (See web-sites on mind control below in section on Michael Aquino)

Paul Bonacci told Noreen Gosch that Johnny Gosch was living in hiding.

JOHNNY GOSCH VISITS HIS MOTHER IN 1997
Johnny himself, came to see his mother in March 1997, then 27 years old. He confirmed all that Paul Bonacci had told her of the case and asked for her helping in bringing justice. He shared the names of people who were responsible. Finally after all these many years, Noreen knows the "who, how, and why" of her son's kidnapping. She vowed to her son she would do something about this and set about in a plan to bring the entire story out. She realized that she must keep her promise to her son and not reveal that he had been to her home. He had begged her not to share that unless it was absolutely necessary.

Noreen Gosch kept this confidential until March of 1999, when she appeared in court to testify for Paul Bonacci, who had been vindicated by a Federal Court order and allowed to bring a civil suit against Larry

King. Noreen, while on the witness stand was asked by John DeCamp, Paul Bonacci's attorney, "if she had ever seen or talked to her son in all the years he had been missing". Being under oath at the time, she had to answer with the truth. This led to a huge onslaught of press coverage. Some people believed her and others made vicious attacks upon her character, calling her everything from a liar to crazy. The faithful who know her and followed this story knew differently. This led to another appearance on "Inside Edition" and other network TV shows.

JOHNNY GOSCH STILL ALIVE AND IN HIDING

Based on Noreen Gosch's investigative sources, she recently learned that her son is still alive and in hiding. He is afraid of being killed to prevent his testimony and he is afraid of being charged for crimes he was forced to commit by his abductors and in his efforts to flee his abusers. Johnny Gosch now 30 years old.

Noreen N. Gosch's continued goal is to bring out the truth on Johnny's kidnapping and is prepared to do whatever is necessary, including radio and television shows, magazine and newspaper interviews. Noreen N. Gosch can be reached by phone at 515-221-3220 and by Email at Ngosch@aol.com.

NOREEN GOSCH MEETS WITH GARY CARADORI'S WIDOW

On June 22, 2000, Noreen Gosch informed me, Ted Gunderson, that in mid-June, 2000, she met at length with Gary Caradori's widow, Mrs. Sandy Caradori. Mrs. Caradori told Noreen Gosch that within two months of Mr. Caradori being killed, he told her that he had received information on Johnny which led him to two prisons to investigate further. Upon returning home from these investigations, he told his wife, "I know what happened to Johnny Gosch, the boy is still alive, I'm going to call his parents." To her knowledge, he did telephone the Gosch home. Noreen Gosch indicated that

Mr. Caradori must have spoken with Mr. Gosch, Johnny's father, who in turn kept the information about Johnny being alive from his wife, Noreen.

Noreen Gosch reports that she now knows that Mr. Gosch is connected to the Franklin case. She is on the process of formally releasing his information to the press. She has already provided this information in detail to many concerned parties.

FBI ATTEMPTS TO KILL AIRING OF GOSCH STORY ON AMERICA'S MOST WANTED

Following Bonacci's 1989 confession to participating in the kidnapping of Johnny Gosch, investigators for the television show, "America's Most Wanted", began working with the investigators for Noreen Gosch and prepared to televise the story.

Noreen Gosch testified in U.S. District Court, Omaha Nebraska, on February 5, 1999, (the Bonacci suit against Larry King) that within one or two weeks of the "America's Most Wanted" story airing, "the FBI in Quantico, Virginia contacted America's Most Wanted and told them to kill the story. They did not want the Johnny Gosch story broadcast". John Walsh aired the story anyway. When John De Camp asked Noreen Gosch if she knew why the FBI wanted to kill the story, Noreen Gosch responded: "Well, of course. It would have opened up the biggest scandal in the United States, bigger than the Iran Contra story. Bigger than President Clinton's infidelities."

CIA KILLS "20-20" SHOW ON JOHNNY GOSCH

ABC's "20/20" contacted Noreen Gosch in 1997, asking to do a one hour special program called "The Johnny Gosch Story". The documentary was intended to depict the 17 year journey of Noreen Gosch in her search for her son, Johnny. In the process of her investigation, Karen Burnes of "20/20" Uncovered 45 other victims of child sexual abuse, satanic abuse, and kidnapping, several of whom knew Johnny and were with him on

many occasions.

One of the victims interviewed in this show is the almost 30-year-old son of Anton Szandor LaVey, founder of the Church of Satan, author of the "Satanic Bible". During this interview, Anton LaVey's son said he was with Johnny Gosch several times and Johnny saw him several times. LaVey's son told "20/20" that his father, Anton, had castrated him. The only reason he was willing to talk to "20/20" was because his father was dead and he no longer feared him.

Karen Burnes also interviewed many CIA MK-Ultra Mind Control survivors, including a number of interviews with Brice Taylor (a pen name; her real name is Susan Ford), who has published two books detailing her experiences ("Starshine: One Woman's Valiant Escape from Mind Control", 1995, and "Thanks for the Memories...The Truth has Set Me Free: The Memoirs of Bob Hope's and Henry Kissinger's Mind Controlled Slave", 1999, available through amazon.com). On June 23, 2000, Brice Taylor lost her daughter to state conservatorship based, in part, on her accounts of satanic abuse, CIA mind control programming, and high-level government corruption (see section below).

Karen Burnes and the film crew all had to sign a "hold harmless clause" absolving ABC of any liability if any of them were to be killed during the process of telling this story. To our knowledge, never before had any producer and crew been forced to sign such an agreement.

The Johnny Gosch Story was scheduled for airing April of 1998, but was postponed four times. Now Karen Burnes is apparently very ill and hospitalized with a disease of unknown origin. She remains Extremely ill. Before departing for medical leave, Karen Burnes informed Noreen Gosch that Frank Snepp, who Gosch claims is a former CIA agent, would be taking over the investigative reporting for the show.

Frank Snepp claimed the documentary had no validity unless Johnny was turned over to Congressional protection. However, many congressmen and other politically elite have been accused by Franklin abuse victims and other victims (including Brice Taylor) of being their owners and handlers under circumstances that have re-established slavery in this country on the part of the ruling elite.

For about 6 months, Ira Rosen, Senior producer with "20/20" was unaware that Frank Snepp had taken over the investigatory reporting for the show. He was outraged when he heard the news.

Noreen Gosch was then informed the show would be "on the shelf" indefinitely. Approximately,$300,000 has been spent on this one hour special and it sits on a shelf at ABC's "20/20". Frank Snepp had a great deal to do with the halting of the TV special on Johnny Gosch. He claims to be a former CIA agent. Once CIA, always CIA!

FRANKLIN CONNECTIONS TO SATANIST MICHAEL AQUINO AND JOHNNY GOSCH

Anton LaVey founded the Church of Satan in 1966. He wrote "The Satanic Bible" in 1969 (New York: Avon Books). **Michael Aquino** was one of its leaders. Michael Aquino split from Anton LaVey in 1975 and in the same year, founded his own satanic organization known as the Temple of Set, according to a document of the California "Office of Criminal Justice Planning: Research Update, State of California, Volume 1 (6), Winter, 1989-1990" entitled "Occult Crime: A Law Enforcement Primer". Aquino has written "The Book of Coming Forth by Night"

Noreen Gosch found out that Michael Aquino was involved in the crimes perpetrated against her son, Johnny when Noreen Gosch met with Paul Bonacci in the Nebraska prison in 1991.

Bonacci described to her the kidnapping and sexual

abuse of Johnny. He named the parties involved in the actual kidnapping. He said a man named Sam brought pictures of Johnny to a motel room the night before the kidnapping, indicating that this was the boy they were to "grab" the next morning. At a later time, Bonacci correctly identified a picture of Sam Soda of Des Moines, Iowa, from a line-up of 20 photographs, as the man who brought the photograph of Johnny to the motel. Bonacci also indicated Sam was there watching as Johnny was repeatedly sexually abused while being photographed. (Rusty Nelson reported Sam Soda as the man who introduced him to Larry King.)

Bonacci told Noreen Gosch that 14 days after Johnny was kidnapped, known Satanist Colonel Michael Aquino came to the house outside of Sioux City Iowa, where Johnny had been kept since the kidnapping. Michael Aquino, then a Colonel in the Army, paid several thousand dollars to the kidnappers, took Johnny and left for Colorado with him.

In March of 1998, when Johnny Gosch came to his mother's home in the middle of the night, he told his mother about his abduction and named Colonel Michael Aquino as a central perpetrator. Aquino was then an officer in the military reputedly in charge of "*Operation Mind War*" for the U.S. government. "Operation Mind War" was a sub-project of "Project MK-Ultra" which grew out of "*Operation Paperclip*". "Operation Paperclip" was a covert operation in which large numbers of Nazi scientists were brought to the United States from the Nazi death camps of World War II to learn from their techniques of torture, drugs, hypnosis, mind control, and genetic experimentation for covert operations.

https://www.amazon.com/stores/author/B01GEWRIMU/about

the author The Satanic Bible: 50th Anniversary ReVision [Print Replica] Kindle Edition by Michael Aquino (Author), Satan (Foreword), Stanton LaVey (Foreword), Diane LaVey (Introduction)

Michael A. Aquino is a Lt. Colonel, Psychological Operations, U.S. Army (Ret.). He is a graduate of the Industrial College of the Armed Forces, National Defense University; Defense Intelligence College, Defense Intelligence Agency; Foreign Service Institute, Department of State; U.S. Army Special Warfare Center (Special Forces ("Green Beret")/Psychological Operations/Civil Affairs/Foreign Area Officer); U.S. Army Command & General Staff College; U.S. Army Intelligence School, and U.S. Army Space Institute.

Decorations include the Bronze Star, Meritorious Service Medal, Air Medal, Army Commendation Medal (3 awards), Special Forces Tab, Parachutist Badge, USAF Space & Missile Badge, and the Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross, Psychological Warfare Medal (First Class), & Air Service Medal (Honor Grade).

Academic credentials include the B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. in Political Science from the University of California, Santa Barbara; and the M.P.A. in Public Administration from George Washington University. He has taught as Adjunct Professor of Political Science, Golden Gate University.

He is a past National Commander of the Eagle Scout Honor Society and recipient of its Knight Eagle Distinguished Service Award, as well as of the Vigil Honor of the Order of the Arrow and the Distinguished Service Key of Alpha Phi Omega Fraternity.

In 2006, following his retirement as a U.S. government officer, he was recognized by Scotland's Lord Lyon King of Arms as the 13th Baron of Rachane, Argyllshire. He is a member of Clan Campbell.

Since 1975 he has been a Priest of the ancient Egyptian god Set, and served as High Priest of the international Temple of Set until 1996.

He is the author or editor of numerous books on political, military, and initiatory subjects, all currently available through Amazon.com and other major

booksellers.

He, his wife Lilith, and inevitable, innumerable, and immortal cats live in San Francisco, California.

...

The Temple of Set

The Temple of Set is an occult initiatory order founded in 1975. A new religious movement and form of Western esotericism, the Temple espouses a religion known as Setianism, whose practitioners are called Setians. This is sometimes identified as a form of Satanism, although this term is not often embraced by Setians and is contested by some academics.

The Temple was established in the United States in 1975 by Michael Angelo Aquino, an American political scientist, military officer, and a high-ranking member of Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. Dissatisfied with the direction in which LaVey was taking the Church, Aquino resigned and – according to his own claim – embarked on a ritual to invoke Satan, who revealed to him a sacred text called The Book of Coming Forth by

Night. According to Aquino, in this work Satan revealed his true name to be that of Set, which had been the name used by his followers in ancient Egypt. Aquino was joined in establishing the Temple by a number of other dissatisfied members of LaVey's Church, and soon various Setian groups were established across the United States.

Setians believe that Set is the one real god and that he has aided humanity by giving them a questioning intellect, the "Black Flame", which distinguishes them from other animal species. Set is held in high esteem as a teacher whose example is to be emulated but he is not worshipped as a deity. Highly individualistic in basis, the Temple promotes the idea that practitioners should seek self-deification and thus attain an immortality of consciousness. Setians believe in the existence of magic as a force which can be manipulated through ritual, however the nature of these rituals is not prescribed by the Temple. Specifically, Aquino described Setian practices as "black magic", a term which he defines idiosyncratically.

Following initiation into the Temple, a Setian can proceed along a series of six degrees, each of which requires greater responsibilities to the

> group; as a result, most members remain in the first two degrees. Governed by a high priest or high priestess and a wider Council of Nine, the Temple is also divided into groups known as pylons, through which Setians can meet or correspond in order to advance their magical work in a particular area. Pylons of the Temple are now present in the United States, Australia, and Europe, with estimates placing the Temple's membership between 200 and 500. - Wikipedia

Aquino has claimed to be the son of a Nazi S.S. officer. The "MK-Ultra Mind Control Program" was supposed to be discontinued as a result of a 1977 Congressional hearing and report. However, there is overwhelming evidence that this project and its derivative continue on a wide, international scale at present. For web-sites on mind control programming, see:

https://youtu.be/YMnK9BSowgo Rusty Nelson Interview by Michael Corbin MUST HEAR!! COMMENTS FROM PEOPLE WHO OBVIOUSLY DID NOT READ THE DESCRIPTION OR WATCH THE VIDEO BEFORE COMMENTING WILL BE DELETED. Posting this interview dramatically changed my life, and shook my reality to its core. My computer network was wiped out, and I was followed by armed officers who apparently believed I may have copies of Rusty's photos. Even sneak-and-peeks in my home. More details here: http://tinyurl.com/znm99h9 . Watch this first, then watch my own interview of Rusty on this channel. I think you will agree, this is important information. For the 10th anniversary of this YouTube channel, Free Range Humans is re-uploading FULL

LENGTH, higher quality versions of videos originally segmented to fit the old format.

Rusty Nelson interviewed 2005 "let's start by first of all talking a little bit about you your background you're a professional photographer ended up in Omaha went to a bar called the Matt probably get me a job as a waiter or something like that lo and behold the man was where he king I had no idea who he was it was just a whirlwind had all this money and power within a couple days I was off on a private jet what do you say important people rusty are you talking about political it went all the way up to the White House these people were leaders of industry they were billing things that I did not feel was right who would you go tell because they pulled the puppet strings there was one instance where Colonel Michael Aquino came to a motel room and he got from Larry King they this case and it was filled with bearer bonds and cash there was millions of dollars in that thing it was for the iran-contra embassy row in Washington DC they had parties there on the surface they looked like all up and up then the party was over with and there'd be a few guys that would stay after they would have a sex party was at King's house okay how could this man afford Learjets lavish parties and also renting a mansion on Embassy Row Row in DC he would prime client it pray I would be a better word for it they went to this church and hit him up for 1.8 million dollars well there was a set of nuns that he got a bunch of money from a couple million dollars there was Boys Town and various other organizations everybody doesn't know what goes on it boys as I recall rusty the Boys Town was one of Kings primary recruiting grounds for young boys and girls very much so I believe the man who's running it that was father Bell Peter hmm not a good choice okay why is that he was he was up to his elbows in this what they were doing is providing sexual favors to whoever had money more political and told them to usually it was done for the purpose of compromising somebody …'

More Data

"MIND CONTROL" IS ACTUALLY ONLY ONE SPECIFIC PART OF THE FULL CRIME:

ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

ORGANIZED STALKING

SYNONYMS. GROUP STALKING. GANG STALKING,CAUSE STALKING, ELECTRONIC ASSAULT, "MIND CONTROL"

ORGANIZED STALKING

VICIOUS RUMOUR CAMPAIGNS, ON FOOT FOLLOWING, FOLLOWING BY CAR, NOISE CAMPAIGNS, SABOTAGE OF HOME/WORWCAR THEFT HOME/WORK/CAR, TERRORIZE/ BLIND/IKILL PET, HARASS CHILD, STAGED CAR ACCIDENT, ATTEMPTS TO RUN OVER, FREQUENT WRONG NUMBER CALLS, STREET/MALL/IN-STORE "SKITS", SLOPPY/ EXPENSIVE/LATE WORK, TRADES BREAKs OTHER THINGS, POLICE REFUSE CRIME REPORTS, ON THE JOB HARASSMENT, HARASSMENT ON TRANSIT VEHICLES, HARASSMENT ON AIRCRAFT, LIES TO POTENTIAL EMPLOYERS

ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

OTHER ELECTRONIC ASSAULTS

SLEEP PREVENTION, BODILY PAIN, POWERFUL ITCHING. (Scabies and Parasitosis), REMOTE LIMB JERKING,, BURNS ON SKIN, "BEE STINGS"/NEEDLES, INVOLUNTARY SPEECH,

FATIGUE ATTACKS, THROUGH WALL RADAR, HIGH BODY HEAT, VERY FAST HEARTBEAT, BLURRED VISION, MICROWAVE VOICE TO SKULL. (PROJECTION OF ODD SOUNDS AND VOICE ELECTRONICALLY)

REMOTELY INDUCED MIND CONTROL

DREAM MANIPULATION, MOOD ALTERATION, URGE INDUCTION , MEMORY FOGGING

John DeCamp passed away Thursday, July 27, 2017

https://freerangehumans.net/john-decamp-dies-at-age-76/ John DeCamp passed away Thursday, July 27, 2017.

[image]

John DeCamp 2007

John DeCamp has passed. May he finally find relief from years of excruciating pain from a back injury suffered in Viet Nam. One of the brightest men I have known, his cognitive abilities deteriorated after a head-on car collision in 2011 [READ MORE]. He also reportedly suffered from Alzheimer's and Parkinson's and resided in a VA hospital for his last 2 years.

As if former Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp didn't already have enough physical pain to deal with, last week his car hit an icy patch on a remote rural road and slid head-on into another passenger vehicle, spinning John off into a ditch. John was traveling at @ 50 mph when the accident occurred. The other driver had just turned onto the road, and was moving at a much slower speed. https://freerangehumans.net/john-decamp-survives-head-on-collision/

John suffered a brain concussion, and was incapacitated during the 30 minutes it took for response crews to arrive. Thankfully, both drivers were wearing seat belts. The two drivers were the only people involved, and there were no fatalities.

John is recuperating well, and there is no indication of additional injury to his spine.

The Omaha World-Herald's obituary for John started and ended with sharp criticism. [READ]. It completely omitted what John is most noted for: obtaining a million dollar judgment

awarded to Paul Bonacci in the Franklin Credit Union scandal. And it glossed over his seminal book, “The Franklin Cover-Up,” without even referencing the title.

I thought I’d set the record straight, at least as to what I know about John. I rather liked the man. He had me over for Superbowl. He invited me to his home for filming of a planned remake of “Conspiracy of Silence” with interviewer Nick Bryant, and producer Robert Altman’s son Bobby. He invited me to his Friday ritual of buying drinks at the local bar. He was so dominant a presence in his tiny town 20 miles south of Lincoln, Nebraska that the mayor adopted the campaign slogan “Take Clatonia Back” [from John DeCamp].

I witnessed John’s acts of kindness. After John’s good friend, Ted Gunderson, lured a couple to John’s town with promises of helping them start a website, he left them penniless and homeless. DeCamp came to their aid with food and shelter. I admired DeCamp for that. But years later, this same couple soured on DeCamp, for reasons I cannot elaborate.

When Ted passed away, his family could not afford burial, so John stepped up and covered Ted’s final expenses.

Regardless of your opinion on John’s personal life, we can be forever grateful to him for his book, ***The Franklin Cover-up***, and for exposing pedophilia and corruption among the rich and powerful.

I interviewed John in 2007:

In my interview, John boasted an impressive list of accomplishments: being mentored by CIA Director William Colby, having lunch with Colby and Henry Kissinger at the Second Paris Peace Talks, being honored at the Kennedy Center for his Operation Babylift, which adopted @ 3,000 Amerasian children from Viet Nam, participating in several high-profile legal cases, and withdrawing cold-turkey from an Oxycontin addiction.

But John was also surrounded by darkness. Since my

interview, I conducted deeper investigations into John's involvement with the CIA's Phoenix program and his many high-profile cases: the first lawsuit brought against the Catholic Archdiocese for pedophilia; the Oklahoma City Bombing, the Franklin Coverup, and the Columbine shootings. In each of these cases, John was one of only a few witnesses to exclusive evidence which was then buried from public view forever. In the Franklin Cover-up, the original video testimonies of 80 children were turned over to John's friend, Ted Gunderson, who ensured that they passed from official record into the private hands of Ed Weaver, of the Nebraska Leadership Conference, where they apparently disappeared. Something about John's involvement in these matters was not entirely on the up-and-up.

John enjoyed the notoriety of being the subject of political cartoons in local newspapers. A wall in DeCamp Legal's law office featured many of them. One showed DeCamp beside a grave marked "Video Slot Machines R.I.P" and an Igor-style gravedigger asking "Do you really think we can bring it back to life, Dr. DeCampenstein?" John told me his favorite showed him being resurrected as Banking Committee Chairman after being buried several times.

[image]

I don't believe John will be jumping back out of the grave this time.

As Ted Kennedy expressed at his brother's memorial: He "need not be idealized, or enlarged in death beyond what he was in life." John was not a saint. But he was widely admired and loved. We lost him too soon.

Ted Gunderson Dies 2011

Ted L Gunderson Ex FBI Whistleblower Poisoned? - Dr.Ed Lucidi - Anthony J Hilder

[Music] my friends the late great Terrell Gunderson former head of the FBI in LA Dallas and Memphis requested of me and of his daughter that an autopsy was made I was body and I thought well we had discussed that during his life if anything were to happen to him he wanted to find out what made him died so for six seven weeks he laid in cold storage waiting for an autopsy I don't know if it's come out formally but it has been done you said that with his fingers becoming colored or purple is that a sign of anything and yes that's one of the signs of arsenic poisoning and several individuals in the past have turned into a black mummy as a result of acute arsenic poisoning such as Lenin and the John Wilkes Booth double what I had said under some type of treatment for a number of years with a certain special diet rich in sulfur rich foods to neutralize the arsenic and as a result his fingernails which had been dark purple black that cleared up but he was very busy in fighting the enemy and he was receiving 30 phone calls a day and as a result he did not go down to seek the treatment of alternative medical clinics which would have subjected him to a process of chelation and other therapies to eliminate all the arsenic one of the common results of arsenic poisoning is cancer of the bladder how do you get arsenic poison well unless somebody wanted to kill you well it depends on its can be occupational a person working in mining a person working in the chemical industry I don't consider him gone he's still here for what he's done Ted Gunderson former head of the FBI in Los Angeles Dallas and Memphis he was opposed to the installation of smart meters which we referred to as murder meters and he's opposed to the death dumps that have been going on in this country in fact here and convene a California if you take a look at the sky there's the residue of death dumps that's correct nano particulates aluminum oxide sulfur hexafluoride strontium barium etc he was concerned that the FBI and the CIA and

those government agencies which control this country and they're now trying to control the world and establish a global government are poisoning us in the background you'll be you'll hear a machine they're taking off smart meters in this neighborhood you know Deborah survived solutely her husband is out there pulling these smart meters off and putting on analog meters ted was opposed to all of this I spoke at the Eagle Forum in Long Beach or the Long Beach Eagle for them you were there yes I was there a bit upset because I talked about the truth I asked him said you want to hear the truth you want me to want me to go according to the program I was speaking for Ted Gunderson he couldn't make it he was in the hospital I stepped up and stood in his place I remember that and I appreciate it too with the way you handled him he told the truth that's the important thing does the truth upset people when you talk about those things which they feel incapable of changing I believe so some people are restricted to a certain viewpoint and they want to stress that viewpoint and they don't want to have broken any interference with that viewpoint however I like you yourself feel that the truth should be told at the opportune time Ted withers probably said I'm sure he would have said the same thing well I felt you know speaking for him and knowing him as I did that he would address those things regardless of whose gates he rattled he felt that possibly he would be poisoned somebody would try to take him out and he'd mentioned several attempts on his life it's been a couple on mine he's in surprise the gunshots concerned when he finally passed and I felt that he probably would but we had thumbs up we felt maybe we could get through this was that the hospital with him the very end he tried a lot of various things he wanted to have an autopsy and then when the autopsy was done we don't know the exact results of it but did you see or do you know what was happening to his body was he turning okay yes shortly after death within the matter of a couple of hours he started to turn black particularly in his face his hands and his feet and this is a characteristic sign of arsenic poisoning a death as the cells disintegrate their blood cells disintegrate arsenic is released from the body stores and all poisons are stored in the fatty tissues of the body and also are concentrated in the liver which is the detoxifying organ as the arsenic is released from

its from its complex binding to the tissues it combines with the sulfur from the disintegrated cells to form our sentence sulphide which is a black he has a black color so he had all appearances of being poisoned by arsenic correct right which could lead to cancer of the bladder well I strongly feel that the arsenic caused this cancer of the bladder that is one of the common side effects of he had his bladder removed as you know correct and yes it was replaced with a portion of his intestine and then within about four months after they noted that there was a spread of the tumor outside of the bladder Ted was most likely poisoned yes oh very definitely was in fact about seven or eight years ago I had diagnosed him with arsenic poisoning because I had met him at a conference and noted that his fingernails were black particularly at the base dark purple black and so I told him what to do and was this due to his attack upon the American Illuminati yes very definitely and also his attack upon the CIA which has been controlled by the Illuminati the CIA is the enforcement arm of the CFR is it not correct his investigations led to the city investigation of the McMartin nursery school and he had also investigated the captain McDonald case where he was convicted of murdering his wife and children which he did not captain McDonald was attempting to break up the drug ring at the military base that was shipping cocaine bags of cocaine in the body cavities of soldiers that would be out of Vietnam yes yes that would be coming from the golden triangles that you kun saw operation correct so he got the enmity of the certain people in the CIA and the military and others who were using the drug traffic as a means of generating funds in order to stir up revolutions and so on and so forth so the CIA rather than stopping drugs is importing them from Afghanistan which is the largest heroin producing area in the world today correct right very much so and they use it for their black bike operations many years ago Congress had refused to give money to the CIA unless they listed for what purposes that they were to be used and so the CIA started getting involved in the job where our rocket so this is a way of funding black operations correct in your opinion was Ted Gunderson murdered by an agency of this government in your opinion what would be your guess by speculative guess would be that yes he explained to me that he

found arsenic dust in his apartment on his table on his chairs and in the air-conditioning duct and also inside his locked car on the steering wheel on the seats so someone who has the ability to enter secretly a car in an apartment house and do all that without leaving any fingerprints indicates someone high up in the in the circles so to speak year 1995 we're doing a film on reichstag two years before the World Trade Center had been attacked we had a little bit of private conversation about who did the first World Trade Center bombing the FBI had an informant an amount of the terrorist group on the World Trade Center car bombing February 26 1993 and Selam a former Egyptian officer 43 years old was commissioned by the terrorists he was one of the terrorists to put the bomb together for the bombing of the World Trade Center and he went to his FBI superiors he said we're going to use a dummy bomb aren't we and they said no we're gonna use a real bomb well Ted wasn't this guy a terrorist hired by the United States government hired by the FBI in fact did they not in fact give him money to buy the bomb which went into the World Trade Center he was an informant for the FBI against the terrorists and he wore a body mic on their instructions when he met with the terrorists and unknown to the FBI he wore a body mic when he met with the FBI and fortunately for him otherwise he probably would have been prosecuted himself this came out during the trial and it appeared in the October 23 1993 New York Times this information I'm telling you right now and so he was told to put the bomb together by the terrorists the FBI who told him now we're going to use a real problem in the dummy bomb and the FBI not only furnish the ingredients for the done in knew in advance that they were going to bomb the World Trade Center car bombing but the car bomb and they furnish the ingredients for the bomb now this is a sting operation with the sting operation yes but nevertheless the sting operation schemes go down without using real bombs there were six people died in that bombing I think a thousand people were injured and a half million dollars in damage that billion dollars a billion a billion dollars and they're just absolutely no excuse for this but that's all part of the deploy why the government this covert drug government criminal enterprise I called rope government criminal enterprise it's all part of the POI by them

that after that of course the car bombing of 93 Oklahoma City bombing and then 9-1-1 and then he stole all these terrorist acts were designed in order to set up homeland security pass the Patriot Act and take away many of our constitutional rights of civil liberties no Ted was most likely poisoned yes oh very definitely was in fact about seven or eight years ago I had diagnosed him with arsenic poisoning because I had met him at a conference and noted that his fingernails were black particularly at the base dark purple black [Music] [Music] [Music]

EDGAR ANTHONY LUCIDI January 30, 1932 - October 4, 2020

Dr. Edgar A. Lucidi, M.D. died on October 4, 2020 at a care facility, in Laguna Hills.He was 88.

He was predeceased by his parents, Renato and Frieda Lucidi, and his son, Michael Lucidi.He is survived by his loving wife of 61 years, Rose Marie; his children, Celeste Lindemann and her husband Ronald, Mark Lucidi, and John Lucidi; his sister Renee Corbally; three grandchildren, Emily, Evan, and Chloe Lindemann.

Edgar was born in Trenton, NJ and graduated from Trenton Catholic Boys' High School in 1949. Having earned a full scholarship, Edgar went on to graduate from Villanova University in 1953, and then, in 1957, earned his Doctor of Medicine degree from Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia, PA.After graduating, Dr. Lucidi did his internship at Queen of Angels Hospital in Los Angeles, served as a medical doctor and officer for the U.S. Army in Korea, and moved to Michigan to complete his residency.Moving to La Habra, CA to raise his family, Dr. Lucidi opened his medical practice as an ophthalmologist in La Habra and then subsequently in Brea.Dr. Lucidi wrote numerous articles relating proper nutrition to good eye health. Dr. Lucidi later moved to Corona Del Mar, and upon retirement from his medical practice, worked as consultant for E.B. Professional Services, Inc. in El Monte.There, he provided medical advice to those working in convalescent homes.

A devout Roman Catholic, Dr. Lucidi was a Knight of Malta and donated countless hours of medical services to financially challenged patients in East Los Angeles and Tijuana, Mexico.

An avid reader, Dr. Lucidi gained a great deal of knowledge both in- and outside of the field of medicine.Upon his death, his wife donated his 7000 books to the Newport Beach Public Library.Dr. Lucidi was featured on television at various points in his career and can be found speaking on YouTube videos as well.Edgar was a gardening enthusiast and loved to eat good foods.He was fluent in Italian and Spanish, had conversational knowledge of French and Korean, and was learning Portuguese.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11am on Monday, October 12 at St. Nicholas Church, 24252 El Toro Road, Laguna Woods, CA 92637.Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday, October 11 at McCormick and Son Mortuaries, 25002 Moulton Parkway, Laguna Hills, CA 92637. Burial will be held privately for immediate family on Tuesday, October 13. https://www.mccormickandson.com/obituaries/Edgar-Lucidi/

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Nicholas Church at the address above.

To plant Memorial Trees in memory of Edgar Anthony Lucidi, please click here to visit our Sympathy Store.

Jen Moore Dies August 21 2018

Jen Moore and I have been documenting long term stalking of me and her, and collecting evidence on the saboteur stalkers who are fixers for high power D.C. elites tied to the Kennedy assassination, Dulles, and others of CIA background generation to generation.

"Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!" was among her videos as she and I collected evidence she was following me and my activities and had it all from all sides then.

"Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller" was another of her videos, that Rockefeller Psychiatry and others have a long history of abusing the public and those who were or have been parts or subjects of behavioral research and doing so illegally and abusively re-victimizing the Stalked person.

"The Better Connected The Better Protected" she said of the conspirators running the GangStalks and their connections versus the helpless victims who reports of being stalked are ignored over decades.

Jen Moore and I have the forensic capture of the racketeering, arson, poisonings, and other activities against her, Ted Gunderson, Sosbee, and numerous others including JFK and RFK and Sonny Bono.

Officer down. The files she had are real. Her death was too. Part of her work, part of Gunderson's work.

All die. Some die well. These heroes did fighting for what they and I believe in and what is truthful.

The Type of Criminal Evil Mafia and Violent Assailants (including biological, readiological, and

street thug attacks) playbook of NWO mafia units

THE HIDDEN EVIL: THE FINANCIAL ELITE'S COVERT WAR AGAINST THE CIVILIAN POPULATION retrieved from Amazon.com Kindle Edition and copied or modified to here

Publisher Information Copyright@Mark M. Rich First Paperback Edition 2008 First Kindle Edition July 2013 ASIN BOODY8804S

This book is sold with the understanding that it is not a substitute for, or an alternative to, the services of any professional. The author and publisher have neither liability nor responsibility to any person or entity with respect to any alleged or real loss or damage caused, directly or indirectly, by the information contained in this book.

Overview

According to author Marrs, these groups run the major corporations, which, in turn, control most of the necessities of our world, such as transportation, energy, agriculture, communications, entertainment, and healthcare.

If policies are set at the top by the controlling elite, then it's understandable how destructive ones which appear to be positive can be filtered down to local and state governments.

Mars explained: "If the top leadership of government and business is controlled then the activities of subservient agencies and divisions must be of little consequence. Government bureaucrats—honest and

well-intentioned workers for the most part—simply follow orders and policies set by superiors."

Former FBI Agent Dan Smoot acknowledged this covert power structure in his 1962 book, The Invisible Government, when he wrote: "Somewhere at the top of the pyramid in the Invisible Government are a few sinister people." The Invisible Government that Smoot refers to uses the groups previously mentioned to carry out its policies.

According to authors Marrs and Ross, these organizations directly or indirectly control local, state, and federal law enforcement, as well as the courts, federal agencies, the UN, and NATO.

"The Rockefellers, Rothschilds, and a few others—numbering less than a dozen leaders of international finance are the real power behind the visible thrones of world government," added Professor Marrs. "No major policy is formulated without their input; no major plan of action is implemented without their specific 'go' signal." Now we'll have a look at these elite groups in more detail. Let's meet your unelected rulers.

Tactics Part I

Introduction

It has been said that when you're first targeted, they hit you hard in multiple directions. Presumably, this is done so you'll collapse after experiencing recurrent emotional violence, which is compounded after realizing that all normal support structures have been removed.

The intensity of attacks that people receive appears to vary. The two main parts of the program are group stalking and non- lethal weapons (NLW). Some are apparently hit hard with both. People tend to associate

the word harassment with acts of temporary aggravation. Therefore, it may not be the proper word to describe the never-ending acts of covert violence inflicted upon targeted people, which amounts to torture and murder.

Some of the tactics used are borderline-subliminal, which is why they are so difficult to detect, explain, and defend against. It is my goal to make the unconscious, conscious. Many of these tactics are a type of mind-control.

Most of these methods have been used in former Cointeipro operations by governments in the United States, Russia, and Germany against their civilian population. The Hidden Evil's genesis is obviously derived from known tactics such as: perpetual bogus investigations, surveillance, rumor campaigns, noise, thefts, break-ins, staged accidents, framings, sabotage and vandalism, communications interference, blacklisting, citizen informants for gang stalking, poisoning, drugging, incarceration, and directed- energy weapons.

It is a historical fact that the US Government has offcially targeted its civilian population on multiple occasions. Programs such as MKULTRA and Cointelpro can't be denied. "The methods reportedly employed in these harassment campaigns," explained McKinney, "bear a striking resemblance to those attributed to THE HIDDEN EVIL: THE FINANCIAL ELITE'S COVERT WAR AGAINST THE CIVILIAN POPULATION the CIA and FBI during Operations MKULTRA, MHCHAOS, and COINTELPRO."

In Germany these methods were contained in two programs, Zersetzung and Directive Perceptions. They were basically German versions of Cointelpro. Zersetzung was developed to psychologically destroy a targeted person. Dr. Munzert drew a parallel between the current program, and what occurred in East

Germany. He explained: "In Germany this is called Zersetzung and this means the dissolution or disintegration of the targeted person."

In her 2004 book, Stasiland, author Anna Funder described Zersetzung as a concept that involved the annihilation of a targeted person's inner-self, by engineering recurrent problems in their personal and professional lives, in order to induce hysteria and depression.

Directive Perceptions was a similar program intended to destroy an individual's life by creating perpetual crises in their career, social life, and health. It was intended to prevent the individual from using their talents while instilling feelings of hopelessness and fear. These directives were used by the Ministry for State Security (MfS) against domestic threats to state security. What the Hidden Evil appears to be, is a combination of various Cointelpro operations used by oppressive regimes against their civilian populations. It has been refined and deployed globally. As I'll demonstrate, it is likely an indication of an impending worldwide dictatorship.

Hidden in Plain View

Many of us have experience with books that contain hidden pictures in the landscape. Or, artwork with a three-dimensional picture superimposed on a flat background. At first, we have some trouble detecting these hidden pictures, but with practice we usually see them. Once the detection mechanism is developed, these objects become clearly visible with little effort.

So too with the Hidden Evil. Once you know what to look for, these attacks are quite detectable.l Rather than using a blunt overt attack against a fully functional person, they usually attack covertly, and conceal their

harassment by using existing events that occur naturally.

They conceal their attacks using what appears to be a simple formula. From what I've learned, it includes the following:

• Frequency: Describes how Often an event occurs. It also pertains to the number Of acts within a single event.

• Duration: Pertains to the length of a single event as well as the non-stop nature of the harassment in general.

• Intensity: The amplification of acts such as sound, sight, crowding, etc. within an event.

A hypothetical example of a car door-slamming event would include this: One neighbor arrives and two others leave. As they're tending to their vehicles there is the repeated opening and shutting of doors and trunks, alarms going off, and beeping from alarms being turned on. These disturbances emanate from areas surrounding your house. This may happen simultaneously, or they may be strung together, one right after the other.

Synopsis

The event lasted for 5 minutes; longer than normal (duration). In addition to the event's length being extended, the number of times each act occurred within the event was increased (frequency). This includes multiple, repeated door/trunk slamming. It also happens many times throughout the day (frequency). Each individual act of door/trunk shutting is amplified by deliberate slamming to produce a louder than normal noise (intensity).

The event was louder, contained more activity (acts), and lasted longer than normal to produce a covert

attack. Even if a single individual is arriving/leaving, standard practice seems to be multiple loud slams. This may be synchronized with your activity, such as your arrival Or departure.

Tactics Part Il

Sabotage, Vandalism, & Staged Events

Targets may regularly experience acts of vandalism. Electronic equipment may fail or act strangely. People have reported this happening with electrical systems in their cars, brand new appliances, TVs, radios, PCs, and other electronic devices. Ongoing computer problems which do not follow any logical pattern may also occur. They include hardware and software issues that span from the file to the internet level.

Many times this vandalism is just below what you'd report to the police. For instance, a small but noticeable portion of your wall has been chipped off, and a crack has appeared in one of your windows. This may be restricted to minor vandalism, just to let you know that you're under surveillance.

However large-scale property darnage is also done to homes and vehicles. Some people have reported that their pets die suddenly of a mysterious illness. Vandalism and pets being tortured may also be in retaliation for you taking action to expose them. "Automobiles are one of the biggest targets," said Moret.

People have reported that tires are slashed, oil is drained, windows are smashed, electronic components are tampered with, and breaks and clutches are sabotaged.

McKinney wrote: "Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns—slashed tires,

smashed windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries grounded fuel gages" and "suddenly failed brakes and clutches," are common, as are recurrent auto thefts.

According to Moret and McKinney citizens are being used to conduct staged vehicular accidents. They are deliberately colliding with the vehicles of targeted individuals.

Traveling

When TIS drive, they may be surrounded by vehicles that frequently cut them off and tailgate them. They will experience more tailgating and cut-offs than average. Vehicles will frequently pull out past stops signs as the TI approaches an intersection. This is apparently done to startle them.

There will be a rotation of vehicles tailgating TIS which may cut them off after tailing them for a while. These vehicles may be marked with an identifying feature, or a color that the TI has been sensitized to. This seems to function as both an NLP tactic to trigger negative emotions, and a method to unite the group and promote group cohesiveness.

City and state vehicles which may stalk people in public, include: metro and school buses, local restaurant delivery vehicles, city and construction vehicles, fire trucks and ambulances, police cars, postal vehicles, taxis, and 18 wheelers.

Helicopters and small planes have also reportedly been used. As will be revealed in the Citizens Enforce Their Rule section, many of these vehicles belong to organizations which have been selected for recruitment into homeland security programs.

Convoys of vehicles which are all spaced the same distance and traveling at the same speed may be seen. Within this convoy, there may be several vehicles exhibiting features that a target has been sensitized to.

These traits are symbolic of a uniform. For instance, most or all of them will be a shade of red. Or most of them will have their lights on, even during the day. Or they may have the same bumper stickers. During the evening targets may experience frequent brighting while driving or walking.

Brighting

Vehicular brighting is an attack that is strategically used with corners. For instance, if you're walking down a quiet street late at night, you'll see vehicles repeatedly turn onto or off of connecting streets. Their timing is such that they continually turn the corners while you approach. This effectively blinds you.

Or, as you walk down a side street, there is one or more cars parked on the side, facing your direction with the lights on. They will also wait for you to approach them and then pull out into the street, thereby brighting you as you walk by.

Like other tactics, frequency and duration play an important role here. Lights being shined into a Tl's window have also been reported. "Among the most common non-lethal weapons are bright lights," wrote Dr. Alexander, in his book, Winning the War, which are a way of "temporarily hindering the eyesight of the targeted personnel."

Blacklisting

Job opportunities will be trashed. Most TIS are unemployed. Many would be in the street if it weren't for parents, siblings, or friends. Those who are employed are usually mobbed.

"Progressive financial impoverishment, [isl brought on by termination of the individual's employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment," wrote McKinney. Most of the targeted individuals she was able to observe during her early investigations were mobbed out of employment by their coworkers.

There are blacklists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists and threats to national security. Apparently this is a flourishing business, according to the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).

Blacklisting has also been used on Russian dissidents. In his book, The Persecutor, Sergei Kourdakov, a member of the plain- clothed PeopWs Brigade, declared that once a person was targeted they could only get the worst jobs, if they were employed at all.1 To accomplish this, the government of the USSR used something called a workbook, which could advance or destroy careers. If you were cooperative with the state, your career could be very successful. If not, you would live in poverty.

In East Germany dissidents were blacklisted as well, and their careers were destroyed. After the wall came down they were allowed to inspect their files, and learned why they were unable to get jobs or enter into universities.

Dr. Munzert speaks of the similarity between what is now happening and what the occurred in Germany. One goal, he says, is to destroy the targeted individual financially.

If you've previously been mobbed out of employment

and are blacklisted, the attacks may continue during interviews. Presumably, this is used to further traumatize you. For instance, they may ask you a series of questions for which you have to answer "no" to, such as asking you for credentials that you did not list on your resume.

They may ask you if you possess skill-sets which were not listed in the AD they had placed. Interview questions may be asked with accusing, or mocking tones. Questions may also be asked using certain words linked to the negative work environment you just left. The harassment is concealed in layers of accommodation to help strengthen the illusion that you're not working because you don't choose to. For instance, you may have recruiters who have harassed you in the past leave messages on your answering machine or with relatives/ friends, indicating that there are opportunities available to you. It will be made to look as if you're unemployed due to your choice.

Communications Interference

Communications interference also happened during Cointelpro. The Stasi too, would intercept the mail and phone calls of its targets. Targeted individuals may also receive lots of harassing telephone calls and pranks.

Online

TIS are also attacked online. Search engine results may be filtered and replaced with information pertaining to the Tl's personal life. Websites that they visit may be spoofed and contain information which is apparently intended to let them know they're being watched.

If you have a website devoted to exposing this program you may receive flaming email messages. Messages sent from some victims will contain information pertaining to your personal life. This tactic may be used to foster a sense of hopelessness and isolation.

You may receive unsolicited messages which convey subtle insults and threats. If you join a support group you may also receive harassment via threads posted on message boards. Like other mediurns of harassment, the topics of these threads pertain to events in your personal life, as well as threats or insults covertly directed at you.

If you try to sell things online, participate in online discussions groups, or respond to employment ADS, you will probably be attacked.

Some people have reported that their inbox is clogged with junk messages even if they have filters on. These unsolicited emails may contain cryptic borderline-subliminal threats and insults. The words will be garbled but contain letters that convey a message when arranged in the correct order. Or they may contain a sounds- like message. Your mind will automatically piece these letters together so they make sense.

6,239,606 views Dec 21, 2015 Just hours before his death, Lee Harvey Oswald tried to call Raleigh, North Carolina from the Dallas jail on the evening of Nov. 23, 1963. For years, this significant information was ignored by assassination investigators and concealed from the public. Surprise guest speaker and JFK Assassination expert the late Jim Marrs joins Dr. Proctor on stage at 58:00.

In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald's attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor's work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as "The

Raleigh Call."

For more on LHO's Raleigh Call http://www.groverproctor.us/jfk/jfk80.html

City of Allen - ACTV https://actv.org/CablecastPublicSite/

John F. Kennedy Assassination Homepage :: Convenient Deaths

Jim Marrs' List

Really So Mysterious? "Strange" and "Convenient" Deaths Surrounding the Assassination *

Penn Jones, Jr., publisher of the Midlothian Mirror, a small-town Texas paper. The most widely cited current list of "mystery deaths" was published by author Jim Marrs (who also released the book Alien Agenda about UFOs). His book Crossfire contains a list of 103 people who have supposedly died "strange" or "convenient" or "mysterious" deaths. As Marrs puts it:

This section has been entitled "Convenient Deaths" because these deaths certainly would have been convenient for anyone not wishing the truth of the JFK assassination to become public.

The John F. Kennedy Assassination Homepage
retrieved from https://www.jfk-assassination.eu/ and copied or modified to here

Crossfire by Jim Mars - Convenient Deaths

Convenient Deaths

1963 - 1976

Many witnesses died in the thirteen year period following the assassination - mostly of unnatural causes. Many rumours crawl around about the high death rate during these years. They are supported by the mostly suspicious circumstances the victims died under. For a unknown shooter or even shooters, all these deaths have one thing in common: they are very convenient to those assassins since these witnesses took their knowledge with them into the grave. But see yourself and decide whether these deaths are purely coincidently:

Asterisks mark death that seemed to happen under suspicious circumstances.

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of death
11/(	Kary Kupicinet	Tv host's daughter who was overheard telling of JFK's death prior to 11/22/63	Murdered

12/	Jack Zangretti	Expl foreknowled of Ruby shooting Oswald	Gunshot Victim
2/6	Edd Benavides	Lool brother to Tippit shooting witness, Domingo Benavides	Gunshot to head
2/6	Bett MacDonald*	Forr Ruby employee who alibied Warren Reynolds shooting suspect	Suicide by hanging in Dallas Jail
3/6	Bill Chesher	Tho to have information linking Oswald and Ruby	Heart attack
3/6	Han Killam*	Hus of Ruby employee, knew Oswald acquaintance	Throat cut
4/6	Bill Hunter*	Rep who was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Accidental shooting by policeman
5/6	Gary Underhill*	CIA agent who claimed Agency was	Gunshot in head ruled suicide

		involved	
5/6	Hug Ward*	Priv investigator working wit Guy Banister and David Ferrie	Plane crash in Mexico
5/6	DeL Morrison*	New Orleans Mayor	Passenger in Ward's plane
8/6	Tere Norton*	Rub employee	Fatally shot
6/6	Guy Banister*	x-FB agent in New Orleans connected to Ferrie, CIA, Carlos Marcello & Oswald	Heart attack
9/6	Jim Koethe *	Rep who was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Blow to neck
9/6	C.D. Jackson	"Life magazine senior Vicepresident who bought Zapruderfilm and locked it away	Unknown
10/	Mar Pinchot	JFK "special" friend whose diary was taken by CIA chief James Angleton	Murdered

		after her death	
1/65	Paul Mandal	"Life writer who told of JFK turning to rear when shot in throat	Cancer
3/65	Tom Howard*	Rub first lawyer, was in Ruby's apartment on 11/24/63	Heart attack
5/65	Mau Gatlin*	Pilo for Guy Banister	Fatal fall
8/65	Mor B. Saenz*	Texa Employment clerk who interviewed Oswald	Hit by Dallas bus
?/65	Dav Goldstein	Dall who helped FBI trace Oswald's pistol	Natural causes
9/65	Rose Cheramie*	Knev of assassination in advance, told of riding to Dallas with Cubans	Hit/ run victim
11/	Dor Kilgallen*	Colu who had private interview with Ruby,	Drug overdose

		pledged to "break" JFK case	
11/(	Mrs. Earl Smith*	Clos friend to Dorothy Kilgallen, died two daysafter columnist, may have kept Kilgallen's notes	Cause unknown
12/(	Will Whaley*	Cab driver who reportedly drove Oswald to Oak Cliff (The only Dallas taxi driver to die on duty)	Motor collision
196(	Judg Joe Brown	Pres over Ruby's trial	Heart attack
196(	Kare "Little Lynn" Carlin*	Rub employee who last talked with Ruby before Oswald shooting	Gunshot victim
1/6(	Earl Roberts	Osw landlady	Heart attack
2/6(	Albe Bogard*	Car salesman who said Oswald test	Suicide

		drove new car	
6/6	Cap Frank Martin	Dall policeman who witnessed Oswald slaying, told Warren Commission "there's a lot to be said but probably be better if I don't say it"	Sudden cancer
8/6	Lee Bowers Jr.*	Witn men behind picket fence on Grassy Knoll	Motor accident
9/6	Mar "Delila Walle*	Rub dancer	Shot by husband after 1 month of marriage
10/	Lt. William Pitzer*	JFK autopsy photographer who described his duty as "horrifying experience"	Gunshot rule suicided
11/	Jimi Levens	Fort Worth nightclub owner who hired Ruby employees	Natural causes
11/	Jam	Saw	Motor

	Worrell Jr.*	man flee rea of Texas School Book Depository	accident
196	Clar Oliver	Dist Atty. Investigator who worked Ruby case	Unknown
12/(	Han Suydam	Life magazine official in charge of JFK stories	Heart attack
196	Leor Pullin	Civi Navy employee who helped film “Last Two Days” about assassination	One-car crash
1/6	Jack Ruby*	Osw slayer	Lung cancer (he told family he was injected with cancer cells)
2/6	Har Russell*	Saw escape of Tippit killer	killed by cop in bar brawl
2/6	Dav Ferrie*	Acq of Oswald, Garrison suspect and employee of Guy Banister	Blow to neck (ruled accidental)
2/6	Elad Del Valle*	Anti Castro Cuba associate of	Gunshot wound, a wound to

		David Ferrie being sought by Garrison	head
3/67	Dr. Mary Sherman*	Ferr associate working on cancer research	Died in fire (possibly shot)
1/68	A. D Bowie	Asst Dallas District Attorney prosecuting Ruby	Cancer
4/68	Hira Ingram	Dall Deputy Sheriff, close friend to Roger Craig	Sudden cancer
5/68	Dr. Nicholas Chetta	New Orleans coroner who on death of Ferrie	Heart attack
8/68	Phil Geraci*	Frie of Perry Russo, told of Oswald/ Shaw conversation	Electrocution
1/69	Hen Delaune*	Brot in-law to coroner Chetta	Murdered
1/69	E.R. Walthers*	Dall Deputy Sheriff who was involved in Depository	Shot by felon

		search, claimed to have found .45-cal. slug	
196	Cha Mentesana	Film rifle other than Mannlicher-Carcano being taken from Depository	Heart attack
4/6	Mar Bledsoe	Neig to Oswald, also knew David Ferrie	Natural causes
4/6	John Crawford*	Clos friend to both Ruby and Wesley Frazier, who gave ride to Oswald on 11/22/63	Crash of private plane
7/6	Rev. Clyde Johnson*	Sche to testify about Clay Shaw/ Oswald connection	Fatally shot
197	Geo McGann*	Und figure connected to Ruby friends, wife, Beverly, took film in Dealey Plaza	Murdered
1/7	Darr W. Garner	Arre for shooting	Drug overdose

		Warren Reynolds, released after alibi from Betty MacDonald	
8/7(	Bill Decker	Dall Sheriff who saw bullet hit street in front of JFK	Natural causes
8/7(	Abra Zapruder	Tool famous film of JFK assassination	Natural causes
12/7	Salv Granello*	Mob linked to both Hoffa,Trafficante, and Castro assassination plots	Murdered
197	Jam Plumeri*	Mob tied to mob-CIA assassination plots	Murdered
3/7	Clay Fowler	Rub chief defense attorney	Uknown
4/7	Gen Charles Cabell*	CIA deputy director connected to anti-Castro Cubans	Collapsed and died afterphysical at Fort Myers
197	Hale Boggs*	Hou Majority Leader, member of	Disappeared on Alaskan plane flight

		Warren Commission who began to publicly express doubts about findings	
5/7	J. Edgar Hoover*	FBI director who pushed “lone assassin” theory in JFK assassination	Heart attack (no autopsy)
9/7	Tho E. Davis*	Gun connected to both Ruby and CIA	Electrocuted trying to steal wire
2/7	J.A. Milteer*	Mia right-winger who predicted JFK’s death and capture of scapegoat	Heater explosion
197	Dav Yaras*	Clos friend to both Hoffa and Jack Ruby	Murdered
7/7	Earl Warren	Chie Justice who reluctantly chaired Warren Commission	Heart failure
8/7	Clay Shaw*	Prin suspect in Garrison case,	Possible cancer

		reportedly a CIA contact with Ferrie and E. Howard Hunt	
197	Earl Cabell	May of Dallas on 11/22/63, whose brother, Gen. Charles Cabell was fired from CIA by JFK	Natural causes
6/7	Sam Giancana*	Chic Mafia boss slated to tell about CIA-mob death plots to Senate Committee	Murdered
7/7	Clyd Tolson	J. Edgar Hoover's assistant and roommate	Natural causes
197	Alle Sweatt	Dall Deputy Sheriff involved in investigation	Natural causes
12/	Gen Earle Wheeler	Con between JFK and CIA	Unknown
197	Ralp Paul	Rub business partner connected	Heart attack

		with crime figures	
4/7(	Jam Chaney	Dall motorcycle officer riding to JFK's right rear who said JFK "struck in the face" with bullet	Heart attack
4/7(	Dr. Charles Gregory	Gov John Connally's physician	Heart attack
6/7(	Will Harvey*	CIA coordinator for CIA-mob assassination plans against Castro	Complications from heart surgery
7/7(	John Roselli*	Mob who testified to Senate Committee and was to appear again	Stabbed and stuffed in metal drum

The HSCA Investigation

Just when the House Select Committee on Assassinations was investigating the JFK assassination, more suspicious deaths were coming up:

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of Death

1/7	Will Pawley*	Forr Brazilian Ambassador connected to Anti-Castro Cubans, crime figures	Gunshot ruled suicide
3/7	Geo DeMohrensc	Clos friend to both Oswald and Bouvier family (Jackie Kennedy's parents), CIA contract agent	Gunshot wound ruled suicide
3/7	Carl Prio Soccaras*	Forr Cuban President, money man for anti-Castro Cubans	Gunshot wound ruled suicide
3/7	Paul Raigorodsky	Busi friend of George DeMohrenschildt and wealthy oilmen	Natural causes
5/7	Lou Staples*	Dall radio Talk Show host who told friends he would break assassination case	Gunshot to head,ruled suicide
6/7	Loui Nichols	Forr No. 3 man in	Heart attack

		FBI, worked on JFK investigation	
8/7	Alan Belmont	FBI official who testified to Warren Commission	“Long illness”
8/7	Jam Cadigan	FBI document expert who testified to Warren Commission	Fall in home
8/7	Jose C. Ayres*	Chie steward on JFK’s Air Force One	Shooting accident
8/7	Fran G. Powers*	U-2 pilot downe over Russia in 1960	Helicopter crash (He reportedly ran out of fuel)
9/7	Ken O’Donnell	JFK closest aide	Natural causes
10/	Don Kaylor	FBI fingerprint chemist	Heart attack
10/	J.M. English	Forr head of FBI Forensic Sciences Laboratory	Heart attack
11/	Will Sullivan*	Forr No. 3 man i FBI, headed Division 5, counter-espionage and domestic	Hunting accident

		intelligence	
197	C.L. “Lummie” Lewis	Dall Deputy Sheriff who arrested Mafia man Braden in Dealey Plaza	Natural causes
9/7	Garl Slack	Man who said Oswald fired at his target at rifle range	Unknown
1/7	Billy Lovelady	Dep employee said to be the man in the doorway in AP photograph	Complications from heart attack
6/8	Jess Curry	Dall Police Chief at time of assassination	Heart attack
6/8	Dr. John Holbrook	Psyc who testified Ruby was not insane	Heart attack but pills, notes found
1/8	Mar Oswald	Mot of accused assassin	Cancer
10/	Fran Watts	Chie felony prosecutor for Dallas D.A.	Natural causes
1/8	Pete Gregory	Orig translator fo Marina Oswald and	Natural causes

		Secret Service	
5/8	Dr. James Weston	Path allowed to see JFK autopsy material for HSCA	Died while jogging, ruled natural causes
8/8	Will H. Griffin	FBI agent who reportedly said Oswald was “definitely” an FBI informant	Cancer
10/	W. Marvin Gheesling	FBI official who helped supervise JFK investigation	“Long illness”
3/8	Roy Kellerman	Secr Service agent in charge of JFK limousine	Unknown

Following names are the recently known deaths, almost all died of natural causes:

Dat	Nam	Connec with case	Cause of Death
10/	Jim Garrison	Forr District Attorney of New Orleans,	Natural causes

		only one who sued in the JFK assassination case	
?/94	Perr Russo	witn who told he had seen Shaw, Oswald and Ferrie talking about the killing of JFK	Unknown
01/9	Rose Kennedy	Mot of John F. Kennedy	natural causes
01/9	L.C. Graves	wres Ruby's revolver away from him after shooting Oswald	natural causes
2/95	Irvin L. Goldberg	Judg who advised L. B. Johnson on transition of power	natural causes
3/95	Phil L. Willis	Deal Plaza Witness, photographer	Leukemia
5/95	Evel Norton Lincoln	JFK personal secretary	natural causes
5/95	Phil L. Barleson	Defe of Ruby	Heart attack
11/9	Rich	CIA	heart

	Case Nagell	agent who claimed he uncovered a “large operation” aimed at killing JFK	disease
12/	Jam W. Altgens	Dea Plaza Witness, press photographer	natural causes
1/9	Ralp W. Yarborough	Dea Plaza witness, rode in motorcade	natural causes
7/9	Mel Belli	Law of Jack Ruby	Suffering stroke and pneumonia
8/9	Cha Brehm	Dea Plaza Witness	Unknown
9/9	McG Bundy	Top aide to JFK and LBJ	Heart attack
10/	Rufu Youngblood	Age who shielded LBJ during the JFK murder	Cancer
10/	Larr Ray Harris	Rese	Car accident
10/	Law Brantley	Sold Jack Ruby the gun used to kill Oswald	Complications from surgery

Found a Typo? Click here

Copyright by www.jfk-assassination.com	Last Update: Wed, 3 Aug 2016 21:56:31 CET

The entirety of this book is a retelling of what Jen Moore said if you prefer videos to reading.

YouTube

Supreme Court: The Journey Begins May 21, 2018

Whistleblower Journey May 21, 2018

#3 Tenley Town-CIAville May 22, 2018

#4 Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong May 22, 2018

#5 Investigating behind CPP in the pouring rain May 22, 2018

#6 Walking in Seth Rich shoes his last night. May 23, 2018

#7 Walking to Wonderland May 23, 2018

#8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC May 23, 2018

#9 CEMEX HQ in DC-Veterans on Patrol (VOP) investigation

#10 Cemex HQ in Washington DC

#11 Secret envelope…secret identities Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

#12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking.

US Capital Report Jun 11, 2018

Searching for Awan Democratic Server Jun 11, 2018

Breaking News Imran Awan has a new job! Jun 11, 2018

Located Imran's Awan new employer. Jun 11, 2018 Imran Awan is answering phones and appears to be working for his Clinton Attorney Chris Gowen.

The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil.

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil.

Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System 2018

OSS (Bush/Barr family) to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan's apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits see comments for non youtube other video interviews 791 viewsJun 17, 2018 Mafia Konnection use of State backed Mafia for attacks on targeted Victims allowing Mafia profits

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics Kutschera Windsor Von Trapp Singers Indoctrinate Nazis 1925 Austria, Allies 1936 in North Carolina Depression Dust-bowl on into WWII 1942, theaters

Occult :Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals Jun 17, 2018 Whistleblower interview: The occult in the US. CIA was looking at rise of unconsciousness theories perhaps to help public speaking, psychological insights from abroad, political movements that might be infiltrated studied and even utilized as a cloack for CIA inserts

Conflict of Interest reports to Congress

Senate Judiciary OIG Testimony Jun 18, 2018 The longest line on Capital Hill wanting to hear Horowitz get grilled.

Live at House Judiciary Committee on OIG report Jun 19, 2018

Report from House Judiciary Committee on OIG Jun 19, 2018

Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee… Russia Russia Russia Jun 20, 2018

Finding Omar Awan? 503 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar's place of employment? 276 views Jun 25, 2018

Scavenger hunt for Omar? 262 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar Omar Where for Art Thou? 268 views Jun 25, 2018

Imran Awan You have been served! Jun 25, 2018

Deer in the Headlights…Service Of Imran Awan!

House Judiciary Committee Conflict Of Interest? Jun 28, 2018

Live Recess Judiciary: Getting Hot in There! Jun 28, 2018

Katherine Heritage: Backstage Judiciary Committee Jun 28, 2018

End of Judiciary Hearing Jun 28, 2018

Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what?

Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go Jun 30, 2018 Mission to help other whistleblowers/survivors tell their truth

Silenced: The Ultimate Beyrayal

Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses. Interview with victim/survivor with real news. Progress towards healing. Time for real news & whitehats & Patriots to take action.

Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing. - Weekend interviews with media, whistleblowers, victim/survivors

On the way to Awan Trial Jul 3, 2018

Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? Jul 3, 2018

Rabbit Trail out of Awan Plea Bargain. Jul 3, 2018

Omar Omar where for Art Thou…one last time.., Jul 3, 2018

Omar Awan is a ghost and no one wants to talk about it! Jul 3, 2018

4th of July in DC Jul 4, 2018

Happy Birthday America from DC Jul 4, 2018

Star Spangled Banner at the Capitol….. Jul 4, 2018

Signing off.., Will our country heal on this next year? Secrets must be told! Jul 4, 2018

Who do you turn to for trafficking investigations? ICE HSI? FBI?

The Real ICE…will they investigate the elite for trafficking? Jul 6, 2018

ICE employees direct me to their HSI unit for trafficking…

How the elite live in DC… Jul 6, 2018

Can't get into the Elite onto Rock Creek Park Jul 6, 2018

Strolling towards Comet, Bucks, Little Red Fox & Besta Jul 6, 2018

What is up with the front addresses for alleged Restaurants?

ICE HSI HQ….Reporting Trafficking Jul 9, 2018

How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI Jul 9, 2018

Part3:Reporting Child Trafficking to HSI Jul 9, 2018

General Flynn hearing: American Hero

Big names waiting for General Flynn hearing

Waiting on General Flynn team at court 289 views

General Flynn supporters Jul 10, 2018

Interview with Jack P. OANN & General Flynn Patriot Jul 10, 2018

Part 1: Seth Rich Press Conference Jul 10, 2018

Part 2: Jack Burkman/Seth Rich Jul 10, 2018

Part 4: Seth Rich Press Conference End

Part 3: Seth Rich-Witness phone call July 10, 2018

Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more

Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What???? Jul 14, 2018

David's Tent-A place of Refuge & Hope in DC July 14, 2018

Update on Whistleblowers

Russian Dolls are everywhere?

Video 1: step two Of reporting child trafficking

#2 Hunting for anyone to listen or investigate child trafficking cases

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller Jul 29, 2018

Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching?

Video #5 The more connected (the US Citizen or Politician to the CIA FBI Programs fo Free Masons) the more protected from being the subject of investigations Jul 31, 2018

Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on Jul 31, 2018

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking Religious groups get free biological research supplies, NGO cooperation and mixed funds with international religious groups including by churches suing for damages alledged to their parishiners in rigged law suits

Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial

Video 7.1 Popcorn ready for Manafort trial

8.4 Manafort VS Special Counsel

8.1 Manafort VS Special Counselor Mueller

8.2 Behind the scenes of Manafort trial. Voice of America in Russian Near some Russians look out everyone

8.3 Manafort VS Mueller….accounting facts make the juries eyes glaze over August 4

August 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown Aug 7, 2018

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law

Moving on to free speech I have attempted to work with YouTube and they have failed miserably. Moving to Bitchute. Name of channel Bitchute TaskForceLive

Bitchute link. I will be moving over videos as I have time. Please comment or question about questions I might be able to answer. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

Glen Greenwald and Edwawrd Snowden in The Intercept on Stalking techniques secretly used by the British and CIA

retrieved from https://theintercept.com/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/ and copied or modified to here

Pscyhology a New Kind of SIGDEV

[SIGNAL DEVELOPMENT] Propoganda and PsyOps by staged visible information

DISRUPTION

Operational Playbook

• Infiltration Operation • Ruse Operation • Set Piece Operation • False Flag Operation • False Rescue Operation • Disruption Operation • Sting Operation

[In the Set Piece Operation I walk through a stationary parade of alleged victims alleged helpers of me and the victim and real retaliators berating me and threatening me as though staged set pieces were real and not faked.

[similarly Greenwald and Snowden continue on]

Discredit a target

• Set up a honey-trap • Change their photos on social networking sites • Write a blog purporting to be one of their victims • Email/text their colleagues, neighbors, friends etc

Discredit a company--

• Leak confidential information to companies / the press via blogs etc • Post negative information on appropriate forums • Stop deals / ruin business relationships

Tom Donegan Dies July 14, 2021

… https://www.wickedlocal.com/story/provincetown-banner/2021/07/16/obituary-thomas-neal-donegan-61-provincetowns-former-select-board-chair/7992501002/

"A lot of folks would have come to smell the roses and enjoy early retirement," Coburn said in a telephone interview Tuesday. "Not Tom. He cared deeply about this place. He wanted to contribute his experience and expertise. Listening was an important skill for him being able to make a contribution to town. He wasn't just a wash-ashore with solutions. He wanted a deep understanding of the community."

In December 2018, Donegan left his position on both boards to help support his recently widowed mother-in-law in North Carolina. He remained an active member on the board of the Fine Arts Work Center, serving for a time as treasurer, until his death. It was an organization that was very important to him, and he enjoyed meeting FAWC fellows and discussing their work.

Thomas Neal Donegan was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. A year later, his brother Ned was born. (Ned survives him. He is Edward Paul Donegan somewhat against my father's wishes the British nickname was given to me Ned rather than Ed. I was born almost two years later November 18 1961, Los Angeles County near Santa Suisun Field Lab and Edwards Air Force Base my father flew out of, later TWA in Los Angeles with Noni Haggards family her husban Pat.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach City, California, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, Massachusetts while Tom was in elementary school.

…

Tom Donegan gained political notoriety in the 1980's testifying in Orin Hatche's Senate hearings on hate crime, Mark

Weirness testimony and television shows about hate crime attacks and the need to oversee police unites from committing hate crimes. Lorretta Lynch in this timeframe or near it was prosecuting a rape with a foreign object case comited by police in New York City.

Today "FTP" has progressed beyond oversight and into ever more diverse police ranks and police COINTELPRO programs and include social justice warrior prorsectors like Mark Gonzales of Nueces County Texas.

Tom spent much of his life tryint to make me look crazy by denying I was correct about an assertion of mine on a web page and FOIA filing about National Institute of Health have a similar grant issued to a grant I was requesting. Not a huge issue but the police misconduct and Cyberstalking of me in the USA and even around the world in the course of that dispute was of material intest to me.

Durig my arrest over the grant dispute about a grand blessed by New York Criminal Division embracing but on their own the issues I called attention to, using Whites as a catch-all for problems experienced in poor black communities.

Later he wrongly accused my mother of Schizoprhenia, my mother being correct her bathroom fixtures were overflowing my brother quoting my mother as having delusions snakes came out of the toilet to attack her (no, snakes were used to clear the plumbing.)

My mother accused my brother of taunting her in all sorts of abusive ways and he would do the same to me. My brother Tom and his husband Mark asked for all of our photos to scan them or simply stole them and never returned them. The knew of my mother's hidden identity and tried to keep it hidden and my father's military history hidden stealing his from the Air Force / AAC and his photos next to the F-86, etc., though my father and mother had discussed the pictures with me and I know about them.

I think my brother and Mark helped cover-up the radiological

attack on me for his political needs of protecting the Obama family line from the truth that is Truther and in part that included keeping my mother's removed reproductive organs in science study or science usage as a new hidden origin source of biolocical experiments in DNA since that are anonymous and include the experimental birth of the Obama's and how that relates to the Donegan's and protecting, matching, or mismatching DNA and DNA samples.

Death of William Cooper

Milton William "Bill" Cooper was an American conspiracy theorist, radio broadcaster, and author known for his 1991 book Behold a Pale Horse, in which he warned of multiple global conspiracies, some involving extraterrestrial life. Wikipedia Born: May 6, 1943, Long Beach, CA Died: November 5, 2001, Eagar, AZ Books: Behold a Pale Horse, Visitors from the Void: William Cooper's Extreme Book of Flying Saucer Skullduggery

… Visitors from the Void: William Cooper's Extreme Book of Flying Saucer SkullduggeryThis updated edition of "Visitors From the Void" was guest-curated by Barker's friend, the late William Cooper (author of "Behold A Pale Horse"), and features reports from Barker's Saucerian field investigators, who – in true newsletter style – shed urgent, much-needed light on riddles such as: UFO abductions, missing time, manmade saucers, "alien" babies, the Hollow Earth, government collusion with ETs, ESP, brainwashing, and surveillance.

The list of correspondents chosen by Cooper for inclusion in this book reads like a "Who's Who?" of ufological history: Jacques Vallee, Vincent H. Gaddis, Major Donald E. Keyhoe, Ivan T. Sanderson, Otto O. Binder, Joseph F. Goodavage, Brad Steiger, Charles Bowen, Renato Vesco, Don Ecker, Ingo Swann, Dan Aykroyd, Bill Birnes, Karen Mutton, Ed Conroy, David Graham, Lobsang Rampa, and Eugenia Macer-Story.

Daniel Edward Aykroyd CM OOnt is a Canadian actor, comedian, screenwriter, producer, and musician. Aykroyd was a writer and an original member of the "Not Ready for Prime Time Players" cast on the NBC sketch comedy series Saturday Night Live from its inception in 1975 until his departure in 1979. Wikipedia Born: July 1, 1952 (age 71 years), Ottawa, Canada Children: Vera Sola, Belle Kingston Aykroyd, Stella Irene August Aykroyd

Aykroyd was born on July 1, 1952, at The Ottawa Hospital in Ottawa, Ontario.[1][2] His father, Samuel Cuthbert Peter Hugh Aykroyd, a civil engineer, worked as a policy adviser to Canadian

Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau,[3] and his mother, Lorraine Hélène Marie (née Gougeon), was a secretary.[4][5][2][6][7] His mother was of French Canadian descent and his father was of English, Scottish, Irish, French, and Dutch ancestry.[8] His paternal ancestor was Englishman Samuel Aykroyd from Halifax, Yorkshire, who emigrated to the United States, eventually settling in Upper Canada near Kingston, Ontario in 1810.[9] His brother, Peter (1955-2021), was also an actor.

He attended St. Pius X and St. Patrick's high schools, and studied criminology and sociology at Carleton University, but dropped out before completing his degree. He worked as a comedian in various Canadian nightclubs and ran an after-hours speakeasy, Club 505, in Toronto for several years.

Aykroyd developed his musical career in Ottawa, particularly through his regular attendance at Le Hibou, a club that featured many blues artists.

He attended St. Pius X and St. Patrick's high schools, and studied criminology and sociology at Carleton University, but dropped out before completing his degree. He worked as a comedian in various Canadian nightclubs and ran an after-hours speakeasy, Club 505, in Toronto for several years.

William Coooper believed at least most of what I believe including that to keep morale up and awareness up of values and beliefs storylines are written in fiction glamorizing in in fiction what is never by being fiction tested for truthfulness. Propaganda in its most artistically licensed form from Disney, Ernest Hemingway, Desily, and others. I have increasingly come to believe in at least the presence of a State operated news entity NOT allowed to engage in propaganda or slant (reasonable minds test is difficult but possible perhaps) at least in the mix.

His editor pulled one chapter of one of his books out. In that chapter he said of you take the fictional charactar (or characterization of) someone and replace that with a historical figure you get a spin on something that really happened. Whether the editor of the that book found that true or not it lead to an assertion viewed as anti-semtic so the chapter was pulled.

Jews have a lot lot of power in publishing, and there has been widespread support for Israel following the disaster of WWII including support from me for an Israel small enough to be less obtrusive and strong enough to be survivable and viable, a balance that may be difficult to strike.

New Saucerian Press proudly presents Visitors From the Void - William Cooper's Extreme Book of Flying Saucer Skullduggery - one of the last books edited by the iconic ufologist, publisher, and best-selling author Gray Barker, whose writing influenced the plot-lines of shows like Star Trek, Futurama, The X-Files, Twin Peaks, The Outer Limits, The Jetsons, Lost in Space, and The Twilight Zone.

Shuttling between his Manhattan publishing office and his secluded cabin deep in the hills of his home state of West Virginia, the prolific Barker single-handedly kept public interest focused on UFOs during it leanest years and introduced many themes still discussed and investigated by today's paranormal and conspiracy researchers: the Roswell UFO crash, men in black, ancient aliens, Nazi UFOs, the Philadelphia Experiment, the Flatwoods monster, Mothman, MJ-12, secret underground bases, little green men, and the Maury Island Incident.

Visitors from the Void and its sister books, Flying Saucer Fire and Fury, Serpents of Fire, Saucers of Fear, Saucers of Fire, Bigfoot Shootout, Forget About Flying Saucers, and Time-Traveling Through Swamp Gas, were assembled by Barker shortly before his death using material culled from deteriorating copies of his notoriously speculative newsletters and gossipy syndicated column - for years the most widely read national column on UFOs, Forteana, and "weird science".

This updated edition of Visitors from the Void was guest-curated by Barker's friend, the late William Cooper (author of Behold a Pale Horse), and features reports from Barker's Saucerian field investigators, who - in true newsletter style - shed urgent, much-needed light on riddles such as: UFO abductions, missing time, manmade saucers, "alien" babies, the Hollow Earth, government collusion with ETs, ESP, brainwashing, and surveillance.

These books discuss in Bilderburger rules CIA and Espionage

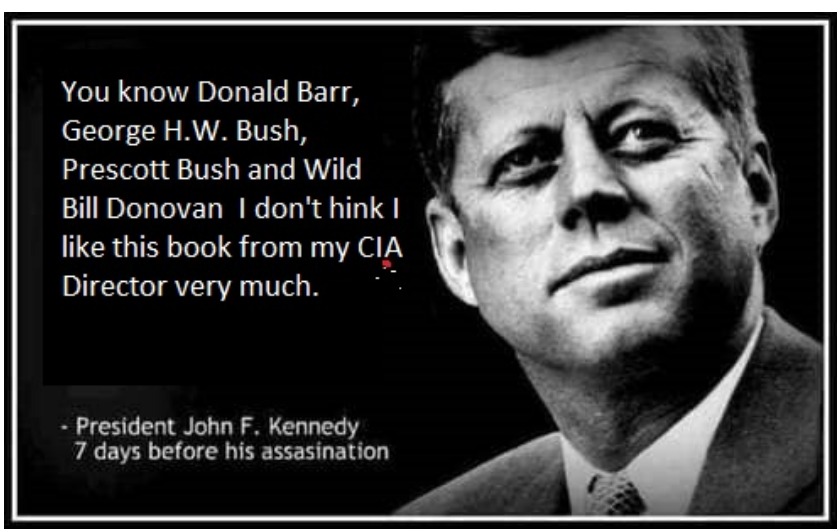
matters, Chronicle them, in a anonymized form. One person of the OSS and CIA I suggest did this is Donald Barr and his books on Great Britain in Outer Space.

Donald Barr's books use sci-fi metaphors to show CIA loyalty to Britain over USA

A Planet in Arms like *Space Relations*is a novel in which Rohan's Planet has just won its independence from the Terran Empire of Earth and established a new government. They are working with some neuropsychology researchers too, that ties to Australia and other locations like Canada with the Rockefellers and Rockefeller Foundation activity backed by the CI to help the Windsors.

The premise was a carefully groomed leadership of a genetic legacy of a Kingdom could keep world peace and prevent future planet in arms warfare.

And perhaps MAJIC 12 secret government with the Windsors could bring that about.


You know Donald Barr, George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush and Wild Bill Donovan I don't hink I like this book from my CIA Director very much.
- President John F. Kennedy
7 days before his assasination

CIA Director Donald Barr's book *A Planet in Arms* retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rohan is a Kingdom of horsemen, the Rohirrim, in J. R. R. Tolkien's fantasy setting of Middle-earth. It is mainly a grassland, and provides its ally Gondor's King Empire with cavalry. Perpahs Gondor is ruled by Queen Elizbeth II or King George the Next One

Meduseld, the Golden Hall of the Kings of Rohan, is in the centre of the town at the top of the hill.[T 6] "Meduseld", Old English for "mead hall",[5] is meant to be a translation of an unknown Rohirric word with the same meaning. Meduseld is based on the mead hall Heorot in Beowulf;.

A King, asleep and in a spell, emerges and reclaims the Sword of the King.

Has the Queen of England subsumed the US DOD into the Commonwealth via sleepers co-ruling with her in Eugenics plan of leaders of money and power being of the best breeding? Weeding out hand hiding small variants like FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction of King Edward VII?

Donald Barr (parent of physicist Stephen Barr and Bush family legal flunky William Barr) published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.

It seems a Free Mason based system of various groups buying their way into being my neighbor in that role by proximity to me forging narrative we somehow became reproductively involved, having children together, by ambiguous conversations.

Information from Spiritually Smart Web Site

https://spirituallysmart.com/gunderson_decamp.html

Their information appears correct though sometimes highly polarized splitting of hairs from within a camp. Guderson and Colby were bringing publicity, some, to the Boystown disaster in Franklin Nebraska but came from the CIA Vatican Knights of Malta infrastructure that created the preists and operations at the school.

Once visited by Mother Theresa the Catholic Church reputation was at stake. I have several times talked about The Verdict and going up against an Catholic Church in error, and that part of the story was self-censored by Colby and DeCamp. These Catholics like others were unwilling to fullyu disclose the Catholic Gladio and Free Mason troubles of the highest levels of the Vatican and the role Vatican officials has in regime change, CIA funded projects, and operations around the world including helping people in to the USA and eslewhere to flee Nazis and the legacy of that activity still covered-up today, MK-ULTRA.

** Breaking 2/28/2019 ** Omaha, Lincoln dioceses push back on subpoenas for child sex abuse records: "Omaha, Neb., Feb 28, 2019 / 05:07 pm (CNA).- The Archdiocese of Omaha and the Diocese of Lincoln intend to ask a Nebraska court to suspend subpoenas compelling the Catholic institutions of the state to provide all records related to child sex abuse, CNA learned on Thursday. The state attorney general's office issued subpoenas Feb. 26 to more than 400 Catholic churches and institutions, seeking any records related to child sexual assault or abuse." ~Read More...

** Breaking 12/10/2018 ** Omaha Archdiocese disclosure reveals clergy sex abuse secrets it hid for

decades: “What the Omaha Archdiocese long sought to keep hidden, it is now shouting from the rooftops. When it disclosed last month that 38 clergymen had been credibly accused of child sexual abuse or misconduct, some of the names were familiar — notorious priests who already had been defrocked or jailed. But others — more than half — had been kept secret until last week, even though some of the reports of alleged abuse dated back decades.”

Among the 38, the allegations included some of the more popular priests in Omaha over the latter half of the 20th century, people who had been hiding in plain sight, such as:

The Rev. Robert Steinhausen and the Rev. Aloysius “Al” McMahon, whose names came to be enshrined on parish buildings. “In the case of the Rev. Al McMahon, he was known for his Irish humor and joviality. He was “one of the most historically beloved priests in Omaha,” Hastings said. McMahon Hall at St. Peter Catholic Church is named for McMahon, whose postings included Boys Town, Norfolk Catholic High School and missionary work in Chile and Peru. He died in 2011. ~Full Story

** Breaking 12/2/2018 ** Dozens of clergy named in Omaha abuse report; Lincoln Diocese waiting for task force review: “The archdiocese identified 38 clergy members — most of them priests — with substantiated allegations against them, meaning the archdiocese found enough evidence to believe the accusations to be true. Some cases date back 60 years but were reported after 1978. Some of the clergy were visiting from other dioceses, some have since died, and none remain with the archdiocese.” ~Article

** Breaking 9/5/2018 ** Nebraska attorney general wants 40 years of Catholic abuse, investigation records: “The state’s top prosecutor has taken a step further into the priest sex-abuse scandal, asking Nebraska’s bishops

for records of allegations and investigations dating back decades. Attorney General Doug Peterson last week requested the bishops in Lincoln, Omaha and Grand Island provide investigative records generated since Jan. 1, 1978. The request covers reports of sexual exploitation, including child pornography." ~Article ... More Updates

Main Article (written 2008): Is the Franklin Conspiracy Cover-up a Cover-up of pedophilia within the Roman Catholic cult? That's what it seems like to me! Boys Town was a CATHOLIC Institution. Strange how those waters were so muddied when looking at John DeCamp's book, and the BBC Documentary that got "leaked" within the alternative media realm.

John DeCamp Facts:

#1. Wanted to become a Catholic Priest.
#2. Went to fight in the Vietnam war instead.
#3. Became an aide to William Colby who was a Roman Catholic Knight of Malta and was nicknamed "Warrior Priest" and ended up becoming director of the CIA for a time.
#4. DeCamp Went to Rome regarding the Franklin case and personally spoke with Cardinal Ratzinger before he became the Pope.
#5 Cardinal Ratzinger supposedly told John DeCamp that the "American church wont listen to Rome regarding sexual abuse of children." (Maybe Ratzinger did say that but its ridiculous and of course it isn't true. The Vatican is equally complicit in enabling pedo-priests and covering up their criminal acts as the American church is.)

These five points are just off the top of my head and a short summary to perhaps intrigue the reader and provoke you to do research into all this as there's a lot of data and lots to be learned through careful study of all the facts.

mother teresa robert hupp boystown boys town conspiracy silence This web page is a collection of information I have found which casts doubt on the official story of the Conspiracy of Silence. I believe these two men with histories in the CIA and the FBI are still covering for the Catholic Church to this day (as of 2008 when this was written) and are nothing more than a smokescreen for the many crimes of the Catholic Church clergy.

"Ex-FBI" Ted Gunderson and "Ex-CIA aide" John Decamp: ted l gunderson 1928 – 2011 john decamp franklin conspiracy of silence 1941- 2017

Ted Gunderson (left) with Roman Catholic Papal Puppet Ronald Reagan The Franklin Cover-up AKA The conspiracy of Silence

"

This was really one of the biggest scandals in recent US history. The story received some newspaper coverage but there was a TV News Media blackout on the subject. For this reason, most Americans have never heard of it.

Former republican Senator John Decamp was involved in the production of a documentary called "Conspiracy of Silence" that was to air May 3, 1994 on the Discovery Channel. This documentary exposed a network of religious leaders and Washington politicians who flew children to Washington D.C. for sex orgies. At the last minute before airing, unknown congressmen threatened the TV Cable industry with restrictive legislation if this documentary was aired.

Almost immediately, the rights to the documentary were purchased by unknown persons who had ordered all copies destroyed. Reported at least $500,000 was paid for the rights to buy and destroy it. A copy of this videotape was furnished anonymously to former

Nebraska state senator and attorney John De Camp who made it available to retired FBI chief, Ted L. Gunderson."

~Sounds like phony baloney to me... TR

It may interest everyone to know that John DeCamp was going to be a Catholic Priest. Then he was an aide to CIA agent William Colby. Went to talk to then Cardinal Ratzinger about the archdiocese of Omaha Nebraska's involvement in the pedophilia at Boys town but somehow the Judge had DeCamp drop the Diocese from the Lawsuit and it is completely omitted from the "documentary."

Gunderson appears on the Geraldo (Sensationalist) Rivera show in 1987. Video:

See Alex jones appear on FOX News with Geraldo Rivera too (5/08). ~Video

Ted L Gunderson involved in more strange stuff:

COOPER (Anderson from CNN): OK, I want to bring in James Randi. James, you've actually called Sylvia Browne a villain.

We spoke to Ted Gunderson, who's a retired senior special agent in charge of the FBI in Los Angeles. He's worked with Sylvia Browne, and he says -- he says he's worked with her quite a bit. And he said this about her. He says, quote, "I've worked with numerous psychics in the past and very few are really on target, but Sylvia Browne is probably one of the most accurate psychics in the country."

Now, that's from a former senior FBI official. Are you saying he's wrong?" ~CNN transcript Anderson Cooper CIA tiesv

3/06/2008 UPDATE

I'm going to be working on this for the next few days so watch out for updates. There will probably be another video on this also.

Emails From John DeCamp and someone named "Timothy White" regarding my research on Decamp, Gunderson, boys town and their whitewash of More Abuse at the hands of the catholic "Church" (Cult) John DeCamp, Author of the book, “The Franklin Cover-up” which the documentary, "Conspiracy of Silence" was created after. Here is Alex Jones joining in the whitewash. You will read in this interview that later, John DeCamp was retained by the over seer of Boystown during the abuse. His name was Monsignor Robert Hupp.

Notice how this big Catholic web site even promotes John DeCamp's Vatican White-wash! (Come on! You may be THAT sound asleep but I'm not! Please read on....) The main priest associated with the Fatima web site is Father Nicolas Gruner who is said to be a controversial priest. Here you can see he was on "Coast to Coast" with George Noory (Noory, who really helped Alex Jones get started). Gruner also appeared in that John Birch Society propaganda piece (They're all tied together with the Vatican, the CIA and top government officials, and many other groups and organizations). Here, you can see Gruner giving MASS in May, 2000. Gruner is a Roman Catholic traditionalist like the Gibsons, Pat Buchanan and many others including Malachi Martin.

John DeCamp is the Ex Aid of CIA William Colby (William Colby (1920 – 1996) was the boss of the CIA from 1973 until 1976.)

John DeCamp, who had once worked for Colby, investigated the Franklin child sex abuse case. Shortly before Colby died, Colby warned DeCamp to give up the case. However, 'with the blessing of Colby', DeCamp wrote a book about the case: The Franklin Cover Up."

(George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse) "He (Colby) knew a lot about CIA dirty tricks and he died in 'mysterious circumstances'." Source

"Shortly after warning DeCamp, Colby was found dead." Source

Death: On April 27, 1996, Colby died in an apparent boating accident near his home in Rock Point, Maryland, although his body was actually found, underwater, on May 6, 1996. The subsequent inquest found that he died from drowning and hypothermia after collapsing from a heart attack or stroke and falling out of his canoe, and there was no further investigation. Source

This "Conspiracy of Silence" was actually a huge cover-up of the Arch Diocese of Omaha Nebraska's involvement in the pedophilia taking place there.

The judge that heard the case "forced" John DeCamp to take the Arch Diocese off the law suit. Even though it was established that under aged boys were flown to Washington DC for degenerate political pedophilia parties only one man ended up being convicted of a crime and was sentenced to serve jail time (Larry King). Jones was in on this smokescreen and promoted it. Here's an article showing some of the abuses of priests at Boys Town, Nebraska.

Ted L Gunderson, who worked with DeCamp on this Conspiracy of Silence, and is a major source of disinformation in this country spot-lighting small time satan worshippers in this country as a threat when it is actually the Roman Catholic church who are the true luciferians and satanists who actively teach their followers that their "works" of performing their pagan rituals will allow them to enter heaven when they die.

Both of these men promote Alex Jones and his non catholic [div] version of the Bohemian Grove and Alex

Jones promotes both of these men. Alex Jones also, in turn, promotes these men and their whitewash of pedophilia at the hands of the Vatican through their institution called "Boystown" located in Omaha Nebraska.

Alex Jones Covering up Pedophilia within the Catholic Church

Dear Friends,

This is an excerpt of a interview Alex Jones had with John DeCamp Author of “The Franklin Cover-up” about Boys Town (Documentary "Conspiracy of Silence" was based on his book). In this bit of the interview you can see Alex Jones apparently white-washing a Monsignor's (Robert Hupp) involvement in the pedophilia conspiracy that was taking place there. The monsignor was the over seer of boys town yet he is automatically innocent according to Jones. They don't even consider him a possible suspect? Especially with all the pedophilia in the Catholic Church? They even edited the Monsignor's name out of the interview! DeCamp actually represented the abused boys initially but later he represented the over seer of Boystown (the Monsignor Priest Robert Hupp) in defense of Pedophilia! Below is a screen shot of the portion of the interview where you can see Alex Jones covering up the Catholic's Church's involvement in what went down at Boystown (JD =r John DeCamp and AJ = Alex Jones):

alex jones john decamp interview boystown hupp conspiracy silence

Notice at the bottom John DeCamp says, "No, he's an old man that will probably be an outcast once he does this. So I've said too much on that already, probably." (!!!)

https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/johndecamp.htm

Again, here's an article showing some of the abuses of priests at Boys Town near Omaha, Lincoln, Nebraska. Two Videos I did on this Topic: Warning! Sound the Alarm! Alternative Media Infiltrated Conspiracy of Silence The Vatican Connection

Here is more overwhelming proof that Gunderson, Decamp are in with the Vatican. Also a Ron Paul connection to the whole thing. Observe the following links and descriptions: (1/25/11 Edit: Unfortunately Ted Gunderson shut all these pages down:) Ted Gunderson - Investigations - Bohemian Grove --- Link Closed down by Ted L Gunderson. The link had info promoting the Alex Jones's Hoax Version of the Bohemian Grove Hoax Version. This is the real Bohemian Grove Info which I have put together myself. Here is a search showing how many people were linking to his web page on the internet.

TedGunderson.com - Products - Videos --- Link shut down by ted L Gunderson. In the link was Gunderson promoting DeCamp's book and documentary, Conspiracy of silence which omits the Catholic church's involvement in the pedophilia at boystown. (DeCamp who represented the kids who were abused later ALSO represented the Monsignor who was the over seer of boystown (!!) DeCamp is the ex aid of the now deceased, ex director of the CIA, William Colby)

TedGunderson.com - Headlines - Sexual Child Abuse ---- Link again was shut down by Ted L Gunderson This is all of Gunderson's links on pedophilia in the world. there is not one link on the Catholic church's involvement in pedophilia

Crusader 44 Page 42 ---- This link is from the Father Nicolas Gruner web site called "Fatima Network" who appears in a Catholic JBS propaganda piece with Ron Paul. On the Fatima Network web page you will see they are promoting Gunderson and DeCamp.

Page_3_Catalog_of_FREE_DVDs This WAS (now shut down) a web site that offers free DVD's compliments of tedgunderson.com . you will see that they offer a special video about the Fatima Hoax from Father Nicolas Gruner's "Fatima Network web site.

Full Video of Father Gruner appearing with Ron Paul in a JBS propaganda video: https://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8683417149337063720 Although they are claiming to be warning America about the United Nations, Remember it was Pope Paul VI (Montini) who stated that the United Nations was "the last great hope for mankind" But in this documentary they make it appear that the Catholic Church is against the United Nations. Ron Paul, JBS and the Catholic church propaganda piece. Smokescreen, etc.

Insightful Comment (Mel Gibson was praised by the Catholic Church as a whole even though he's a "sedevacantist" like Gruner but Gruner is supposedly under reproach in the eyes of the Vatican)

Found online:

"The thing is incredible. Everybody is panting to give him seven bucks and sit at his feet to learn about the Passion. What is so exasperating about it is that this eagerness is transparently attributable to Mel Gibson's star status. If Fr. Nicholas Gruner had obtained funding and produced a movie about the death of Christ, we'd all be holding him off with the mucky end of a barge pole and loudly asserting that we don't do business with people who resist the legitimate authority of the Holy See. But Mel Gibson isn't a scruffy weirdo. ... He's famous! He's gorgeous! He's rich! What these star-struck types don't so commonly acknowledge is that He's a schismatic! One serious Catholic after another has succumbed to shivery gratification because Somebody Totally Cool is willing to admit to being a Catholic. And what makes the joke on them particularly bitter is that he isn't a Catholic at all. Catholics belong to churches

which are subject to the authority of Rome, not to half-baked fly-by-night outfits which dress up in Catholic vestments and perform Catholic rituals, but whose emblem and rule of existence is Non Serviam." Source** Breaking 2/28/2019 ** Omaha, Lincoln dioceses push back on subpoenas for child sex abuse records: "Omaha, Neb., Feb 28, 2019 / 05:07 pm (CNA).- The Archdiocese of Omaha and the Diocese of Lincoln intend to ask a Nebraska court to suspend subpoenas compelling the Catholic institutions of the state to provide all records related to child sex abuse, CNA learned on Thursday. The state attorney general's office issued subpoenas Feb. 26 to more than 400 Catholic churches and institutions, seeking any records related to child sexual assault or abuse." ~Read More...

** Breaking 12/10/2018 ** Omaha Archdiocese disclosure reveals clergy sex abuse secrets it hid for decades: “What the Omaha Archdiocese long sought to keep hidden, it is now shouting from the rooftops. When it disclosed last month that 38 clergymen had been credibly accused of child sexual abuse or misconduct, some of the names were familiar — notorious priests who already had been defrocked or jailed. But others — more than half — had been kept secret until last week, even though some of the reports of alleged abuse dated back decades.”

Among the 38, the allegations included some of the more popular priests in Omaha over the latter half of the 20th century, people who had been hiding in plain sight, such as:

The Rev. Robert Steinhausen and the Rev. Aloysius “Al” McMahon, whose names came to be enshrined on parish buildings.

“In the case of the Rev. Al McMahon, he was known for his Irish humor and joviality. He was “one of the most historically beloved priests in Omaha,” Hastings said. McMahon Hall at St. Peter Catholic Church is

named for McMahon, whose postings included Boys Town, Norfolk Catholic High School and missionary work in Chile and Peru. He died in 2011. ~Full Story

** Breaking 12/2/2018 ** Dozens of clergy named in Omaha abuse report; Lincoln Diocese waiting for task force review: “The archdiocese identified 38 clergy members — most of them priests — with substantiated allegations against them, meaning the archdiocese found enough evidence to believe the accusations to be true. Some cases date back 60 years but were reported after 1978. Some of the clergy were visiting from other dioceses, some have since died, and none remain with the archdiocese.” ~Article

** Breaking 9/5/2018 ** Nebraska attorney general wants 40 years of Catholic abuse, investigation records: “The state’s top prosecutor has taken a step further into the priest sex-abuse scandal, asking Nebraska’s bishops for records of allegations and investigations dating back decades. Attorney General Doug Peterson last week requested the bishops in Lincoln, Omaha and Grand Island provide investigative records generated since Jan. 1, 1978. The request covers reports of sexual exploitation, including child pornography.” ~Article ... More Updates

Main Article (written 2008): Is the Franklin Conspiracy Cover-up a Cover-up of pedophilia within the Roman Catholic cult? That's what it seems like to me! Boys Town was a CATHOLIC Institution. Strange how those waters were so muddied when looking at John DeCamp's book, and the BBC Documentary that got "leaked" within the alternative media realm.

John DeCamp Facts:

#1. Wanted to become a Catholic Priest. #2. Went to fight in the Vietnam war instead. #3. Became an aide to William Colby who was a Roman Catholic Knight of Malta and was nicknamed "Warrior Priest" and ended up becoming director

of the CIA for a time. #4. DeCamp Went to Rome regarding the Franklin case and personally spoke with Cardinal Ratzinger before he became the Pope. #5 Cardinal Ratzinger supposedly told John DeCamp that the "American church wont listen to Rome regarding sexual abuse of children." (Maybe Ratzinger did say that but its ridiculous and of course it isn't true. The Vatican is equally complicit in enabling pedo-priests and covering up their criminal acts as the American church is.)

These five points are just off the top of my head and a short summary to perhaps intrigue the reader and provoke you to do research into all this as there's a lot of data and lots to be learned through careful study of all the facts.

mother teresa robert hupp boystown boys town conspiracy silence This web page is a collection of information I have found which casts doubt on the official story of the Conspiracy of Silence. I believe these two men with histories in the CIA and the FBI are still covering for the Catholic Church to this day (as of 2008 when this was written) and are nothing more than a smokescreen for the many crimes of the Catholic Church clergy.

"Ex-FBI" Ted Gunderson and "Ex-CIA aide" John Decamp: ted l gunderson 1928 – 2011 john decamp franklin conspiracy of silence 1941- 2017

Ted Gunderson (left) with Roman Catholic Papal Puppet Ronald Reagan The Franklin Cover-up AKA The conspiracy of Silence

"This was really one of the biggest scandals in recent US history. The story received some newspaper coverage but there was a TV News Media blackout on the subject. For this reason, most Americans have never heard of it.

Former republican Senator John Decamp was involved in the production of a documentary called "Conspiracy of Silence" that was to air May 3, 1994 on the Discovery Channel. This documentary exposed a network of religious leaders and Washington politicians who flew children to Washington D.C. for sex orgies. At the last minute before airing, unknown congressmen threatened the TV Cable industry with restrictive legislation if this documentary was aired.

Almost immediately, the rights to the documentary were purchased by unknown persons who had ordered all copies destroyed. Reported at least $500,000 was paid for the rights to buy and destroy it. A copy of this videotape was furnished anonymously to former Nebraska state senator and attorney John De Camp who made it available to retired FBI chief, Ted L. Gunderson."

~Sounds like phony baloney to me... TR It may interest everyone to know that John DeCamp was going to be a Catholic Priest. Then he was an aide to CIA agent William Colby. Went to talk to then Cardinal Ratzinger about the archdiocese of Omaha Nebraska's involvement in the pedophilia at Boys town but somehow the Judge had DeCamp drop the Diocese from the Lawsuit and it is completely omitted from the "documentary."

Gunderson appears on the Geraldo (Sensationalist) Rivera show in 1987. Video:

See Alex jones appear on FOX News with Geraldo Rivera too (5/08). ~Video

Ted L Gunderson involved in more strange stuff:

COOPER (Anderson from CNN): OK, I want to bring in James Randi. James, you've actually called Sylvia Browne a villain.

We spoke to Ted Gunderson, who's a retired senior special agent in charge of the FBI in Los Angeles. He's worked with Sylvia Browne, and he says -- he says he's worked with her quite a bit. And he said this about her. He says, quote, "I've worked with numerous psychics in the past and very few are really on target, but Sylvia Browne is probably one of the most accurate psychics in the country."

Now, that's from a former senior FBI official. Are you saying he's wrong?" ~CNN transcript Anderson Cooper CIA ties

3/06/2008 UPDATE

I'm going to be working on this for the next few days so watch out for updates. There will probably be another video on this also.

Emails From John DeCamp and someone named "Timothy White" regarding my research on Decamp, Gunderson, boys town and their whitewash of More Abuse at the hands of the catholic "Church" (Cult) John DeCamp, Author of the book, “The Franklin Cover-up” which the documentary, "Conspiracy of Silence" was created after. Here is Alex Jones joining in the whitewash. You will read in this interview that later, John DeCamp was retained by the over seer of Boystown during the abuse. His name was Monsignor Robert Hupp.

Notice how this big Catholic web site even promotes John DeCamp's Vatican White-wash! (Come on! You may be THAT sound asleep but I'm not! Please read on....) The main priest associated with the Fatima web site is Father Nicolas Gruner who is said to be a controversial priest. Here you can see he was on "Coast to Coast" with George Noory (Noory, who really helped Alex Jones get started). Gruner also appeared in that John Birch Society propaganda piece (They're all tied together with the Vatican, the CIA and top government

officials, and many other groups and organizations). Here, you can see Gruner giving MASS in May, 2000. Gruner is a Roman Catholic traditionalist like the Gibsons, Pat Buchanan and many others including Malachi Martin.

John DeCamp is the Ex Aid of CIA William Colby (William Colby (1920 – 1996) was the boss of the CIA from 1973 until 1976.)

John DeCamp, who had once worked for Colby, investigated the Franklin child sex abuse case. Shortly before Colby died, Colby warned DeCamp to give up the case. However, 'with the blessing of Colby', DeCamp wrote a book about the case: The Franklin Cover Up." (George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse) "He (Colby) knew a lot about CIA dirty tricks and he died in 'mysterious circumstances'." Source

"Shortly after warning DeCamp, Colby was found dead." Source

Death: On April 27, 1996, Colby died in an apparent boating accident near his home in Rock Point, Maryland, although his body was actually found, underwater, on May 6, 1996. The subsequent inquest found that he died from drowning and hypothermia after collapsing from a heart attack or stroke and falling out of his canoe, and there was no further investigation. Source

This "Conspiracy of Silence" was actually a huge cover-up of the Arch Diocese of Omaha Nebraska's involvement in the pedophilia taking place there.

The judge that heard the case "forced" John DeCamp to take the Arch Diocese off the law suit. Even though it was established that under aged boys were flown to Washington DC for degenerate political pedophilia parties only one man ended up being convicted of a crime and was sentenced to serve jail time (Larry King).

Jones was in on this smokescreen and promoted it. Here's an article showing some of the abuses of priests at Boys Town, Nebraska.

Ted L Gunderson, who worked with DeCamp on this Conspiracy of Silence, and is a major source of disinformation in this country spot-lighting small time satan worshippers in this country as a threat when it is actually the Roman Catholic church who are the true luciferians and satanists who actively teach their followers that their "works" of performing their pagan rituals will allow them to enter heaven when they die.

Both of these men promote Alex Jones and his non catholic [div] version of the Bohemian Grove and Alex Jones promotes both of these men.

Alex Jones also, in turn, promotes these men and their whitewash of pedophilia at the hands of the Vatican through their institution called "Boystown" located in Omaha Nebraska.

Alex Jones Covering up Pedophilia within the Catholic Church

Dear Friends,

This is an excerpt of a interview Alex Jones had with John DeCamp Author of “The Franklin Cover-up” about Boys Town (Documentary "Conspiracy of Silence" was based on his book). In this bit of the interview you can see Alex Jones apparently white-washing a Monsignor's (Robert Hupp) involvement in the pedophilia conspiracy that was taking place there. The monsignor was the over seer of boys town yet he is automatically innocent according to Jones. They don't even consider him a possible suspect? Especially with all the pedophilia in the Catholic Church? They even edited the Monsignor's name out of the interview! DeCamp actually represented the abused boys initially but later he represented the over seer of Boystown (the

Monsignor Priest Robert Hupp) in defense of Pedophilia! Below is a screen shot of the portion of the interview where you can see Alex Jones covering up the Catholic's Church's involvement in what went down at Boystown (JD =r John DeCamp and AJ = Alex Jones):

alex jones john decamp interview boystown hupp conspiracy silence

Notice at the bottom John DeCamp says, "No, he's an old man that will probably be an outcast once he does this. So I've said too much on that already, probably." (!!!)

https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/johndecamp.htm

Again, here's an article showing some of the abuses of priests at Boys Town near Omaha, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Two Videos I did on this Topic: Warning! Sound the Alarm! Alternative Media Infiltrated Conspiracy of Silence The Vatican Connection

Here is more overwhelming proof that Gunderson, Decamp are in with the Vatican. Also a Ron Paul connection to the whole thing. Observe the following links and descriptions: (1/25/11 Edit: Unfortunately Ted Gunderson shut all these pages down:) Ted Gunderson - Investigations - Bohemian Grove --- Link Closed down by Ted L Gunderson. The link had info promoting the Alex Jones's Hoax Version of the Bohemian Grove Hoax Version. This is the real Bohemian Grove Info which I have put together myself. Here is a search showing how many people were linking to his web page on the internet.

TedGunderson.com - Products - Videos --- Link shut down by ted L Gunderson. In the link was Gunderson promoting DeCamp's book and documentary, Conspiracy of silence which omits the Catholic church's

involvement in the pedophilia at boystown. (DeCamp who represented the kids who were abused later ALSO represented the Monsignor who was the over seer of boystown (!!) DeCamp is the ex aid of the now deceased, ex director of the CIA, William Colby)

TedGunderson.com - Headlines - Sexual Child Abuse <---- Link again was shut down by Ted L Gunderson This is all of Gunderson's links on pedophilia in the world. there is not one link on the Catholic church's involvement in pedophilia

Crusader 44 Page 42 <---- This link is from the Father Nicolas Gruner web site called "Fatima Network" who appears in a Catholic JBS propaganda piece with Ron Paul. On the Fatima Network web page you will see they are promoting Gunderson and DeCamp.

Page_3_Catalog_of_FREE_DVDs This WAS (now shut down) a web site that offers free DVD's compliments of tedgunderson.com . you will see that they offer a special video about the Fatima Hoax from Father Nicolas Gruner's "Fatima Network web site.

Full Video of Father Gruner appearing with Ron Paul in a JBS propaganda video: https://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8683417149337063720

Although they are claiming to be warning America about the United Nations, Remember it was Pope Paul VI (Montini) who stated that the United Nations was "the last great hope for mankind" But in this documentary they make it appear that the Catholic Church is against the United Nations. Ron Paul, JBS and the Catholic church propaganda piece. Smokescreen, etc.

Insightful Comment (Mel Gibson was praised by the Catholic Church as a whole even though he's a "sedevacantist" like Gruner but Gruner is supposedly under reproach in the eyes of the Vatican)

Found online:

"The thing is incredible. Everybody is panting to give him seven bucks and sit at his feet to learn about the Passion. What is so exasperating about it is that this eagerness is transparently attributable to Mel Gibson's star status. If Fr. Nicholas Gruner had obtained funding and produced a movie about the death of Christ, we'd all be holding him off with the mucky end of a barge pole and loudly asserting that we don't do business with people who resist the legitimate authority of the Holy See. But Mel Gibson isn't a scruffy weirdo. ... He's famous! He's gorgeous! He's rich! What these star-struck types don't so commonly acknowledge is that He's a schismatic! One serious Catholic after another has succumbed to shivery gratification because Somebody Totally Cool is willing to admit to being a Catholic. And what makes the joke on them particularly bitter is that he isn't a Catholic at all. Catholics belong to churches which are subject to the authority of Rome, not to half-baked fly-by-night outfits which dress up in Catholic vestments and perform Catholic rituals, but whose emblem and rule of existence is Non Serviam." Source

Vatican Gladio CA Genetically Modified Organisms are not Evil

I am asserting Catholic Gladio used (along with Rockefeller's, others) underground railroads that led Nazi escapees like my mother's family into the USA. Once their under hidden identities largely assisted by the Catholic Church (I was born at St. Joseph's Roman Catholic hospital Los Angeles, I remember going back to is a young child, but my father later left the church.

I think Mac Martin School Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County were CIA backed study of secret family lines under hidden identities, so was Franklin Boys Town. Other locations likely too. Eventually the children were treated like escaping GMOs from a lab by the CIA who ran those towns and the this explains the cover-ups.

Some of this because of laws about CIA identities and CIA activities is not supposed to be reported openly and likely Ted Gundeson, Gene Chip Tatum, others like Jen Moore had limits of safety and law as to what they could out about CIA and FBI activities, whistle-blowing the Cold War MKLUTLRA story..

The early Resident Evil games focused on the Umbrella Corporation, an international pharmaceutical company that secretly develops mutagenic viruses to further their "bio-organic weapons" (BOW) research. The company's viruses can transform humans into mindless zombies while also mutating plants and animals into horrifying monstrosities. The Umbrella Corporation uses its vast resources to effectively control Raccoon City, a fictional Midwestern American city. - Wikipedia

Department of Defense Clean-up of GMOs?

"Proponents of the ancient astronaut hypothesis often maintain that humans are either descendants or creations of extraterrestrial intelligence (ETI) who landed on Earth thousands of years ago." Wikipedia

Temple of Set propounding Ancient Astronaut theory probably is Temple Of Search for Extra-Terrestrial Life, in other words, FINDERS trying locate, relocate, kidnap, or kill Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA CIA Vatican sleeper agent remnants from where children live in foster care or other locations possibly because their families were CIA cover stories or possibly because they had behavioral problems.

Do missing or killed GMOs include Jeffery McDonald's wife and child, and why the Mitochondria was hidden and faked by the F.B.I as Gunderson alleges, is Charles Harrelson's wife one of the GMOs?

These are the assertions Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore and Ed Donegan make, and the context of this and plans for Indonesia and Barrack Obama Jr are provided by Wayne Madsen, Col Fletcher Prouty, and others.

Nebraska Freedom Coalition retrieved from https://www.nebraskafreedom.org/post/the-fbi-is-a-masquerade-the-franklin-scandal and copied or modified to here

State Senator Loran Schmit was a long time respected Nebraska State Senator.

After FBI inquiries into the grand scheme were kept entirely secret, and evidence of King's sex ring was covered up, a separate investigation followed in the state legislature. The money trail led quickly to child abuse allegations and almost immediately threats began to come in:

"I think the message delivered was if any legislative

committee ever tries to conduct a thorough investigation again, the same thing will happen. It has shaken my faith in the institutions of government. I used to be a firm believer that the system would work and that people that did things wrong would be punished. We discovered victims who claimed to had been abused and who the grand jury acknowledged had been abused. But they did not try to find out who had abused those individuals."

“I was very disappointed with the way the FBI and law enforcement treated the victims. They in fact turned them into the offenders so to speak.”

“The FBI’s attitude was 'no, these kinds of things don’t happen.' They were just appalled, but I realize what that look in their eye was back then, it was fear. It was fear that, you know, that I had witnessed first hand things that would destroy this city. 'It’s not going to be believed,' they said, 'it will not be believed. You will be found guilty of perjury. You go on with this story, you’re going to jail.' That was said to me direct.” - Troy Boner

“The last three victim witnesses were demolished by the press, particularly the Omaha World Herald.” “The whole purpose of the stories were to discredit any credibility that the youth may have.” - Carol Stitt,

“They had to send a signal to every kid who was a potential witness, a signal so loud and clear if you dared to come forward, if you dare to talk, watch what happens” - John, DeCamp, in regards to excessive sentencing for perjury, 9-25 years

As if this wasn’t enough, Gary Caradori, the chief investigator of the scandal, died conveniently in a plane crash with his son after interviews with several victims of the cover-up and having acquired a rolodex. His briefcase was never recovered in the crash and the FBI impounded all records of the plane crash investigation. “I really feel that somebody killed my brother and inside

me I know somebody killed my brother." - Gary Caradori's brother.

"The effect of Gary's crash on the investigation, I think in effect, put an end to anyone else coming forward with sensitive information like this." - Karen Ormiston

"That's when I was finished, because I figured if they murdered Gary and his son, there's nothing that will stop them." - Carol Stitt

"You have to consider the possibility of some danger to your person. People do react rather violently to some types of charges, particularly if they're true. If there's truth in it, there can be danger in that situation. We've seen that happen in other cases." - William Colby, former director of the CIA

"They, now in my opinion, are the architects of the coverup." "Every victim witness who stepped forward in any way, or even was a potential witness that somebody heard about, has either been killed, put in jail under some theory or the other, terrified, or run out of the state, discredited. Every perpetrator, even the convicted ones, have been treated as conquering heroes. Obviously, the FBI was protecting something a lot more significant than a bunch of old pedophiles having improper relations with little boys. They were protecting something a lot more significant than a bunch of drug peddlers. They were protecting, in my opinion, they were protecting some very prominent politicians, some very powerful and wealthy individuals associated with those politicians and the political system up to and including the highest political people in this entire country." - John DeCamp, on the FBI

Today, we have FBI whistleblowers coming forward left and right. FBI agents are openly testifying that they plant evidence. It's time that we as a nation realize that these ballooning federal agencies are not serving our best interest, but rather, as cover for a Caste System for

the authoritarian elitists. There is a different set of rules for us and them. These are not good people. They do not have your best interest in mind and certainly not at heart. The lengths they'll go to retain power are as deep as their pockets. None of this is a surprise. What's surprising is people continue along with the status quo, all while it's contrived and orchestrated. They exist solely to retain the offices they need to perpetuate the reign over their fiefdoms.

DeCamp, again, sums things up succinctly:

"If you can control about 3 or 4 key elements, you can totally own a state. You can make right, wrong. You can make truth falsehood, falsehood truth. If you control the media, if you control the justice department, if you control the police, you own the system."

“The justice department, acting through the FBI and US attorney’s office in Omaha, emerges from the record of the Franklin investigation, not so much as a party to the coverup, but as its coordinator. Rigging grand juries, harassment of witnesses, incitement of perjury, and tampering with evidence, federal personnel were seen to apply all those techniques in the Franklin case.”

UnsilencedBoys Town Nebraska retrieved from https://www.unsilenced.org/program-archive/us-programs/nebraska/boys-town-nebraska/ and copied or modified to here

Unsilenced is a survivor-led non-profit organization that serves young people and adults who experienced institutional child abuse. If you’re looking for a way to make a difference, consider donating to Unsilenced. Your contribution will help us continue our work advocating for survivors and youth. Every donation makes an impact, no matter the size. Thank you for your

support!

There are other reports of this trafficking, and btw was DeCamp helping get CIA backed Vientamese family out of Vietnam as it collopsed for William Coby and the CIA?

George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse retrieved from http://rochester.indymedia.org/ and copied or modified to here

George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse May 5, 2003 From the Streets of Little Beirut Glen Yeadon

Not only did King's pedophile ring lead to the top echelons of the Republican Party it also lead to the top of the Bush administration and the Oval Office. Several of the children in Kings prostitution ring recount stories of seeing George Bush at some of King's Parties. While an outsider would not suspect anything amiss, the children in the ring would know what was taking place. At least one of King's young prostitutes reported that at one party, she saw George Bush pay King and then depart with a young black man.

George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse

May 5, 2003

From the Streets of Little Beirut

Glen Yeadon

On January 28, 2003, amid the furor of the impending war with Iraq the British press briefly reported on Operation Ore, the most thorough and comprehensive

police investigation of crimes against children before being squashed by the Blair government. Besides implicating Rock guitarist Peter Townsend of the Who, the report claimed that senior members of Tony Blair's government were being investigated for pedophilia and the "enjoyment" of child-sex pornography. With the investigation reaching to senior members of his Government, Blair declared a news blackout on the story.

Moreover, the British report was not the first such case reported. In fact, it followed on the heels of a report from Portugal. On November 27, 2002, the press reported a scandal of pedophile ring run from a state orphanage. The Guardian reported that the scandal threatened to engulf diplomats, media personalities and senior politicians. Photographs of senior government officials with young boys from Lisbon's Casa Pia orphanage were among the evidence. More shocking however, were the revelations that systematic sexual abuse of children at the home had allegedly been going on for more than 20 years and had been known to police and other authorities for most of that time.

On January 14, 2002, Insight Magazine reported the charges leveled by Ben Johnson against his employer Dyncorp, a major defense contractor. Johnson charged that officials and employees of Dyncorp were engaging in perverse, illegal and inhumane behavior and were purchasing illegal weapons, women, forged passports and participating in other immoral acts. Johnson had witnessed his supervisors and fellow employees buying 12- to 15-year-olds as sex slaves.

While prostitution is the world’s oldest profession, the global sex trade is big business. The impact of illegal immigrant traffic in Canada is estimated at between $120 million to $400 million per year accounting for approximately 8,000 to 16,000 people arriving in Canada per year illegally. The estimate is from

Organized Crime Impact Study, prepared for the Solicitor General of Canada. The majority of the illegal immigrants are forced into prostitution and come from Vietnam and China. Once smuggled into Canada the young girls are sold into bondage throughout a North America network.

Moreover, Canada is not alone. Young Russians and Ukrainian women that wish to immigrate to Israel are often smuggled into the country destitute and at the mercy of their pimp.

More disgusting is the role the United States government plays in facilitating this global sex trade. Instead of banning the previously mentioned Dyncorp from further defense contracts, the regime of George W Bush rewards it in granting major contracts for the Iraqi war. Even more shameful is the wink and nod the state department grants the Saudis. The Arabian Peninsula has long been known to be purchasers of slaves. Mostly the slaves came from India or Africa however, with the advent of the oil wealth the Saudis have became more selective and are known as high-end buyers.

The Saudi Arabian Government continues to refuse to sign the United Nation's treaty on slavery and extradition treaties. There have been several incidents in the past where the media has reported a slave of a Saudi prince brought into the United States escaped. The State Department then intervenes and returns the escaped slave to the Saudi prince and the incident forgotten. The State Department exempts the Saudi princes from normal custom procedures.

A child slave bought by a Saudi prince can be delivered to his plane and allowed to depart without the required passport for the child. One fortunate victim that became entangled in the Saudi sex ring was the former Miss USA Shannon Marketic. She had been lured to Saudi Arabia by what she believed was legitimate modeling work. Being a high profile case she was

returned to the United States and filed suit. The former Miss USA lost her lawsuit as the State department granted immunity to her abductors.

Many of the pictures of the young children peering out from posters and milk cartons that have disappeared in the United States have fallen victim to this global sex trade. They indeed may have been lucky for there is a much more sinister side to child molestation. In fact, it is undoubtedly the most macabre and hideous aspect to evolve out of the United States use of Nazi scientists, the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA. This grotesque project of ghastly experiments in mind control evolved out of earlier CIA projects in search for a truth serum. The roots for such a project date back to the wartime OSS search for a truth serum. During the war, the OSS began a search for a truth serum to use on captured U-boat prisoners. The experiments were limited and the only drug they found to produce desirable results was cannabis. According to author Anthony Cave Brown in the Last Hero, the experiments were limited to testing on one person. Additionally Dr. George Estabrooks of Colgate University carried out experiments paralleling the Nazis brain washing methods by drugs and hypnosis. Estabrooks connections with the army, CID, FBI and other agencies are still shrouded in secrecy. However, it seems that the doctor could not help but talk about his experiments occasionally and what is know of his work comes from his loose tongue.

During the war, the allies had captured documents in the Nazis experiments on inmates of Dachau with mescaline and other psychedelics in a search for a truth serum. The doctor in charge of the Dachau experiments was Dr. Hubertus Strughold. Strughold was also involved in barbaric high altitude experiments on inmates of Dachau. Strughold was brought to the United States under the Project Paperclip and became America's father of space medicine. His use of mind-altering drugs on inmates provided the foundation for the CIA's

research into truth serums and mind control.

The United States first foray into truth serums started in 1947 as Project CHATTER initiated by the navy. The project was terminated in 1953. In 1949, at the Edgewood Arsenal the CIA began project Bluebird using Nazi scientists to find a truth serum. Project Bluebird evolved into Project Artichoke and eventually into MK-Ultra. MK-UTRA was much larger in focusing on mind control and the means to achieve it was not limited to drugs and psychedelics. MK-ULTRA experiments including using hypnosis, lobotomy, electroshock, sensory deprivation, ESP, and drugs experiments in hypnosis, lobotomy, electroshock, sensory deprivation, ESP, drugs and sexual abuse.

Ironically, the CIA's first widespread use of sex came from a program to blackmail United States politicians conducted by Edwin Wilson. The political targets were enticed to live out their sexual fantasies in the flesh. With hidden cameras ready the unsuspecting politician would be filmed, which would later be used to blackmail him into supporting the agency's projects and views. Wilson's skill in these matters dated back to the early 1950s, when he took over a network of homosexual and pedophile rings from CIA asset and McCarthy Committee counsel Roy Cohn.

While MK-ULTRA focused primarily on the use of drugs for mind control other CIA projects evolved to use trauma to induce control or the victim's mind such as Project Monarch. Project Monarch officially began in the early 1960s, although unofficially at a much earlier date. Monarch may have evolved out of MK-SEARCH subprojects such as SPELLBINDER, which was a program to create the Manchurian candidate or sleeper assassins that could be activated with code words.

MK-ULTRA still remains classified as top secret. Officially, the CIA refuses to acknowledge it. In the aftermath of Watergate, the CIA released voluminous

documents under the Freedom of Information act on MK-ULTRA and other projects. Several good books soon followed the release. Perhaps, the closest admission of the program came in an interview of William Colby by Anton Chaitkin of the New Federalist. When directly asked what about MONARCH, Colby angry replied "We stopped that between the late 1960's and the early 1970's." Knowledge of Project MONARCH comes from its victims. The first to surface was Candy Jones, a model with the birth name of Jessica Wilcox. Jones apparently fit the physiological profile as to be one of the initial experiments of MK-ULTRA. Her story was told in the book The Control of Candy Jones.

The most publicized case is the story of Cathy O'Brien told in the book TRANCE Formation of America: The True Life Story of a ClA Slave. O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor. Like many others, Cathy was introduced to the program by her perverted father. Cathy covers an almost unbelievable array of conspiratorial crime: forced prostitution (white slavery) with those in the upper echelons of world politics, covert assignments as a "drug mule" and courier. Another survivor, Paul Bonaci who survived two decades of torture under Project MONARCH has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of wide-scale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House. He has testified about sexually abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offutt AFB. At Offutt, they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming, directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino.

Monarch programming involves traumatizing the victim in order to create multiple personalities in the victim. Sexual molestation and the occult are standard tools for the Monarch programmer. There are several levels of Monarch programming.

Alpha is regarded as general programming within the base personality.

Beta programming or sexual programming eliminates all learned moral behavior and stimulates the primitive sexual instinct, devoid of inhibitions.

Delta is known as killer programming. Subjects are devoid of fear and are very systematic in carrying out their assignment. Self-destruct or suicide instructions are layered in at this level. .

Other levels of programming generally concern some method of self-destruction or evasion if the victim was ever captured after completing their assignment. The initial stages of programming usually begin somewhere in the first six years of the victim's life. Due to the trauma induced by electro-shock, sexual abuse and other methods the vicitms' mind splits into alternate personalities to cope with the trauma. Formerly referred to as Multiple Personality Disorder, it is presently recognized as Dissociative Identity Disorder and is the basis for MONARCH programming. Further conditioning of the victim's mind is enhanced through hypnotism, double-bind coercion, pleasure-pain reversals, food, water, sleep and sensory deprivation, and with various drugs.

In order to keep Project ULTRA and its associated projects secret the CIA segmented the research between several universities, hospitals and prisons. The Canadians are still coming to grips with the house of horrors found inside Dr. Cameron's Montreal labs. Cameron's research was sponsored by the CIA.

The final stage of programming usually occurs on military bases to insure security. Several bases are implicated with Monarch programming. Two bases have been exposed in the past by incidents Offutt and the Presidio in the 1980s. The Presidio case dates back as far as 1982, when a military doctor warned the army of

the danger to children in its day care center. The army failed to follow its own regulations in allowing the children to go on field trips off base without the parents consent. On August14, 1984, the FBI and officers from the army's criminal investigation division raided the home of Lt. Col. Michael Aquino looking for evidence of child molestation.

The Presidio case attracted the attention of investigative reporter and radio talk show host, Mae Bruessell. During her investigation of the case, she received several death threats. Her daughter was killed in a car wreck that she attributed as a hit. Before concluding her investigation, Mae was struck with a fast onset of cancer. The reader should note the CIA has developed a fast acting cancer virus. Mae's death may have been induced rather than from natural causes.

Linked with both Offutt and the Presidio cases is ***Lt Colonel Michael Aquino.*** **Aquino founded the Temple of Set, an offshoot of Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. He was attached to the DIA's Psychological Warfare Division and holds a top secret security clearance for his work in military intelligence and on classified psychological warfare. . Aquino is obsessed with Nazi pagan rituals. He officiated at SS black magic ceremonies held at Wewelsburg, the Castle once used by SS chief Heinrich Himmler (likely Himmler with Franz Kutchera] to create an SS order of Teutonic Knights based on the Knights Templars.**

His hypnotic manipulation of people made him an ideal candidate for the position of Master Programmer. Aquino along with others was arrested in the Presidio case for child molesting. The evidence was overwhelming of their guilt however, to the dismay of the victim's parents all charges were dropped.

Aquino has developed training tapes on how to create a MONARCH slave and worked as a liaison between

Government/Military Intelligence and various criminal organizations and occult groups in the distribution of MONARCH slaves.

The dismissal of charges is common in such cases. On February 7, 1987, the Washington Post ran an article about a case of possible kidnapping and child abuse.

Washington D.C. police had arrest two men after observing them watching over several children that were described as very neglected.

The children ran in age from 2 to 7 and were covered with insect bites and extremely dirty. Their subsequent investigation led to the *FINDERS*, a cult like commune. The adult males were Michael Houlihan and Douglas Ammerman. They led authorities to an old warehouse. Inside the warehouse police found color slides, photographs and photographic contact sheets. Some photos revealed children participating in blood letting cult rituals involving animals.

Other documents described "blood rituals" and sexual orgies involving children, and an unsolved murder in which the Finders might be involved. Additional documents revealed detailed instructions for obtaining children for unspecified purposes. The instructions included the impregnation of female members of the community, purchasing children, trading and kidnapping.

Several telex messages were also found in the warehouse. One such telex ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through a contact in the Chinese Embassy. There was a file called "Pentagon Break-in," and references to activities in Moscow, Hong Kong, China, Malaysia, North Vietnam, North Korea, Africa, London, Germany, "Europe" and the Bahamas. Other documents identified interests in high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous

properties under the control of the Finders, interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement. The warehouse also had a video room, apparently used for indoctrination.

All the findings by the local police were verified by US. Customs officials. The US Custom officials soon ordered a full investigation and obtained search warrants for various locations. The investigation brought in the FBI as well. Nevertheless, this was as far as the investigation ever got. All law enforcement agencies involved including the local police, the US Custom's officials and the FBI were ordered to halt their investigations by the Department of Justice on grounds of national security. The matter was turned over to the CIA an "internal security matter," since the "Finders" is and has been a domestic and international covert operation of the Central Intelligence Agency. The investigations were immediately halted, the evidence suppressed and the abused children returned to their handlers, who had been arrested. To date the only media outlet that has published the details behind the halting of the investigation has been US News and World Reports.

There have been other reports suggestive of a connection between child abuse and top officials. On June 29, 1989, the Washington Times, shook the Bush White House to its very roots with the front page headline "Call Boys Took Midnight Tour of White House." The paper reported, A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign businessmen with close ties to Washington's political elite."

At the center of the scandal was Craig Spence, a Republican powerbroker known for his lavish ``power cocktail" parties. Among the rumors circulating was a

rumor indicating that over 200 of Washington's elite had used the call boy service. Spence's entire mansion was covered with two way mirrors, hidden microphones and cameras. The White House including President Bush refused to answer questions or discuss the incident. At the same time, another story implicating the President in child abuse was breaking in the heart of the country. The story centered on the failure of the Franklin Community Credit Union in Omaha.

For roughly a decade stories linking Larry King the director of Franklin to child molestation had surfaced in and around the Omaha area. The failure of the Franklin Credit Union began to expose the murky past of King that had been shrouded in fog. Besides being involved in the illegal Iran-Contra scandal, rumors of King's involvement with child abuse came forth. King was one of the rising stars in the Republican Party. He sung the national anthem at the national convention in Dallas. He was known for the lavish parties he held including the one at the famed South Fork Ranch from the TV series Dallas. King held parties around the country including Washington D.C. Always present at these parties were young children of both sexes from King's stable of prostitutes.

For years, rumors had surfaced about child abuse, drugs and King in the Omaha area. King had an ample supply of young boys from Boys Town, others he procured from the streets of Omaha. Police from as far as Kansas City were aware of his activities. Nevertheless, in Omaha King was protected. The chief of police in both Omaha and Des Moines, Iowa were frequent guests at King's parties in Omaha. King had the backing of Omaha's elite behind him including the staunchly conservative local paper. Indeed King wielded enough power to even shut down an investigation by the state attorney general under Democratic Governor Exxon. King even had an ally in the FBI officer in charge of the Omaha office. Moreover, there were abundant rumors

that one did not want to incur King's displeasure.Several murders were rumored to have been committed by King to protect his child molestation and drug businesses. In fact, at least fifteen mysterious deaths are connected with the Franklin case. It was clear from the beginning that both the local and federal grand juries were being used as a tool to cover up the child abuse surrounding King and the Franklin case. Likewise, the FBI was part of the cover up. Several of the victims recanted their testimony after being threaten by the FBI. The victims that refused to recant were charged with perjury and sentenced to prison.

It was only with the failure of Franklin Credit Union that the whole story surrounding Larry King came out due to one man's dogged determination. John DeCamp, a former senator from the Nebraska unicameral legislator pursued the case relentlessly in the legislator. In fact, DeCamp was sternly warned by his friend, the former CIA director William Colby to give up the case before he met with a death. Shortly after warning DeCamp, Colby was found dead. Although Colby's death was attributed to accidental drowning it was more likely he was murdered. Instead of giving up his investigation and determination to uncover the truth about King's pedophile ring DeCamp chose the only remaining option with the blessing of Colby. He wrote a book about the case: The Franklin Cover Up. Once published, DeCamp's death would only call more attention to the Franklin case.

In page after page, DeCamp describes the gruesome lives of the victims of King's pedophile sex ring. Some of the cases preceded the Franklin failure by over a decade. Many of the children described satanic rituals that they were forced to attend, some of which involved sacrificing infants and young children. Children attending these sacrifices were warned that if they ever told anyone they would be the next to be sacrificed. In addition, they told of being flown to locations around

the country in King's private plane to parties where they were expected to take part in any sexual acts demanded of them.

Why did such a case in the center of America's heartland prompt such a high level source as the former CIA director to warn his friend? Moreover, why was there so many mysterious deaths connected with the case? While the case made the headlines in regional papers, it never attracted the attention of the national media. Most people have never heard of Larry King. The answer to the questions lies in King's connection to the top power center of the Republican Party and the Bush administration. Both Bush's attorney general and secretary of treasure had to be aware that the FBI was involved in a massive cover up in Omaha. Even the flight logs of King's airplane had disappeared entangling the FAA in the cover up.

Not only did King's pedophile ring lead to the top echelons of the Republican Party it also lead to the top of the Bush administration and the Oval Office.

Several of the children in Kings prostitution ring recount stories of seeing George Bush at some of King's Parties. While an outsider would not suspect anything amiss, the children in the ring would know what was taking place. At least one of King's young prostitutes reported that at one party, she saw George Bush pay King and then depart with a young black man. The President was a pedophile and involved in a pedophile ring, the story had to be squashed at all cost. King is currently serving fifteen years for the failure of the Franklin Credit Union. At least two of his victims have been wrongly imprisoned for refusing to recant their testimony. Meanwhile pedophiles like George Bush are free and able to abuse other children all in the name of national security.

No Puzzle Piece is misshapen in the whol picture

It is privilege to be in the same fight for good with these people at any cost.

What Ted Gunderson could deduce, and Jen Moore could reproduce, was the whole picture combining a series of child development scandal that was part of the Kennedy Assassination as the CIA and Dulles and others used hidden identity families, later abused by testing and cover-ups, to overthrow other countries groomed from childhood like USSR athletes on steroids.

As Jim Garrison has, as James Diegenio has, Ralph Thomas, and many others.

Colby DeCamp Gunderson Ford in their own voices video

WKRP In Cincinnati Reporter: "*And the senator, while insisting he was not intoxicated, could not explain his nudity."*

Larry King is a black Republican caught up in a sex scandal. It looks like the CIA and DIA are involved and Iran Contra money is being passed out of brief cases at hotels, possibly to fund child relocation and placements.

It is Ted Gunderson territory. Children ARE dying, missing, being trafficked, plane crashes kill key witnesses or investigators, stories change all the time, and as DeCamp says "the Tell is how the government is reaction to all of this." The witness are being destroyed in the press, the child victims undergoing intense intimidation and felony sentences as their testimony is offered to them by differing parties as to what it should be.

As with the Kennedy Assassination amidst the journalist, witness, and investigator deaths, investigations fail or are aborted. But over decades since we are learning about the CIA characters and Micheal Aquino starts coming across as a Clay Shaw and trafficking large amounts of cash and children in a fake Anthony LeVay Satanist Child Abuse Cult chosen as a front in military PsyOps documents for this purpose.

Exactly as Ted Gunderson wrote. These Satanists were extremely high ranking CIA and military operations and they were killing, kidnapping, and torturing young children.

Franklin child prostitution ring allegations retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations began

in June 1988 in Omaha, Nebraska and attracted significant public and political interest until late 1990, when separate state and federal grand juries concluded that the allegations were unfounded and the ring was a "carefully crafted hoax."

n 1988, authorities looked into allegedly baseless[1] allegations that prominent citizens of Nebraska, as well as high-level U.S. politicians, were involved in a child prostitution ring.[3] Alleged abuse victims were interviewed, who claimed that children in foster care were flown to the East Coast of the United States to be sexually abused at "bad parties".[4] The claims primarily centered on Lawrence E. King Jr., who ran the now defunct Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska, and alleged that the ring was "a cult of devil worshipers involved in the mutilation, sacrifice and cannibalism of numerous children".[3][5] Numerous conspiracy theories evolved, claiming that the alleged abuse was part of a widespread series of crimes including devil worship, cannibalism, drug trafficking, and CIA arms dealing.[3]

In July 1990, private investigator Gary Caradori, hired by the State of Nebraska to investigate the allegations, died along with his 8-year-old son when his plane disintegrated mid-air. Foul play was suspected by Caradori's brother and state Senator Loran Schmit, but was not proven by investigators.

The Nebraska State Foster Care Review Board submitted the results of a two-year investigation into the alleged physical and sexual abuse of foster children to the executive board of the Nebraska Legislature, who were investigating reports of child sexual abuse linked to the credit union. After investigation, a grand jury in Douglas County, where Omaha, Nebraska is situated, determined the abuse allegations were baseless, describing them as a "carefully crafted hoax" and indicting two of the original accusers on perjury

charges.[1] The grand jury suspected that the false stories originated from a fired employee of Boys Town, who might have "fueled the fire of rumor and innuendo" because of personal grudges.[1] A federal grand jury also concluded that the abuse allegations were unfounded and indicted 21-year-old Alisha Owen, an alleged victim, on eight counts of perjury. Owen served 4 + 1/2 years in prison.[9] Separately, the federal grand jury indicted multiple officers of the credit union for embezzlement of funds, including King.

EXTENDED: "The Franklin Scandal" (Includes an exclusive interview w/ John DeCamp) retrieved from REALWOMEN/REALSTORIES @RealWomenRealStories 286K subscribers 648 videos Thanks for making it to Real Women Real Stories' YouTube channel! and copied or modified to here

48,416 views Premiered Jul 22, 2022 #humantrafficking #politicians #humantraffickingawareness This is an extended, unseen version of the Franklin scandal, a chilling exposé of corporate corruption and government cover-ups, but more so, a nationwide child-trafficking and pedophilia ring in the United States. The documentary tells a sordid tale of corruption in high places when children were apparently flown around the US to be abused by high-ranking officials. This version is with extras including including John DeCamp exclusive interview.

The Franklin scandal ("Conspiracy of Silence") originally surfaced during an investigation into Omaha, Nebraska's failed Franklin Federal Credit Union that went beyond the Midwest, ultimately to Washington, DC. Implicating businessmen, senators, major media corporations, the CIA, and even the venerable Boys Town organization, this extensively researched report includes firsthand interviews with key witnesses and

explores a controversy that has received scant media attention. This is a clear eyed look into a largely untold, malignant and proliferating evil that has America by the balls.

Sincerely recommended for those who are interested in this lost scandal. Shame on the mainstream media for not shedding light to this when it could've helped and name calling the victims. If you believe in us and like our work, help us remain independent publishers and journalists so that we can make you aware of what most of you would rather not know at your own peril:

At 39 minutes 43 seconds DeCamp is interviewed this his CIA former boss Colby is interviewed on camera

What Colby and others are saying is if the CIA has nothing to worry about then nobody needs to be silenced. No one fears false allegations. If the allegations are a real Colby warns openly and on camera then people will be silenced.

William Colby "Decamp's friend and one time boss" on camera says regarding the safety of DeCamp and presumably other witnesses "the one things bad people can't afford is publicity. You have to consider the possibility to damage not only to your reputation but to your person. People do react violently to certain type of charges especially if they are true. A false charge can be reacted to in a normal way, a libel suit. IF the charges is true there can be a danger to you we have seen that in other cases." (Colby, on camera.)

I am typing on a PC now that when I bought it a violent street thug Hispanic gang member attacked me that night. I have had at least 400 types of death treats related to my wring books in 30 years. "I am going to stick you bitch" the homeless violent gang member with head phones on sitting next to me says or the parades actually start shouting at me, etc., I have had at least three cases of broken windows from INBOUND

violent thugs relate to my writing books and threats to me during the break ins, not counting break ins to steal equipment, plant conceive, vandalize my apartment, at least 200 of those.

Tortured screeching dying animals outside my apartment Noise Campaigns for a weak long, things like that.

"The Better Connected The Better Protected" Tracy PD Jen Moore says who mentions Franklin and has secret files. This is what DeCamp and Gunderson say too. https://youtu.be/wGz130lPm-A?t=2555 the witnesses against big names, especially Bush and King 1988 and boys trips to the White House, it is all being silenced, the witness are made to live in fear, those that survive.

Suggestiveness

suggestiveness

1.

- **Giving a suggestion : INDICATIVE *suggestive* of a past era**

- **full of suggestions : stimulating thought *provided a suggestive … commentary on the era* -Lloyd Morris**

- **stirring mental associations : EVOCATIVE**

5. Suggesting or tending to suggest something improper or indecent : RISQUÉ

The nature of Suggestive rather than Stated is that the ambiguity of Suggestiveness can be used as a defense against accusations of fraud or deceit since no actual statement was made.

I the latter meaning that has become part of the meaning in specific usage often improper concepts are made suggestively rather than directly to lower the risk of being associated with improper or indecent statements.

Edward Paul Donegan asserts many tines the CIA or FBI relies on suggestiveness like the Pregnant Pause between Feb 20 and November 18 1961 following an invisible suggested second hand motion clockwise or the positioning of photos of Maclomn X and the picture of Barrack Obama Jr as a baby being held by Stanley Armour Dunham, white purported mother of Barrack Obama Jr.

In sexual harassment of fraud repetitive suggestiveness increases improper harm to the harrassed person and increased credibility of the suggestive ideas.

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 18 61-more in the Oval Office.

Donald Barr (suggestively)holds Experimental Monkey in White House November 23 1961, Cipher for black experiment in mixed race.

Be Not Afraid in Nebraska or Anywhere Else

> ### Jen Moore on the silence surrounding the Franklin Scandal and other traumatizing of children, abusing them, etc.,
>
> https://youtu.be/sADjrVzlsGo?t=297 Let them know that this is they know what's going on but let them know you are concerned you are paying attention you are going to fight you are going to write letters you are not going to stop. Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on by Jen Moore
>
> You are not going to let this be very like the Franklin scandal was or than many other scandals [McMartin preschool , Jonestown, Jeffery MacDonald Family, others] throughout the years in our country.[Birther, MKULTRA, JFK Assassination, Dulles, power elites, etc.,]
>
> You're not going to let it happen anymore you are joining together in an army of heroic citizens who are stepping forth on behalf of their country and behalf of innocent people we have the whistleblowers and behalf of victims to do something and change these circumstances the power belongs to the people not to the ones that have stolen the power and ***we are going to take it back*** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sADjrVzlsGo&t=7s
>
> …

I Edward Paul Donegan am from one of these abused families and and the last survivor.

Part of the Psychological Warfare Deep State was the CIA and MI5 using locations like WACO, Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County, and other locations doing abusive MKULTRA testing of children. This also occurred in Jonestown Guyana, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, elsewhere such was Australia and the family cult group Julian Assange is from.

The CIA is hopeful as is Army Intelligence some emigre families from WWI and WWII era out of wedlock births in the USA can reveal insights into Eugenics, Psychiatry, and be usable as sleeper agents in overthrow plans the CIA and MI5 a plotting out on a "Devil's Chessboard" the CIA would rather not talk about or have talked about.

The identity of these families is secret and elite Free Mason with CIA and FBI backing of the program.

The Press in the USA will not focus on the subject or do so for very long.

the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton retrieved from The Intercept and copied or modified to here

> In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of

news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage. [Colby will soon be replaced as CIA Director George H.W. Bush who will replace the V.P. Nixon Mafia MKULTRA into the vert CIA that had been headed by Angleton, Dulles, Cabelle, and that JFK had fired]

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

The Cram [internal CIA review] file illuminates a pregnant moment in the history of America's secret government, when the CIA began to reckon with the legacy of James Angleton, a founding father of the deep state, a master of mass surveillance, a conspiracy theorist with state power.

Sara Ford and William Colby to Jon Decamp

"What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at state for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, not matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. That is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face. You have done your part. You have tried to expose the evil and wrongdoing. It has hurt you terribly. But it has not killed you up to this point. I am telling you, get out

> of this before it does. Sometimes things are just too big for us to deal with, and we have to step aside and let history take its course. For you, John, this is one of those times,"
>
> Colby will go on an write the forward to the DeCamp book even though he knows it may bring death to himself.

Book: The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

1) Former CIA Director William E. Colby wrote the Foreword to the John DeCamp book The Franklin Coverup. In the foreword Colby advises DeCamp “Best thing you can do for your personal safety is to tell your story and make sure you have the national press interested in this and looking into it with some really good investigative reporters.” Colby also makes the statement: “There really are people too powerful, interests 100 big, that the rich and the powerful even when doing evil can (and will) succeed and you can do nothing about it at that moment.”

If a former CIA Director makes such a statement we have of necessity to give it credence.

2. Author John W. DeCamp (ex-CIA) is a former Nebraska Senator, a much decorated Vietnam War veteran who initiated OPERATION BABY LIFT out of Vietnam to provide safety for 2,800 orphaned Vietnamese children.

3. Ted Gunderson, former FBI Senior Special Agent in charge in Los Angeles, a 28 year FBI veteran, Gunderson wrote a report on the pedophilic ring for the Nebraska Leadership Conference and includes the comment can state without hesitation that every statement in this book is documented by hard evidence.” Gunderson was an [former] FBI child abuse specialist

The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

Forward by Williamk Colby, DeCamp is reported to have been a CIA officer.

Be Not Afraid - There is Power in Truth Telling

The first addition of the The Franklin Cover-up was published in 1992. Another addition in 2006.

CIA director William Colby (the one who exposed the family jewels to Congress in the 1975-1976). Colby was John DeCamp's friend. The book is true. One person sued the author for libel and lost in court. His story is supported by documentation.

If people shine the light on corruption it can go away. If people write, speak and go public in a truth telling manner, supported by facts, truth is powerful. FDR's quote was accurate: "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself."

President Franklin Roosevelt said that in 1933 when the first concentration camp opened in Germany outside of Dachau. Within two years Germans had a little ditty that tells it all about fear and not speaking up: "Dear God, make me dumb so that I may not Dachau come."

I worked as a child protective services investigator for the government in the time period DeCamp's book came out. I wish I had known about it then. The police and our state government actively talked about and gave trainings on ritual abuse of children.

Allegations of using and violating children came out against Army intelligence officer, Lt. Col. Michael

Aquino related to a day care on an Army post, investigated in 1987. Aquino heads up the Temple of Set in California. In my opinion and others the investigation was stopped by the powers that be. The Army promoted him to General and he was integrally involved with Psy-Ops (See the Men Who Stare at Goats, the comedic version of torture in the military). I don't know how author Jon Ronson missed Aquino, but he did.

Then it all went underground. We got the "word", ritual abuse, "done", no talking about it. Those that didn't have the power of a John DeCamp were set up and then sometimes attacked through the courts. It happened locally behind the scenes. It happened through local powerful people. Powerful local people connect to powerful state people who connect to powerful national people who connect to the CIA and the military. Like a daisy chain made of thorns and weeds.

A supervisor in my agency said on a regular basis, "You know, sexual abuse doesn't kill children." He was tied into the power structure of the state.

The seeds for the use of children is embedded in a number of institutional government settings including schools. I recently reviewed child abuse reporting training materials on a school district. The school district dropped the term "sexual MISconduct". They now call it "sexual conduct". The materials say "While equally egregious, sexual conduct may not always be child abuse..." The materials further tell school district staff if a staff person has any suspicious to contact their "H.R. legal counsel" and then in RED letters on the bottom of that page says "Under no circumstances are you to contact the parent or legal guardian".

DeCamp, the author has done the country a great service in not being afraid to tell the truth. His actions, documentation and going public protected him.

I recommend, read his book and don't be afraid.

Our government, our military in seeing the concentration camps directly went themselves into a combination of fear and fascination as one might take in a massive train wreck. In switching fear to the Russians, our government brought over the most heinous Nazi war criminals.

Shortly after the big media Nuremberg trial event, most of those high ranking leaders melted back into German life, came to the US and South America with the assistance of our government, our government helped Mengele, the horrible doctor of the Auschwitz concentration camp who particularly liked to torture, experiment on children and kill them. But first he sexually caressed them. There is film footage of him doing that.

Mengele was part of the MKULTRA program to show the CIA and military through torturing and splitting children's mind what the Germans had been doing. Read Carol Rutz's book "A Nation Betrayed". Her documentation is as great as DeCamp's, another book I missed as I was struggling to figure out why the government agency I worked in wasn't protecting children. Mengele pops up in a number of places in the US as well as Canada.

Be not afraid and trust your intuition. "The Franklin Coverup" would make an excellent suspense film. Now why hasn't anyone in Hollywood made this film?

Read both books without fear. Read them as courageous tales of two people making a difference. Then speak up. Say what you see. Make documents public. Write you're own book. There is a window of great opportunity now and it is Amazon.com. Write your book and put it on Amazon. Like DeCamp and Rutz go forth and truth tell.

…

https://wordbytes.org/holyspirit/be-not-afraid-to-speak-the-truth/ Are we supposed to stay silent about the truths of the Catholic Faith when we're with those who have fallen prey to worldly thinking and the false teachings of Satan? They don't want to hear the truth. They want us to believe that we should not speak the truth because it would hurt their feelings and make them mad, perhaps even violent.

Anti-Christian sentiment has grown a lot stronger and become more obvious. We're berated and condemned and sometimes even beaten for not agreeing with sinners.

Jesus tells us to "be not afraid" of speaking the truth. Even when there might be repercussions, we need not be afraid. If we have the attitude of, "Yes, I'm willing", the Holy Spirit gives us the words and the supernatural, joyful peace that makes it easy. Fear gets overtaken by the Holy Spirit every time. https://wordbytes.org/holyspirit/be-not-afraid-to-speak-the-truth/

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government.*

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)

Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head. [later elsewhere Gunderson and others assert Ice bullet and or cow head impact devices.]

Authors Note

I (John Decamp former Nebraska Senator and former CIA) have brought out this new, special 2004-2005 edition of The Franklin Cover-Up because the story and its implications continue to have exploding effects upon the American political and social landscape. In the years since the first copies of The Franklin CoverUp hit the streets, not only have I and others learned far more about the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse and the horrors of child abuse committed and covered-up by certain members of the Catholic clergy, but the circulation of The Franklin CoverUp throughout the United States has brought many new cases to my doorstep.

And, one after another. I have become involved as attorney on one side or the other in these startling cases-from Columbine to the Oklahoma Bombing; from MY first-of-its-kind lawsuit against any Catholic Diocese for covering up .child abuse by priests to today, when it seems every day brings a new revelation about the abuse and use of children by clergy. What I was condemned for saying 15 years ago, when the first edition of The Franklin Cover-Up first came out, is now shouted from the rafters of the churches and POLITICAL HALLS across the United States. AND THE ABUSES ARE BEING CORRECTED.

When this book first came out, it was the first to open the ugly side of many of these issues-and I was certainly condemned by many for doing so. In fact, I was so threatened because of that first book that I had to move my entire family to a small town

of 300 people, Clatonia, Nebraska, where I felt I had more security and neighbors to help watch out for and protect my children. That move has worked out fine for me. And my children are the greatest ever. I wish I COULD DROP THIS ISSUE ENTIRELY, but I have too many daily, weekly calls from folk all over America asking for help or guidance or information or direction on their particular problems. Hence, I thought the best way to answer them was to make this book available to them with current updates. That is part of what I have tried to do in this 2004-2005 edition of The Franklin Cover-Up. I have never spent one penny advertising or promoting this book. However, whatever caused it, it has sold well over 110,000 (One Hundred Ten Thousand) copies. Hopefully, it will do some good for some and give courage to others to Fight Back and Tell the Truth.

John DeCamp

Death of William Colby

(Unkown) I have brought out this new, second edition of The Franklin Cover-Up because the story and its implications continue to have exploding effects upon the American political and social landscape. In the four years since the first copies of The Franklin Cover-Up hit the streets, not only have I and others learned far more about the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse, but the circulation of The Franklin Cover-Up throughout the United States has brought many new cases to my doorstep - and some of those extraordinary stories I tell here, in the new, second part of this book. Lastly, earlier in 1996, my dear friend Bill Colby, without whom The Franklin Cover-Up never would have seen the light of day, died, under very mysterious circumstances. This second

edition includes my Memoriam to Bill, to whom I now re-dedicate The Franklin Cover-Up, in renewal of my commitment to fulfill the promises made to him, in the last days before his death.

Film looks at life of ex-spymaster William Colby

retrieved from Reuters and copied or modified to here

LOS ANGELES (Reuters) - When the body of former CIA director William Colby was found underwater near his vacation home in Rockpoint, Maryland 15 years ago, no one suspected murder, but his son Carl Colby has never ruled it out.

In May 1996, Colby went missing for eight days. He had gone canoeing, and is believed to have fallen into the water and drowned or suffered hypothermia. The cause of death was always thought to be a heart attack, but there can be little doubt Colby made plenty of enemies over the years.

“You could say the best way to get rid of a body is to throw it in the water because you can’t see any signs of abuse or injury,” Carl told Reuters. “Everybody in our family always wore a life vest, so why would he not wear a life vest?”

In fact, Carl is not certain what to make of his father’s death -- murder, suicide, accident or fate. Nor does he know what to make of his father’s life -- hero, victim or villain.

But he went looking and the result is his documentary, for which he interviewed former U.S. government officials such as Donald Rumsfeld, Robert Gates and James Schlesinger, along with journalists like Seymour Hirsch and Bob Woodward.

SEPT. 11, CHURCH COMMITTEE

Carl Colby finally decided to make a movie about his father on September 11, 2001 after former Secretary of State James Baker traced the attack back to the Church Committee hearings of 1975 investigating abuses by the CIA, claiming it crippled the organization's ability to collect intelligence.

Williams Colby's testimony before the Church Committee became pivotal when he revealed the CIA's "family jewels," a series of clandestine and illegal activities such as secret prisons, warrantless wiretaps and assassination plots.

"He would come home and I'd say, 'You're spilling the beans! You're volunteering information they're not even asking you for!" remembers Carl. "He said, 'So they'll learn about these secrets. Place needs a housecleaning.' He ended up taking the heat and falling on his sword but he saved the agency."

"I felt a lot of respect for him around the times of the hearings because he was doing the unpopular thing and he was vilified," notes Carl. "The conservatives thought he's giving away the farm. The old boys hated him at the agency. He was sort of a man without a country."

In 1976, William Colby was replaced as CIA Director by George H.W. Bush. Among the first things Colby did was divorce his wife of 40 years, remarrying a few months later. Carl recalls a family member asking his father what was more important to him, his family or his career. "He didn't even bother to lie," laments the filmmaker.

Toward the end of his life, William Colby learned of an old friend found under a bridge suffering from Alzheimer's. "He said, 'that's never going to happen to me,'" remembers Carl. "One day you're just going to

hear that I was walking on a goat path in the Greek islands and I fell to the sea."

Although questions still surround his father's death, Carl feels it was just as likely a case of suicide as murder. "He lost Vietnam, he lost his job, but I think he felt like he wanted to be the master of his destiny," Carl said. "He would have loved to just fade into the distance like the fog."

Editing by Bob Tourtellotte

Our Standards: The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.

Trust Principles – the history

The Trust Principles were created in 1941, in the midst of World War II, in agreement with The Newspaper Proprietors Association Limited and The Press Association Limited (being the Reuters shareholders at that time). The Trust Principles imposed obligations on Reuters and its employees to act at all times with integrity, independence, and freedom from bias.

Reuters Directors and shareholders were determined to protect and preserve the Trust Principles established in 1941 when Reuters became a publicly traded company on the London Stock Exchange and Nasdaq. A unique structure was put in place to achieve this. A new company was formed and given the name 'Reuters Founders Share Company Limited', its purpose being to hold a 'Founders Share' in Reuters.

The legal structure has evolved over time and the Founders Share and other contractual arrangements now confer a number of special rights upon the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company. For example, (i) the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company has

enhanced voting rights in circumstances where someone is seeking to obtain a significant shareholding in, or acquire control of, Thomson Reuters and (ii) the prior consent of the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company must be sought prior to undertaking any sale of, or other material transaction involving, the Reuters news business unit.

Thomson Reuters itself is obliged and committed to apply the Trust Principles to its operations. The charter documents of Thomson Reuters Corporation include provisions to safeguard the Trust Principles as they apply to the Thomson Reuters business and require Thomson Reuters Directors, in the performance of their duties, to have due regard to the Trust Principles, by the proper exercise of their powers and in accordance with their other duties as Directors.

The Trust Principles are:

1. **That Reuters shall at no time pass into the hands of any one interest, group, or faction;**

2. **That the integrity, independence, and freedom from bias of Thomson Reuters shall at all times be fully preserved;**

3. **That Reuters shall supply unbiased and reliable news services to newspapers, news agencies, broadcasters, and other media subscribers and to businesses, governments, institutions, individuals, and others with whom Reuters has or may have contracts;**

4. **That Thomson Reuters shall pay due regard to the many interests which it serves in**

addition to those of the media; and

5. **That no effort shall be spared to expand, develop, and adapt the news and other services and products of Thomson Reuters so as to maintain its leading position in the international news and information business**

Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company was established in 1984 when Reuters became a public company. The directors of Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company (known as 'Trustees') have a duty to ensure, to the extent possible, that the Trust Principles are complied with.

The Trustees are experienced and eminent people from diverse arenas in politics, diplomacy, media, public service and business. The Trustees are selected by a nomination committee and proposed to the board of the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company for appointment. The nomination committee assists in scrutinizing candidates' suitability and its members include two persons appointed by the chairman after consultation with the European Court of Human Rights and representatives of certain press associations. The Thomson Reuters Corporation board has two representatives on the nomination committee. The Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company Board are members of the nomination committee, and the Chairman appoints three other directors of the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company as members of the nomination committee. The Chairman of the Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company acts as chairman of the nomination committee.

The number of Trustees has to be at least 14 and not more than 18. Trustees have a minimum of two meetings per year, and receive reports on our activities

in the different fields in which we operate (including Reuters news). The Trustees meet with both the Thomson Reuters Board and representatives of senior management. Through Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company's Chairman, regular contact is maintained with our company. The relationship is one of trust and confidence.

Independence of Thomson Reuters

Customers across the world depend on us to provide them with reliable and objective news and information.

This means that we have a special need to safeguard our independence and integrity and avoid any bias which may stem from control by specific individuals or interests.

The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles were adopted in 1941 and include the preservation of integrity, reliability of news, development of the news business, and related principles.

Today, the Trust Principles are fundamental to our entire business.

Gunderson takes on Money Laundering and Dirty CIA Government

Trafficking. Illegal, Repugnant, and ongoing including of Edward Paul Donegan via "pay some other way" grifters racket State-Sponsored sham of the type Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore and I myself have tried to shutdown.

In hundreds of pages on the Gunderson PDF Bush is tied to these operations that include drug running and child abuse. William Colby agrees and in his retirement also fears for his life.

In the United States Campaign Finance Laws should prevent criminal proceeds like CIA backed oil money from buying elections (sorry mom you were right about Citizens United at least partially) and for *Power of Purse* CIA groups should be be off the grid Shadow Government of their own paying for operations not authorized or illegal by illegal funding sources where pesky IGs don't bother you about where the money went or came from.

In http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Corruption%20Network%20Vol%204.pdf Ted Gunderson uses reprints of major news stories and private sources on MENA, Arkansas, Clinton, and George Bush and BCCI, Drugs, and other CARTEL networking and crime in politics.

Corruption Network Vol 1, Corruption Network Vol 2, Corruption Network Vol 3, Corruption Network Vol 4 are CIA activities including CIA child abuse conducted by CIA backed drug groupies and cult groups all webbed into Psychological Warfare and ties to rebell groups or forming them or grooming them.

It seems akin to USSR finding potential Olympic athletes at very young ages, these groups seem to stress test and developmentally study CIA planted communities.

Ed Donegan (me) asserts Barrack Obama Jr was a stress test approved part of a CIA family derived from the hidden identity of Glorian Donegan as a result of DNA studies and MKULTRA. This also explains the stress attacks on me the Deep State knowing with Borderline Personality Disorder under stress I could "blow it" and get in a fight and be arrested then NOT be writing my book thus when writing my book I try not to get into fights and keep focused.

The Nugan Hand Scandal: Heroin, the CIA and a gangland war in Sydney (Part One) Plain Sight Productions https://plainsightprod.medium.com/ my profile https://medium.com/@eddonegan

During the 1970s, the Australian-based Nugan Hand bank is believed to have worked closely with America's Central Intelligence Agency, carrying out money transfers for assets which helped further their agenda in the region. As a result, Nugan Hand would help launder the money made by the CIA's contacts in organised crime, including heroin traffickers. For a time, millions were made. When it all blew up however, there would be deadly consequences, as the implicated parties scrambled to limit their exposure.

Nugan Hand Bank retrieved from Spartucs Educational and copied or modified to here

El Secretso

On 27th January, 1980, Frank Nugan was found shot dead in his Mercedes Benz. With his body was a Bible that included a piece of paper. On it were written the names "Bob Wilson" and "Bill Colby". Robert Wilson was a senior member of the U.S. House of Representatives Armed Services Committee and William Colby was a former director of the CIA.

Bernie Houghton was in Switzerland at the time and he immediately rang his branch office in Saudi Arabia and ordered the staff to leave the country. Houghton also visited Edwin Wilson's office in Geneva and left a briefcase with bank documents for safekeeping. Soon afterwards, a witness saw Thomas G. Clines going through the briefcase at Wilson's office and remove papers that referred to him and General Richard Secord.

Two days after Nugan died, Michael Hand held a meeting of Nugan Hand Bank directors. He warned them that unless they did as they were told they could "finish up with concrete shoes" and would be "liable to find their wives being delivered to them in pieces".

Michael Hand, Patricia Swan, Bernie Houghton and his lawyer, Mike Moloney, spent the next few days removing files from Nugan's office. They also began paying back selected clients. One estimate is that over $1.3 million was paid out in this way.

Frank Nugan's inquest took place in April, 1980. Testimony from Michael Hand revealed that Nugan Hand was insolvent, owing at least $50 million. Hand then promptly fled Australia under a false identity on a flight to Fiji in June 1980. Bernie Houghton also disappeared at this time and it is believed both men eventually reached the United States.

According to one witness, Thomas G. Clines helped Bernie Houghton escape. Michael Hand also left the country accompanied by James Oswald Spencer, a man who served with Ted Shackley in Laos. The two men traveled to America via Fiji and Vancouver. One report published in November, 1980, suggested that Michael Hand was living in South America. It claimed that he had managed to escape with the help of "former CIA employees".

An investigation by the Australia/New South Wales Joint Task Force on Drug Trafficking discovered that the

clients of the Nugan Hand Bank included several people who had criminal convictions relating to drug offences including Murray Stewart Riley, Donald William McKenzie, James Lewis Williams, Malcolm Craig Lord, Charles Robertson Beveridge, Barry Graeme Chittem, Murray Don Newman, Bruce Alan Smithers, James Sweetman, James Blacker, Colin Courtney, Stephen Demos, John Brooking and John Ceruto. According to the records the bank was making $100,000 a year from tax advice. In reality, it was receiving it for money laundering.

One right-wing organization called Accuracy in Media defended the Nugan-Hand Bank claiming it was really an honest but hard-luck banking organization that had been maligned by an anti-military press.

The Australian government asked the Royal Commissioner D. G. Stewart to investigate the Nugan-Hand Bank scandal. The Stewart Royal Commission was published in June, 1985. It stated that the "Nugan Hand Ltd. was at all times insolvent... and flouted the provisions of the legislation as it then stood in that large volumes of currency were moved in and out of Australia".

Stewart went on to blame the dead Frank Nugan and the missing Michael Hand for the illegal activities of the bank. Rear-Admiral Earl P. Yates, William Colby, General Leroy J. Manor, General Edwin F. Black, Walter J. McDonald, Dale C. Holmgren, Guy J. Pauker and Bernie Houghton were considered blameless. Despite the evidence, Hand and Patricia Swan, Nugan's secretary, were accused of being the only ones "responsible for the shredding of documents". The Crimes of Patriots

In 1973 Frank Nugan, an Australian lawyer, and Michael Hand, a former CIA contract operative, established the Nugan Hand Bank. Another key figure in this venture was Bernie Houghton, who was closely connected to CIA officials, Ted Shackley and Thomas G.

Clines.

Nugan ran operations in Sydney whereas Hand established a branch in Hong Kong. This enabled Australian depositors to access a money-laundering facility for illegal transfers of Australian money to Hong Kong. According to Alfred W. McCoy, the "Hand-Houghton partnership led the bank's international division into new fields - drug finance, arms trading, and support work for CIA covert operations." Hand told friends "it was his ambition that Nugan Hand became banker for the CIA."

In 1974 the Nugan Hand Bank got involved in helping the CIA to take part in covert arms deals with contacts within Angola. It was at this time that Edwin Wilson became involved with the bank. Two CIA agents based in Indonesia, James Hawes and Robert Moore, called on Wilson at his World Marine offices to discuss "an African arms deal". Later, Bernie Houghton arrived from Sydney to place an order for 10 million rounds of ammunition and 3,000 weapons including machine guns. The following year Houghton asked Wilson to arrange for World Marine to purchase a high-technology spy ship. This ship was then sold to Iran.

By 1976 the Nugan-Hand Bank appeared to have become a CIA-fronted company. This is reflected in the type of people recruited to hold senior positions in the bank. For example, Rear-Admiral Earl P. Yates, the former Chief of Staff for Policy and Plans of the U.S. Pacific Command and a counter-insurgency specialist, became president of the company. Other appointments included William Colby, retired director of the CIA, General Leroy J. Manor, the former chief of staff of the U.S. Pacific Command and deputy director for counterinsurgency and special activities, General Edwin F. Black, former commander of U.S. forces in Thailand, Walter J. McDonald, retired CIA deputy director for economic research, Dale C. Holmgren, former chairman

of the CIA's Civil Air Transport and Guy J. Pauker, senior Republican foreign policy adviser.

https://www.unodc.org/e4j/en/organized-crime/module-4/key-issues/money-laundering.html the concept you can fake that you are entitle to some benefit so the crimiality of the illegal gain is concealed behind a framework that hides theft in some re-organziation or obsfuscation of facts way in some type of machine created for and influenced to do so.

Criminalization of the laundering of proceeds of crime in article 6 of the Organized Crime Convention

1. Each State Party shall adopt, in accordance with fundamental principles of its domestic law, such legislative and other measures as may be necessary to establish as criminal offences, when committed intentionally:

(a)

(i) The conversion or transfer of property, knowing that such property is the proceeds of crime, for the purpose of concealing or disguising the illicit origin of the property or of helping any person who is involved in the commission of the predicate offence to evade the legal consequences of his or her action;

(ii) The concealment or disguise of the true nature, source, location, disposition, movement or ownership of or rights with respect to property, knowing that such property is the proceeds of crime;

(b) Subject to the basic concepts of its legal system:

(i) The acquisition, possession or use of property,

knowing, at the time of receipt, that such property is the proceeds of crime;

(ii) Participation in, association with or conspiracy to commit, attempts to commit and aiding, abetting, facilitating and counselling the commission of any of the offences established in accordance with this article.

Article 6(1) of the Convention requires that each State party criminalize money-laundering. Criminalization not only allows national authorities to organize the detection, prosecution and repression of the offence, but also provides the legal basis for international cooperation among police, judicial and administrative authorities, including mutual legal assistance and extradition.

The Organized Crime Convention seeks to establish uniformity for the intolerance for money-laundering, which serves to conceal organized crime activity. In article 7, requirements for comprehensive domestic regulatory and supervisory schemes for banks and non-bank financial institutions are set forth, as is strong guidance for cooperation and the exchange of information at the national and international levels to investigate suspected money-laundering activity.

The money-laundering cycle can be broken down into three distinct stages; however, it is important to remember that money-laundering is a single process. The stages of money-laundering include:

- **Placement (i.e. moving the funds from direct association with the crime)**

- **Layering (i.e. disguising the trail to foil pursuit)**

- **Integration (i.e. making the money available to the criminal, once again, from what seem to be legitimate sources)**

The placement stage represents the initial entry of the proceeds of crime into the financial system. Generally, this stage serves two objectives: it relieves the criminal of holding large amounts of cash obtained illegally; and it inserts the money into the legitimate financial system. During this stage, money launderers are most vulnerable to being caught, because placing large amounts of cash into the legitimate financial system may raise suspicions.

The layering stage comes after the placement stage and it is sometimes referred to as "structuring." This is the most complex money-laundering stage and often entails moving the illicit funds internationally. The primary purpose of the placement stage is to separate the illicit money from its source. This is done through a sophisticated process involving layering financial transactions, whose final goal is to conceal the audit trail and break the link with the original criminal activity.

The final stage of the money-laundering process is termed "integration." During this stage the money is returned to the perpetrators from what seems to be a legitimate source. The criminal proceeds, that were initially placed as cash and layered through a number of financial transactions, are now fully integrated into the financial system and can be used for any legitimate purpose.

Anti-money laundering laws generally require the recipients of funds to exercise the reasonable care expected in a financial transaction. There have been many significant cases involving banks moving money internationally without exercising proper due diligence in knowing their customers or the source of the funds.

Given the threats of transnational crime, corruption, and terrorism, many countries have expanded their money-laundering control efforts beyond banks, to include other businesses that might exchange or move large amounts of cash (e.g., check-cashing companies, money transmitters, jewellers, pawnbrokers, casinos, credit card companies, traveller's check and money order issuers).

The Financial Action Task Force (FATF) is an independent intergovernmental body that develops and promotes policies to protect the global financial system against money-laundering. In 2003, the FATF issued an updated set of 40 Recommendations for improving national legal systems, enhancing the role of the financial sector and intensifying cooperation in the fight against money-laundering (FATF, 2003).

The FATF's approach of identifying non-cooperating countries and territories proved successful in forcing improvements in the anti-money laundering and counter-terrorist financing systems of a number of countries. Through financial incentives, sanctions, and monitoring, the FATF has successfully encouraged countries to create and enforce money-laundering laws and to cooperate in international investigations.

Extra Pair Reproduction Families Cabal

The theory I am going to pursue and I think Ted Gunderson did and Jen Moore did and violent criminals have is Inbreeding versus Extra Pair Reproduction.

By 1900 Colonialism was in decline, the USA lost to 1776 and the Atlanta Revolutions in France and elsewhere. These were not simply rebellious colonies seeking better tax or trade or parliamentary terms of relationship with Great Brittian or France. These were philosophical based revolutions seeking a new form of government of an increasingly enlightened base of populations.

To make matters worst just as steam ships and other motor technologies were increasing transportation radio was increasing public speaking audience sizes and the Windsors King Edward VII in 1902 to 1910 LONDON FOXP2 gene.

Increasing Extra Pair breeding in Saudi Arabia, the entire world was a goodf genetic base to study Windsor descendants and also form strong inter-relationships though since a defect was being studied the identities especially as I know from 1025 1926 on would have to stay hidden 1) To hide Royal held defective gene, and 2) Franz Kutchera and the Nazis were gaining steam and a bad reputation as 1940 aproaceed. In the USA secretive family had to stay under hidden identities and this included Glorian Gainey Marilyn Monroe and likely others.

This is also Kamloops Canada, Assasnges Family in Austria, the Bush family, Ford family, Nixon family, Rockefellers, Obama, Mark and Scot Kelley, Ted Cruz Jr and Sr, and others.

Much of this was secretly funded and run in Dr Cameron study groups that abused children sometimes killed them and usually tortured them to gain full behavioral conditions metrics includig stress a problem for Borderline Personality Disorder.

After the JFK RFK assassinations this lines and their records and photos were being harassed by FBI, CIA and other groups.

The Royal family called this Blue Hyndrania (blue vessled flowers) were blue vessled flowers udually did not grow, now planted even into arid locations.

When Regime change was underway and these multe-racial extra-pair (partner in inter group weds descendent of external pair) and the gene propagtion biological and xeonlingquists of grammer coudl ge mapped if you had a guy like Epstein around or Singley Gottlieb, Dr Greenson, or Max Jacobson and of course Donald Barr, Mueller II, and others like the Bush family and Kennedy's too under Joseph Kennedy Sr and his plans for grooming future sovereigns.

Bragging Rights

The English Royals claim great heritage and they offer those pairing with them a common story of connected families as rising to power out of their genetics all around the world, one large family, and will secretly plant those seeds and respect the Houses and claims of the Houses of those ruling lines.

Pretty soon it became at least in Glorian Donegan an unguarded value that got black marketed when it could be used to settle false claims against me and be used by those not me for sex ed lessons in a fraud and identity theft scheme.

This happened on her death and the criminals wanted on the one hand to reallocate into a Family Grow fund of new families and harass Eds life into unfavorable and unwed conditions by fabricated and asset transferring schemes obstruction of justice schemes. It is obstruction of justice to falsify a civil or criminal cliam or use a scheme to wrongly benefit from proceedings by undermining their individual elements of operation, be those elements be factual or procedural. Third worlders are trying to effectively break into the Donegan household by assertions of injury so they can seize assets of the family.

This latter elements is not only a profiteering matter on false allegations it also is a bragging right of people looked down upon now having what they assert is the superior social status over an alleged bigot or predator, myself. This is not the case and the risk posed to me by the actions of these groups is what has long been feared as the straight white male has lost political influence even in defending basic rights and this has occured over decades.

Corruption Network and NDAA

Likely the main source of cancer that ate away at the legitimacy of the USA was asset siezure capabilities under Disposition Matrix and US Marshalls asset usage "four hats" schemes.

Police wishing to infiltrate elite nightclub finance high couture glamorous culture need to look the part. As they chase alleged illegality in those circles they sieze the assets of the drug dealing or high finance criminals (mansions, jewelry cars, yachts, etc.,) and take over the lifestyle under fake identities.

For especially low income groups like Deputy Sheriffs, etc., the hope to gain entry to elite couter world led to faking cases of those who were in disrepute like myself (far right winger) to smear as a criminal, common for the FBI and others to do with "radicals."

One way this has worked is "roadblocking" or False Finishes. When a person starts towards something that targeted person will be told the process can not be completed for some reason (a car purchase, lease, Real ID, or anything else) but though the start was real the finish will be false.

In the False Finish the rendezvous point of the end of the process will be occupied by an impostor. That impostor will create what will be said to be the Destiny of the Starter. The False Finisher, an impersonator who completed the race after a runner in some way dropped out will fail a drug test, etc., discrediting the starter.

In my case Marshalls or others roadblock me then use a false finish at mock-up locations who will say they are guilty of things and concede to asset seizures. In my case along they way scam artists will act out the appearances necessary to visibly support the false-finish Legend.

This has included child trafficking ICE should have shut down long ago.

Suggestiveness and Epistemic Levels of Truth Telling

Prouty and Gunderson and Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert in Ted Gunderson's words "***a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions."***

All of us four assert they are Free Masons or that type of global business interest and perspective (or candidates backed by those interests) who take a perspective (as Kissinger suggested) wider than US Constitutional purview,jurisdictions, and authorities.

All of us four have some very well connected Espionage connectedness directly or by family member.

Jen Moore, Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson asserted their lives were are are in danger from Stalkers, Jim Garrison and Col Prouty were attacked in the press, and hundreds of JFK assassination witnesses including Lee Harvey Oswald (a witness to events and a patsy) have been assassinated.

Ed Donegan further asserts that suggestive information about names and birthdays often has dog whistle tip offs to those who know how to recognize them like in this generation a Roman Numeral III or bird egg ornithology name, and August 4 birthday, a Knight or King name, or something like Ann.

This has held up and been independently report on Deep State Analytics who track CIA Deep State.

> **April 23, 2003 Ted Gunderson letter to George W. Bush (VP was Cheney) from Ted Gunderson**

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878
P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and

the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide- he was murdered, shot in the head.

I have documentation and know that throughout the U.S., operating 24 hours-a-day and 7 days-a-week, there is a Central Command, located within the U.S., with multiple satellite offices, whose administrators can instantly initiate surveillance, phone taps and harassment against any individual in the country.

They have the technology, financing and manpower to dispense illegal surveillance and harassment against anyone at any time, day or might. I have files on numerous cases of active, programmatic, illegal government harassment currently being conducted against thousands of Americans. This makes the F.B.I.'s former COINTELPRO program, which I worked on, including in a supervisory capacity, look like a Sunday school program by comparison.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the

government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called Gang Stalking and Organized Stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

]The program includes break-ins, physical poisonings Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson reproted and that Jen Moore likely died of.]

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of **criminal**

syndicates, multi-millionaires and the **corporate elite** are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

[Many businesses and media signed on to MKULTRA decades ago or are owned by people like Schwartzenegger or major media moguls are at least loyalists to major party polticians.]

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

These F.B.I. files contain information responsive to Mr. Labella’s F.O.L.A. Complaint regarding the subject of gang stalking. The F.B.I. and other intelligence agencies are administering and covering up the rogue, covert, government criminal enterprise of gang stalking.

Truthers (Edward Paul Donegan and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore being among them) think the long disdain for Conspiracy theory was contrived by Conspirators and the Conspiracy Theorist camp is progressing from Fringe and into the Mainstream and perhaps so on and Epiphany basis of a Big Bang sudden answer to galaxy of vital and unanswered questions in major centers of history.

Here is what I think the know raw recorded facts of history are in public figures, their locations, statements biographies, etc., what witnesses are or have said, what has happened to wittiness that by itself is telling, what has been increasingly declassified by the CIA and FBI, what technology, forensics, and increasing numbers of histories analyzing the existing and newly discovered records of historical events, and what is suggestive in Media such as themes in movies that were part of propaganda during the cold war and other times by large conglomerates or real-news-services who kept secrets of history at times at the request of government or planted stories on the request of government.

Blending all of these together into a Truther based story-line perspective I will start the hypothesis out with Joseph Kennedy Sr. and follow his affects on the events of history.

In 1902 the British were looking to reduce open conquest of colonies and try instead to claim "the consent of the governed" and have puppet governments "invite Great Britain in" or "chose to remain as a colony."

In Roman Catholic and Irish Immigrant segregated Boston of early 1900s Joseph Kennedy Sr and his wife Honey Fitzpatrick were rare stock. A Harvard graduate and in finance and self promoting Joseph Kennedy Sr in WWI would as a steel company executive supply the Naval Warfare needs of Franklin Delanoer Roosevelt so reliably the wartime effort of torpedo warfare and mass shipping of the Industrial Age World War made FDR a believer in Joseph Kennedy Sr, a belief that would keep JKsr loyal to FDR as well.

During this time or rather just following WWI some interesting times were unfolding in Europe about 1925. King Edward VII who ruled until 1910 had a syndrome called Minimal Brain Disorder making him emotionally volatile among other affects. The Royal family had decided to expand the interbreeding gene pool more globally for several reasons one was a larger more cohesive royal kingdom it assured the world that could keep the peace.

In 1925 it is likely a Windsor after the Kings Speech on British Imperialism in 1925 impregnated Maria Kutschera who thus left the convent at that time, and the children were moved to or more likley were born in the USA.

A Paul McCartney song suggests Admiral Halsey did a favor for Prince Albert, uncle of a child, still a bun in the oven, for a location across the ocean for the new child or children.

One of probably 3 daughters perhaps at one time or mixed with other genders and other birth years was Marilyn Monroe who was given a fake background, no real story of a father, and a fake mother and Joseph Kennedy Sr had really overseen her care in an orphanage across from his RKO propaganda studio.

The evidence suggests a real CIA officer Norman Hodges who as would be expected used a fake picture assassinated Marilyn Monroe because part of a Joseph Kennedy Sr and John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy plan was to continue overthrow of governments and US puppets with hidden ties to the USA would be created as Agents of Influence to plant in politics around the world, a plan Marilyn Monroe was about to go public with.

The evidence suggests Monroe had Borderline Personality disorder and an Austrian doctor treating it with Meth Dr Jacobson killed her, but a more friendly Dr Greenson and RFK had tried to calm her that night and prevent a public outburst from her to the press.

Reports are the the Kennedy family caries that gene researched for generations and JFK himself received meth and other injections for various conditions. Rosemary Kennedy had a lobotomy the wrong but experimental attempt to tame her volatile mind.

It is probable that the known plans to overthrow Sukarno of Indonesia launched by V.P. Nixon's secret plan to win the cold war including grooming an Agent of Influence who could politic or participate in academics or business in Indonesia or Polynesia, Barrack Obama Sr, son we are told of CIA connected

Barrack Obama Jr of Kenya who went to Harvard on in internationalist invite and participated in CIA activities.

Cover stories it seems suggest Malcolm X., Marilyn Monroe, and Glorian Donegan, my mother who was raised on a CIA created secret identity might have been part of Barrack Obama Jr. creation, even biologically as the Donegan family underwent medical testing during atomic blast Nevada test ground tests.

The two year developmental mark I think suggests Barrack Obama JR did not show FOXP2 and I Edward Paul Donegan did, and various factors rightfully inflamed JFK. James and Glorian's son Edward did not make the CIA grooming cut, the criminal element did, the Vatican itself was betraying JFK, Marilyn Monroes has been assassinated by the CIA to hide the entire plan, and it was time to get rid of the CIA and assassinations.

The assassinations group held too much of the national security infrastructure and firing Bissle Jr. USAF Cabell, and Alan Dulles but leaving James Jesus Angleton, John McCone, Lansdale, and many others left JFK vulnerable to a bloody coup det tat.

Those in the regime change plans continue to gain influence in the world and US and that included LBJ who created the East-West Center, the Schrivers of Peace Corp, Nixon himself, George H.W. Bush, the Rockefeller's, etc., and NGOs, Dean Rusk just continued on until their controlled opposition Democrat creations came into power Barrack Obama Jr most prominently.

The evidence suggests Obama Jr. disappointing many Edward Snowden (and Edward Donegan) when promised reforms never materialized and NSA and other programs gained in strength.

The evidence suggests Malcolm X was part of the FBI CIA plans and he and Dr King and Dorothy Kilgallen were silenced by British Empire activists so the plans of subversion and overthrow would remain secret.

Death bed confessions on the JFK hit include E Howard Hunt to St. John Hunt, Charles Colson, and photographic evidence and allegations supported by primary evidence from CIA connected Col Prouty.

John Fankenhier made a movie about a Manchurian candidate and RFK was killed at that time, likely as RFK was learning too much about how his brother died and Don Nixon brother of Richard Nixon was trying to get RFK to the atomic proving ground likely for soothing about the story-line.

The evidence suggest Donald Barr, Esptein, William Barr, and many Bush family elements were the driving force of this all, and the fathers of William Burns were part of the assassination run out of PsyOps safe-house with at times LBJ in it, and LHO was a patsy.

Much of the data supporting the above is books other than mine; often the authors of the books reported on by CSPAN Book Notes where diverse and antagonistic views of the US history an the Vietnam War were not reclusive to in depth interviews with the authors.

I have said the Donegan piece (my family history) is part of that history and the violent and continuing attacks on my documenting that is also suggestive in that is is like other data from JFK assassination witness of a Deep State threatened by my story telling of my family and Jen Moore telling the OSS CIA story of my family.

Sexually, religiously, and even nationalistically Abusive Rough Noise to Disrupt and Confuse and to incite conflict and blow-back

The occurrence of intense Noise bivariates with my writing my book about public officials and the US Government as do break-ins to my home office and harassment of my renting and leasing.

In statistics, bivariate data is data on each of two variables, where each value of one of the variables is paired with a value of the other variable. Typically it would be of interest to investigate the possible association between the two variables. - Wikipedia

The story of who Glorian Donegan was had been known in full by Tom Donegan, now deceased, and partially by Ed Donegan (myself.)

I believe that as what Jen Moore said is true, going all the way back to WWI and post WWI, the study of LONDON KE FOXP2 (FOX protein-2) gene, and Borderline Personality Disorder cloaked in mystery is part of thinks like Boys Town by the Vatican, and as Lee Harvey Oswald said long term secretive study by the Vatican and others in secretive concealed identities, on of those families tied to Von Trapp history is the Donegan's.

The facts I assert tied to this is mostly in the other books I have written on my birth and what the Kennedy family proximity to events in Boston and Los Angeles County suggest to me the secret identity of my family allowed for it be a basis of "untraceable" future events, future leader, until Familial Databases tracking families distant family members came about, and the mitochondria and other genetics of my family had to be explained as "settlement of debts" that are being faked sine the DNA will be found anyway and this is possibly the reason Judge Roll was assassinated because that research was in his area and also asset seizure of DNA to settle debts was legal theory he was asked to rule on.

Leaks from Russian intelligence also suggest this, actually state it, but we can downgrade that like all second hand reporting and remotes sources as "data suggests.

Still the cumulative evidence is growing to support not only as an available explanation but the only available explanation.

Post 1902 British Theory of Ingress

In 1902 and before Cecil Rhodes plan to rule the world was mostly overt and mostly involved columns of marching troops, often private and taking orders from chartered British Companies authorized to control savage areas of the Earth with military force.

Following 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and his Secret Society that commanded British plans around the world they went to more covert forces rather than uniformed.

Success was not in much doubt in English Royals but it was in republics and this was the weakness Aristocracy targeted in republics.

Salons in the Age of Reason were an attempt at self rule as people gather in groups and in newspapers theorizing about life, science, history, engineering, etc., and proposing self rule.

The British realized as these educated groups sough to self rule under their own theories and voting controlling the public discussions by controlling the press, controlling businenessed, sceince, education, and even churches became the goal.

Great Britain had troops but it had cash too and that was the best use of warfare for the soft targets, Heads of State offices in the USA that if controlled meant control of everything under the HEad of State and the people thought they were still self governing and they were still in a republic.

In the midst of this likely Lady Bird Johnson on their behalf started "gardening societies" of British family members under hidden identities that were being raised as possible Agents of Influence in the USA and around the world.

This plot existed in the Kennedy adminstration and JFK was going out it. He was assasintated first but many such British and Press Corp backed peope like William Barr, Robert Mueller,

the Bush, Obama, and other families still rule the US wish PscCorp support.

One such place was in North Carolina where my mother and her family were from, plaed there in an underground railroad of Windsor Kutschera children studied for reasons of Psychology.

Nice Rats, Nasty Rats: Maybe It's All in the Genes retrieved from https://www.nytimes.com/2006/07/25/health/25rats.html and copied or modified to here

By Nicholas Wade July 25, 2006

> Studying the genetics of domestication, Dmitri K. Belyaev developed colonies of silver foxes, river otters and minks, as well as rats, starting in 1959.

> Studying the genetics of domestication, Dmitri K. Belyaev developed colonies of silver foxes, river otters and minks, as well as rats, starting in 1959.

> …

This is true of Borderline Personality Disorder Prince Albert of York had and showed in 1925 in his speech, and earlier in his childhood, the younger brother of King Edward VIII of Wales.

Colonies of Kutschera or Windsor genetics or both have been under study of scientists. Now they are being wiped out, places like Jonetown or maybe even Boystown Nebraska.

Jen Moore commented on the Hidden Identity Rat Line of the Donegan's and Boderlines, and I think our genetics were used in other secretive impregnation Barrack Obama Jr included in

that.

For those that survived early childhood testing Defense intelligence Agency was ready to groom them under often serialized public records with false background, backgrounds created to hide the fact they were CIA creations.

I think Barrack Obama Jr is 022-46-3234 SSN in between my brother and me.

With enough fame, money, publicity, and NWO friends behind these manufatured children the children could become agents of influence around the world steering the psychology of republics.

Jen Moore Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson on being a Targeted Whistle-blower

"Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud, OSS, Dulles, Black budgets, Alister Crowley (MI5), Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard (CIA) Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophilia (sex abuse to study child), Child Trafficking [in underground railroads], Blackmail, & evil." Text label Jen Moore left on the video The Whistle-blowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.

What is she leaking in this video?

> …
>
> it really goes into all the way back to World War one it goes into MKULTRA goes into child trafficking it goes into the kind of philosophies behind it the reasons the motivations leads into Nazi Germany and the formation and the CIA how the MKULTRA programs and various mind-control programs and pedophilia and child trafficking and really these horrible ratlines and drug lines and things like that were brought into our country under the color of law but in black budgets the different people that Why are you on this mission were involved different identities that were changed
>
> …

Various "rat lines" were brought into this country from Nazi Germany. MKULTRA? What is a rat line? In pschology they

study "nasty rats" rats that might fight. Or volatile personalities. In Humans. And Borderline Personality Disorder families often showing ADD, Dyslexia cluster symptoms, leanring disabilities often without effect on normal occurrence of IQ, but hinderance to studying, grammer, etc., thus the entirety of the chain of success factors has week links thus poor gradese, etc.,

okay I'm gonna do another quick video here I'm holding in my hand something that I have actually on my kind of my avatar I guess you could say holding a badge was my badge it meant and means the world to me although I'm not currently in this position anymore.

I did spend a lot of years doing this and the oath that I took to my state in my area in my country meant everything to me from the day that I rose my right hand and to the last day that I was able to work and so why I'm doing what I'm doing now is because there are many of us out there in this country that wear these badges whether it's federal state local city role different agencies that wear badges that we swore an oath to to our country in to the citizens to protect and serve them.

Why did you become a whistle-blower most of us believe it or not really care and really stand by the things that we do and we make the decisions based on morals and ethics and an attempt to get justice for the people that were sworn to protect that's what my swearing-in was about that's what I lived and died by and I have since the day I could no longer work although many of us many of us are silenced.

we are the whistle-blowers so the quota the hidden whistle-blowers that are silenced and targeted for speaking out about what we see going on or going wrong it's been taking a stand.

And so what I am my journey has been is to help other whistle-blowers as well as myself to tell the true story and what's going on in our country to the American people What is your mission to tell the true story about the people that wear these badges that have been squashed and silenced because we refused to turn a blind eye to some of the things that have gone on in our country in our states in our cities and things like that.

So I'm with a group of a lot of are connected to a group a lot of whistle-blowers who are also *targeted individuals* and there are other people that are *targeted for speaking out* soldiers and different government workers and victims.

It's a it's a very very harsh and sad story of what what happens to us and maybe sometimes we can't even get into more details about that but for now I've been telling a series of interviews on a little bit about my history but what what I learned through that and what I learned also through training in.

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

Marie of Romania was considered highly attractive in her youth and she had several young men vying for her hand in marriage, however one young man had already stolen her heart – George, Duke of York. Marie had known George for the majority of her life since he was also in the navy and had been a frequent visitor of the family while they were in Malta. George seemed to be just as fond of Marie, and when the prospect of marriage was raised, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales (later King Edward VI of England as he marries Queen Victoria) and Queen Victoria heartily approved of the match. Unfortunately, the same couldn't be said of the Alexandra, Princess of Wales and Maria who had a longterm enmity towards each other. When George proposed to Marie, she reluctantly turned him down and hoped they could remain friends. Its complicated, some of these might be the same people, but teh Romanina languge Sosbee was asksed to specalize in by the F.B.I might cover documents from this 1902 to 1910 era of London' Monarchy where this gene reserach began on Normal Jeans people in the USA were wacthed to understand the genes.

"*The F.B.I and C.I.A are Terrorists*

Sosbee v. U.S. Department of Justice with added later added lay textual annotations, 14 F. App'x 926, 926 (9th Cir. 2001) ("14 Fed.Appx. 926 (9th Cir. 2001) Geral Wayne SOSBEE, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE; et al., Defendants-Appellees. No. 00-56179. D.C. No. CV-00-05910-R. United States Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit. July 23, 2001 Submitted July 9, 2001.

NOT FOR PUBLICATION. (See Federal Rule of Appellate Procedure Rule 36-3)

Plaintiff asserted constitutional violations by United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, and

individual federal agents in their official and individual capacities, alleging a terrorist campaign against him that included home invasions, car invasions, and chemical plantings in his food.

The United States District Court for the Central District of California, Manuel L. Real, J., dismissed the action with prejudice.

Plaintiff appealed.

The Court of Appeals held that: (1) agencies, and individual defendants in their official capacities, were immune from the suit, and (2) allegations did not support an action against the agents in their individual capacities.

Affirmed.

Appeal from the United States District Court for the Central District of California Manuel L. Real, District Judge, Presiding.

Before KOZINSKI, T.G. NELSON, and TALLMAN, Circuit Judges.

MEMORANDUM Geral Wayne Sosbee appeals pro se the district court's order dismissing his action with prejudice and denying his motion for a preliminary injunction.

Sosbee's action alleged that defendants waged a terrorist campaign against him that included home invasions, car invasions, and chemical plantings in his food.

We have jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1291. "The courts of appeals (other than the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit) shall have jurisdiction of appeals from all final decisions of the district courts of the United States."

We review de novo dismissals of complaints without leave to amend. Whittington v. Whittington, Page 927. 733 F.2d 620, 621 (9th Cir.1984). We review for abuse of discretion of the normal realm of jurisprudence level in fair rather than perfect orders of a grant or denial of a preliminary injunction. Gorbach

v. Reno, 219 F.3d 1087, 1091 (9th Cir.2000) (en banc).

We affirm.

The district court did not err in dismissing Sosbee's claims against the United States Department of Justice, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the individual defendants in their official capacities because agencies of the United States and federal agents in their official capacities are immune from suit for constitutional violations. See Vaccaro v. Dobre, 81 F.3d 854, 857 (9th Cir.1996).

The district court did not err in dismissing Sosbee's claims against the individual defendants in their individual capacities because Sosbee did not allege their personal involvement in the constitutional deprivation, or a sufficient causal connection between their wrongful conduct and the constitutional violation. See Hansen v. Black, 885 F.2d 642, 646 (9th Cir.1989).

The district court did not abuse its discretion in denying Sosbee's motion for a preliminary injunction. See Foti v. City of Menlo Park, 146 F.3d 629, 634 (9th Cir.1998). Sosbee's remaining contentions are considered and rejected. AFFIRMED.")

The Chronology of the People on the Book Cover Tell The Story of This Book

And this book is about Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore's heroism in the face of danger patriotically exposing powerful figures in Espionage, politics, religion, and law who have access to killers and have something to hide, murders and assassinations in allegiances as old as WWI and Undersecretary of the Navy FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr days, King-making with the Great Britain mapping out the globe.

I am going to start with what is actually in the front pages of my other book and copy it to here introducing it as I do. The material shows Jen Moore and I acting together in recent years explaining the Hidden Identities tied to the Donegan family. My father James Paul Donegan of Dorchester Massachusetts of Roman Catholic immigrant family, much like Rose Fitzpatrick JFK's mother, Jospeh Kennedy Sr's wife, starting out poor and experience discrimination. He makes it in the Army Air Corp of WWII and is part above ground atomic testing in Nevada, then on to atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki RECON P-51 pilot. In the Korean War in Atsugi Air Base Japan run by the Navy and FBI and CIA is is air interceptor f-86 Jet Pilot looking for inbound Russian Migs and Russion or Korean troops on the ground 1952 to 1957 and JFK and Jacqueline marry 1952, Denton possibly, and James Donegan and Glorian Gainey mary 1952 Denton N.C. possibly.

Glorian starte in North Carolina born 1926 it seems to Maria Kutchera who was impregnated by Prince Alber or Prince York, them in 1925 continuing to show the gene of Albert of 1902 - 1910 London KE VII and Borderline Personality Disorder, various complex ways of looking at extreme ADHD under differing names.

This information and Maria Kutschera at Hitler's feet in the Eagles Nest, Barvaria Austria near Salzburg, is the Von Trapp and General Kutchera and Himmler story of the Nazis and Dean

Rusk Rockefeller and Methodist helping get children in the US as the Vatican did as Nazins rose in the 1920s.

Ted Gunderon who investigated JFKs death over the years will get wind Vatican had a role, and so did the CIA, FBI, and US Military, and this Cabal was responsible for other crimes.

They were operating through secret Satanist and other fronts killing or kidnapping children. This in fact dated back into the Family Jewels Program William Colby wanted to fully expose to the public. That program was using Vatican and other groups to help study those who came into the US in changed identity underground railroad families.

In various locations of the books I show PCR and RFLP really come into significance in the 1980s and it seems the hidden identities can't be kept secret easily anymore. The Donegan's have artifacts tied to the JFK role, and the CIA is releasing files as Prouty did on CIA plans for Indonesia, Ukraine, and other locations around the world including Cuba.

To make mattes worse movies had these story lines in them and they are matching the released documents.

What is to hide today, and why would children or reporters be kidnapped or killed, or government officials? JFK was killed by a British leaning Wild Bill Donovan Dulles Brothers United Fruit Company world business plan that was an interwoven overlay for global western interconnections laying over the nations of the globe like a blanket or fabric made out of the nations in a world quilt.

For John F. Kennedy this was a plan to enslave us all to the worst of Great Britain foreign policy measures and colonialism plans. The Military in the Cold War was free mason influenced and accepted the plan.

The great secrets of today are that the Donegan's were via Prouty's role with the Donegans and in Regime Change among the Roman Catholic hecklers who wanted to hold to US and independent nations sovereignty but were over-ruled by

assassination.

The plans started before the assassination and continuing after the assassinations was those of secret connections to out of wedlock Windsors (that most are proud of) and in the same family lines to out of wedlock Kutschera's (that part hidden by the elites) these new leaders for a new century are CIA creations of an eclectic at best source of 1920s leaders, some who went on to (on the General Kutschera side) to genocide. And with good bio-lineoage or not rose to the Presidency or Vice Presidency, the CIA chieftains, or Presidents presiding over the CIA, after having killed JFK and RFK, those like the Bush family, or now some Democrat leaders who were part of Cold War free mason mixing of DNA and births.

Not everyone will believe this but that is in part because so many assassinations have been conducted like the assassination of Lee Harvey Oswald, and the media have so discouraged the story, and GangStalk fixer teams have impeded the lives and credibility of law enforcement and connected families.

Introducing the 3 Kennedy Assassination sources

- **Col Fletcher Prouty Wrote Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon Indonesia 1958, became basis of JFK movie by Oliver Stone and same book introduced by Jesse Ventura. Ed was in Donegan family as friends of Prouty but as child too young to understand it all.**

> **Specific Contributions Col Prouty wrote about Big Business and disputes between Nixon controlled Los Angeles Aerospace and LBJ controlled Texas Aerospace, and the Military Industrial**

Complex generally, regime change, and to over throw Indonesia and the entire world with a CIA Coup De Tat.

Prouty was an insider to the Eisenhower-Nixon 1950s CIA overthrow plans and later in the JFK admin in the same role. His books most notably were JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and the very similar book The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World the latter being team of big business buddies tied of world commerce and CIA plans for that activity.

He also wrote articles such as The GUNS of DALLAS published separately showing the CIA killed JFK and he also wrote Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War showing from his own work the plan to overthrow Sukarno with Suharto and that plan underway in 1958 as Eisenhower signed off on it in 1957. This was one of the Secret Teams Secret Wars.

Edward Paul Donegan and the Donegan family are also connected to this peice as was the birth of Barrack Obama Jr under CIA plans for Indonesia.

- **Ted Gunderson FBI picks up trail The well placed well informed Ted Gunderson suspects an inside job of big businesses as Prouty said, and is correct but dies under FBI harassment.**

> **Specific Contributions Ted Gunderson was an insider to the Kennedy administration certainly to Robert F. Kennedy as an anti-mob anti rackets FBI agent and later investigator of the JFK assassination. Likely he knew Dorothy Kilgallen and was a source for her. His works were on World Global Business of corruption, sex workers, Illuminati parties of Free Mason groups, drug dealing, etc., and how the NWO big business keeps troops loyal in corrupt Cabal. He considered these activities and form of organizations Satanic in their principles and practices many of whom use that in logos such as Roths Childs "devils children" for whatever sense they are their logos mean that.**
>
> **Ted Gunderson realized some master plan for some reason included Marilyn Monroe, McMartin child abuse, Jeffery McDonald's family, Sunny Bono, and others.**
>
> **https://youtu.be/GeUZE0Exd90?t=6225 Chip Tatum - Black Ops Interview with Ted Gunderson Rockefellers Rothschilds buy their candidates into office, George H.W.**

Bush wanted a CIA kill of Ross Perot. Gene Chip Tatum IS former CIA, wrote several books include the CIA "Mule" Mueller. Edward Donegan and Deep State Analytics EACH separately confirm it, Ed by DuPont history connected to Gainey family, and by names used.

Ted Gunderson Report On Micheal Riconosciuto https://music.amazon.com/podcasts/a0306dc6-c46b-42c4-9e10-ecef0e00937a/episodes/141d9d77-3331-4227-bbb1-95f8920864c3/penelopenicia-net-ted-gunderson-report-on-micheal-riconosciuto as always Ted Gunderson has EXTENSIVE CIA and other contacts, Riconscuito is one. The CIA operative outed CIA operations and was framed and called a mental defective not competent to face trail, his assertions of CIA were later backed up before competency finding, vindicating him and thus inclupating the plot against him.

148 PAGE File w/ Exhibits INCLUDED read aloud by Penelopy from bad handwriting of a prisoner, Riconscuito. Liek Charles Harreslsone stating he was part of team that killed JFK, Riconscuito's claims about CIA Deep STate are rejected by FBI DOJ. Ted Gunderson worked as private detective for Risconsuito in the case.

- **Ed Donegan in combination with Jen Moore can complete the entire picture. The DOnegan family OSS CIA history is where the conspiracy grew out of, grooming CIA FBI projects for anti communism during the Cold War the CIA wanted, now those big business families have moles and sleepers still in power still alive or as second generation civil servants.**

> **Specific Contributions Behavioral Research familiar Jen Moore and Ed Donegan who are insiders to Donegan family history recognize FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder, Borderline Personality Disorder, problems with neuron-regulation. The Tavistock Institute, Dr Cameron, and Rockefeller Psychiatry have in interest in these genes and many powerful families carry and talk about them. VP David Rockefeller will talk about attention deficit like problems in school and let people know it something that can be overcome. The Donegan's carry this gene, Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan, and that comes from Maria Kutchera who carried it and the Windsors who also carry it and research on it in early childhood.**

These observation together confirmed by historians is Eugenics research tied to the Bush family, LBJ, Rockefeller's, and others, and secretive brain research pre and post WWII, and the generations of people involved in it and secret identities or histories of families like Arnold Schwarzenegger or perhaps many others who have FOXP2 and a collection of symptoms in a group not always identically but in an overlay of likely-hood per symptom if the syndrome is present at all.

Edward Donegan and more vaguely Jen Moore assert some elite families and Barrack Obama JR likely were part of secretive testing of possible future leaders IF FOXP2 did not show and grew up under hidden identities created under MK-ULTRA and the assassinations and overthrow plans including for Indonesia.

Edward Donegan notes his father leaving Catholicism and Vatican participation in Regime Change as Paul Williams points out in Gladio the unholy alliance between the Vatican and the Mafia (mobster irregular armies of civil war.)

Rather than read the existing literature on this matter (YouTube and bitchute videos, conference calls recorded, substantiating books such as *The Devils Chessboard* (Talbot about CIA plans under Dulles Cabell and others) and other works or again repeating already cited public records supporting Ed Donegan and Jen Moore's assertion of the Deep State this document only calls attention to the existing data and and refers the two statements, Jen Moore's and mine, to some future prosecutor or member of the press.

Jen Moore (along with Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson) have asserted she or we would be and others might be "Silenced" (Silence of the Grave) and I assert she was attempts have been made to afflict such egregious injury to me in my life in Conspiracy Against Rights murder or attempted murder charges and obstruction of justice charges are easily due on any number of statues but probably best fit under Title 18 USC Chapter 73 used with Jen Moore and I facing attempts to Silence us and other witnesses.

We should think here about three witness to one fact and three witness to separate columns each holding up a single theory differently for this latter piece is the Prouty, Gunderson, and Jen Moore Ed Donegan combo.

Ted Gunderon was FBI with insider information. Jen Moore was psychology and ex-police. Ed Donegan is from a victim family tied to WI and WWII and the Cold War.

The stories each of which are arcane and differ converge when stitched together into the most powerful events in history as described by these four people in their recorded notes and information.

Each of the pillars are needed for the larger story and each of the three is independent and in its own and combined reliable.

Singed Electronically using caps EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN 022-46-3233

Espionage and Law Enforcement tip numbers Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057, CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT refereed to also in NSA OSINT OIG tip by Secure Drop. Austin Texas PD Oversight office 2023-138.

The Russians nor Cubans killed JFK or RFK. The Windsors have a defect FOXP2 since 1902 have been trying to breed out and also study with Sleeper and registry royal lines. Bush's And Rockefellers have Pharmacy goals, Schwarzeneggers or Rockefeller Republicans

Other carriers of the gene include Ed Donegan, Harold Gainey, Glorian Gainey and Rose Kennedy.

It was long running Bush and Rockefeller interest in Eugenics along with the British, Canadians, an Australians operating as USA CIA FBI who were picking and choosing roses to plant here and there and study psychometric along the way including speech defect.

Known as the British Pilgrim Society and US Council on Foreign Relations policy think tank system the Cecil Rhodes plan for a British led British friendly empire was the Secret Society of Blue Bloods whose out of wedlock biologically or at least by families close to each other in the events of history and life were a secret team of people.

Some individual Roman Catholics objected though most of Knights of Malta and Vatican II and free masonry have united the Vatican globally with the anti communist program and but Roman Catholic politicians in the USA have bucked upon learning the depth of the Deep State Shadow Government and been assassinated.

Most witness to that also have been hit including preemptively by a Stasi of Free masonry operating and hiding its hand in long running suspicious deaths.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of a person 'Targeted' by Espionage Agencies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ministry for State Security (German: Ministerium für Staatssicherheit, MfS, German: [ɛmɛfʔɛs] (listen)), or State Security Service (Staatssicherheitsdienst, SSD), commonly known as the Stasi (German: ['ʃtaːziː] (listen)),[n 1] was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany, GDR) from 1950 to 1990. It has been described as one of the most effective and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies to have ever existed.

Zersetzung (Decomposition of Targeted persons life by hidden hands)

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that the methods of overt persecution that had been employed up to that

time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. Such forms of oppression were drawing significant international condemnation.

.

The Stasi perfected the technique of psychological harassment of perceived enemies known as Zersetzung a term borrowed from chemistry which literally means “decomposition”.

…the Stasi often used a method which was really diabolic. It was called Zersetzung, and it’s described in another guideline. The word is difficult to translate because it means originally “biodegradation”. But actually, it’s a quite accurate description. The goal was to destroy secretly the self-confidence of people, psychiatric drive them into fights or violent emotions, for example by damaging their reputation, by organizing failures in their work, and by destroying their personal relationships. Considering this, East Germany was a very modern dictatorship. The Stasi didn’t try to arrest every dissident. It preferred to paralyze them, and it could do so because it had access to so much personal information and to so many institutions.

Various people are harassed in a manner based upon the specific person being targeted i.e. they were tailored based upon the target’s psychology and life situation. Ed Donegan notes Veronica Hoffman was a Jewish artist was driven into a psch ward after being framed in a lark wearing Nazi clothes and being around Alt Right Lyndon Larouche anti semites association themselves with the proximity of her.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung usually involved the disruption of the victim’s private or family life. This often included psychological attacks, such as breaking into their home and subtly manipulating the contents, in a form of gaslighting i.e. moving furniture around, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from

walls, or replacing one variety of tea with another etc.

"Lucy, he is a pedophile, looter, Russian Agent, bad check writer …

https://twitter.com/shsa_usa_usa PsyOps has Lucy under a dillusion she is harrassing a bad person. Like with other delusions anger at Lucy can reinforce her fixed delusions. She will short circuit investigation into her own conduct, she thinks she privately has a good reason. How #PsyOps uses #Dupes

surveillancesurvivors.info Research #TargetedIndividuals #22aDay #HavanaSyndrome The US gov is using microwave & DEW weapons against its citizens, soldiers/vets, & intel agents. Nonprofits & Activist Missouri, USAsurveillancesurvivors.infoBorn November 22 Joined January 2019

Other practices included property damage, sabotage of cars, travel bans, career sabotage, administering purposely incorrect medical treatment, smear campaigns which could include sending falsified, compromising photos or documents to the victim's family, denunciation, provocation, psychological warfare, psychological subversion, wiretapping, bugging, mysterious phone calls or unnecessary deliveries.

Deliveries even including sending a vibrator to a target's wife. Increasing degrees of unemployment and social isolation could and frequently did occur due to the negative psychological, physical, and social ramifications of being targeted.

Usually, victims had no idea that the Stasi were responsible. Many thought that they were losing their minds, and mental breakdowns and suicide were sometimes the result. There is on-going debate as to the extent, if at all, that weaponised directed energy devices, such as X-ray transmitters, were also used against victims.

More on Stazi Saboutuers

It was realized that psychological harassment was far less likely to be recognised for what it was, so its victims, and their supporters, were less likely to be provoked into active resistance, given that they would often not be aware of the source of their problems, or even its exact nature. International condemnation could also be avoided. Zersetzung was designed to side-track and "switch off" perceived enemies so that they would lose the will to continue any "inappropriate" activities.

Often times a GangStalk will proke a person into street fights throwing the first punch or to suicide from being stalked or from things going wrong in their lives and from bad appearances that seem to dog their activities.

In Ed DOnegan's case he seems to be paying for pictures of children photographed in the area he himself is in the children and homeless people describing themselves as "his pornography."

Dulles survived the 1918 Flu pandemic, and in 1926, Dulles became a lawyer and joined his brother, John Foster Dulles at the Wall Street law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell. (John was future Secretary of State to President Eisenhower, and famously drew the wrath of Winston Churchill who described him as "A bull who carried his own china shop around with him." Churchill also created a stinging superlative adjective: "dull, duller, Dulles.") https://www.nationalww2museum.org/war/articles/wwii-spy-allen-dulles

In 1940, Dulles ran into a fellow Wall Street lawyer at the Republican Party convention. His friend, William Donovan, the future chief of the OSS, suggested that Dulles might be

interested in joining a proposed American intelligence service if the US was pulled into the current European war. When the US did join the war after December 7, 1941, Dulles joined the newly formed OSS as Agent 110 and he requested assignment to Switzerland, based on his prior experiences there.

Dulles arrived in Switzerland in November, 1942, where he made little effort to disguise his role in Bern. Swiss newspapers identified him as a personal representative of President Roosevelt, with “special duties.” Dulles preferred this high profile as it encouraged potential agents to flock to him. His British counterpart, Frederick Vanden Huevel, the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) station chief in Bern had a few pangs of jealousy over this and Dulles’ lavish budget. (SIS is the official title of “MI6”). Dulles soon developed two important contacts: a German diplomat, Fritz Kolbe, and Hans Bernd Gisevius, attached to the German Consulate in Zurich, but in fact an Abwehr officer. Gisevius would later be a key witness at the post war Nuremberg trials.

One great advantage of the harassment perpetrated under Zersetzung was that its relatively subtle nature meant that it was able to be plausibly denied, including in diplomatic circles. This was important given that the GDR was trying to improve its international standing during the 1970s and 80s, especially in conjunction with the Ostpolitik of West German Chancellor Willy Brandt massively improving relations between the two German states. For these political and operational reasons Zersetzung became the primary method of repression in the GDR.

Reinhard Gehlen (3 April 1902 - 8 June 1979) was a German lieutenant-general and intelligence officer. He was chief of the Wehrmacht Foreign Armies East military intelligence service on the eastern front during World War II, spymaster of the CIA-affiliated anticommunist Gehlen Organisation (1946-56) and the founding president of the Federal Intelligence Service (Bundesnachrichtendienst, BND) of West Germany (1956-68) during the Cold War.

Gehlen became a professional soldier in 1920 during the

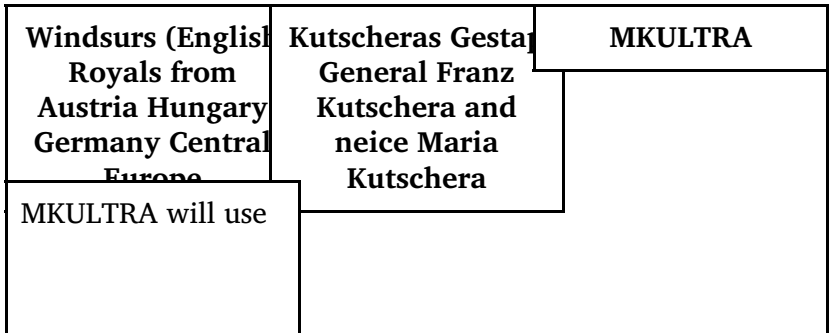
Weimar Republic. In 1942, he became chief of FHO, the German Army's military intelligence unit on the Eastern Front (1941-45). He achieved the rank of major general before he was fired by Adolf Hitler in April 1945 because of the FHO's "defeatism", the pessimistic intelligence reports about Red Army superiority.

The system derived by Rockefeller Republicans including Arnold Schwarzenegger is Stasi systems by undercover operatives placed in to hospitals, businesses, etc., who will engage in hostile acts to patients in those hospitals, etc., and the patient death in a hospital of a person who already had heart trouble seems normal but the death was helped along by an Stasi insider in the hospital, perhaps a military veteran who is still working for CIA US DOD objectives even though now in private employment life after military employment.

My mother wished Moon River ^ played at her funeral. I think he story of her historic but in many ways secret marriage to James Paul Donegan. This is her and my story and the story of our genome and the story of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder Syndrome in those of Austrian familial history. And the wars which have resulted.

The #USA is run by "holodeck" addicted frauds. Unlike JFK, petty oil criminals were able to (with petty mafia figures) kill #JFK and #RFK. Escalating themselves into empty political offices now State power including war are addictively drawn on as out.

Gang Stalk is FBI DOD use of subversion of victims of these very petty criminals, the Donegans a victim of them and now Ganngstalked.


Windsurs (Englisl Royals from Austria Hungary Germany Central Europe
Kutscheras Gestap General Franz Kutschera and neice Maria Kutschera
MKULTRA
MKULTRA will use

Glorian Gainey-Donegan North Carolina DNA for experiments. Some like Barrack Obama Jr. will be groomed as British allies. Others hidden to hide detection of speech defect. Assasinated leaders replaced iwth British Kin		
Glorian Donegan DNA used by and for many during Atomic Testing. She arrived in North Carolina when pregnant Maria Kutschera Von Trapp did. 3 or 2 b King Edward VIII, 7 from Captain Von Trapp	In 1902 British, Austrian, German, Hungarian, and other psychiatry recognized FOXP2 in King Edward VII, the Kutscheras, and others. It was secretly dealt with and researched in very small family units and out of wedlock expanded marriage pools began und Mary of Tek	
Edward Paul Donegan and Thomas Neil Donegan (Deceased) legitimately born to James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan	Births under MKULTRA CIA. James Paul Donegan USAF atomic program Cape Cod MA, Glorian Gainey His North Carolina wife. Rare FOXP2 speech gene with the Maria Agusta	In 1961 to 1963 Roman Catholics parishioners objected to the research which perpetuated and bolstered Feudal rule and was the form of Life Science or assassination plans that should

	Kutschera and King Edward VIII bastard child. CIA studies include Saudi and other royal families interbreeding. Barrack Obama Jr in that program of groomed leaders as at least 10 other high profile Senate or above US Politicians are.	lead to excommunication but Vatican II seem to embrace the plan. The plan involved Midnight Climax surrogacy and relationships with out of wedlock and un-tracked birth experiments. Where DNA did not work, hide lab experiment. Groom non-FOXP2 secret British kin
Ed Donegan trying to out this family genome history. PC Stolen while rentin The Kings Speech a research into that family story Case Number: 1911030057	Jen More silenced while trying to out this Glorian Donegan genome family history and 850 N. Randolph #221 Arlington VA ***James Paul Donegan Recon pilot of the P-51 B-29 WWII atomic bomb ending of WWII and the late 1950s F-86 U2 Cold War Recon from Japan into Russia Korea-Manchuria is also the story of JFK, Lee Harvey Oswald, JFK, and RFK murders***	Knowing this is a cutting edge batch of DNA that could result in leadership children criminal CIA elements are using a shakedown scheme. The fencing operation will use it to pay off victims who allege Ed Donegan harmed them as females. The affect of the claims destroy Ed Donegan's life. The Fencing operation manufactures the appearance of liability of the trust fund of Ed Donegan then uses the Trust fund for parties

which are broking up by FBI or Marshalls resulting in restitution fees to be paid for misconduct. The political power running the operation wishes the harmful consequences to my life and also for my heritage to seem to be of little worth and not connected to famous leaders or achievers

Jen Moore and Ed Donegan “silenced” from telling this story of the Doneagn family genome and CIA FBI MKULTERA DARPA programs MIDNIGHT CLIMAX surrogates, parties, and slush Cartel funds

Brain Studies and Leadership IQ lead to Sleeper Agents and Assasinations, Kennedy Curse

High and Petite Treason in the USA

February 20

November 18
December 13

April 1
June 4
July 4
August 4

Anglo-Elite Secret Society of wealthy Shadow Government including Sheldon Adelson European Jewish emigre and defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.

My Edward Donegan piece of this is some of those Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII out of wedlock children with Maria Kutschera included my mother and uncle who lived until about 9 year old in North Carolina with 7 other children of Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera

This palace intrigue is part of #CIA and #DOD operations.

King George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 June 1865 - 20 Jan
Imperial Durbar 12 December 1911 and Mary of Teck

(Prince of Wales Edward King Edward VIII) |
(Prince Albert of York King George VI and Queen Elisabeth Queen Mot
Aug 4) beget QEII

Prince Edward a begets a few by Maria Kutscher or even more. Princ
King George VI has daugher Queen Elizibeth II

Daughter of Queen Mother Elizabeth and Prince Albert of Wales King
is Queen Elizabeth II

Coronation of QEII is Queen of England 2 June 1953. Jimmmy Stewa
the P-51 Mustang to fly video to the USA.

After Edward of York had out of wedlock problems of children 1925 1926 with Franz Kutschera later Gestapo General who sand Nazi songs by Maria Von Trapp family Maria the mother the “Windsor” claim on England’s throne was week. Julie Andres help whitewash the history and bolster Prince Andre King George VI in ways which include whitewashing the story of Maria Autusta Kuteschera Von Trapp.

English Royalty was mostly from Edward of Wales and Albert and York.

Born into a family of British nobility, Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon (4 August 1900 came to prominence in 1923 when she helped and dated the Duke of York (and helped him with a speech defect), he the younger son of King George V and Queen Mary former Nobles of England. She Maried the Prince of York King George VI.

She was the last Empress of India from her husband’s accession as King-Emperor in 1936 until the British Raj was dissolved in August 1947. After her husband died, she was known as Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, to avoid confusion with her daughter QEII born of Prince Albert of York King Goerge V, Queen Elizabeth II.

Queen Elizibeth II was born in Mayfair, London, as the first child of the Duke and Duchess of York (later King George VI and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.) Her father ascended the throne in 1936 upon the abdication of his brother, King Edward VIII, making Elizabeth the heir presumptive.

The history of the Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how *Oil Barrel Politics* guided the assassinations of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.

Plausible and *Reliable*

Since the days they were born as descendents of British Intelligence US Espionage agencies and even media companies have been under the sway of the British in escalating warfare to hide the history of the Fifth Column. 9//11 attacks on the World Trade Center, Boson Bombing, Pentagon Bombing, and assassinations by contracts are explained by this book as acts of war against the USA and its citizens including me.

Gunderson And Donegan Lecture You

In a matter Edward Paul Donegan researched thoroughly the Bush Administration George W. Bush, Dick Chenney, Ashcroft, Yu, Alberto Gonzales, others used 9/11 to push for new terrorism laws some well known and accepted, other premises violating known and respected law of war.

Uniformed Combatants fought for the insignia and was in a chain of command in battle, and battle is a known outcome of Nation-States conditions of war.

During battle each side or sides are required to follow the laws of wars and be accountable for troop conduct.

The Saboteur hides identity and often fights under the premise of not being identified means no culpability for actions, and the saboteur is treated as a criminal under the laws of war, not a troop who is captured and detained without a criminal enfoulment (non penal detention) that detention ending upon the war ending.

The Bush administration took it further to suggest that the Saboteur in war like acts against the State such as large scale or terrorist acts (acts designed to require an alteration of the behavior of the attacked as a criminal was subject to police action of lethal force in battle, and that lethal force of withheld subjected the captured war-like actions sabotuer an enemy combatant detainee, subject to the Army Field Manual of an espionage agent capture rather than routine criminal.

1) Ted Gunderon and Ed Donegan assert both studied in law a free press is a requirement of a free country.

2) Elements in government in blatantly illegal acts are conspiring against a Free Press thus enslaving the population to a people beholden to an agenda of acts and goals the people fo the United State are not aware of, and in process and in

substance this is anti-democratic.

3)Jen Moore is a co-complainant in the security condition of the First Amendment and the United States as it pertains to deceptive acts of government including anti democratic acts and acts violating the Sovereignty of the people of the United State and the security of office holders in the United States government, and thus the efficacy and power of those constitutional and statutory positions of government are cripledd to act in defense of the United States of America and its people.

When corruption exists in political office holders or appointees the offices can not and do not administer the country justly. Cronyism including to an NWO were why we have the Advice and Consent Clause yet without the conspiracy outed to the public acting upon its detection is precluded, and thus the safety of journalists, judges, and police, and whisle-blowers is vital.

Withholding for a moment the study of Law Ed Donegan as a student and experience of history offers Ted Gunderson's experience in understanding Cabal history including Government groups hiding their illegality with various front groups, those front groups a threat to children, those children tied to world war history and underground railroads the Military and CIA and OSS and the Vatican operated.

Teodeore L. Gunderson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Theodore L. Gunderson (November 7, 1928 – July 31, 2011) was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI, an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy. He was the author of the best-selling book How to Locate Anyone Anywhere Without Leaving Home. In later life, he

researched a number of topics, notably including satanic ritual abuse.

Early life and FBI. Ted Gunderson was born in Colorado Springs. He graduated from the University of Nebraska–Lincoln in 1950.

In December 1951, Gunderson joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation under J. Edgar Hoover. He served in the Mobile, Knoxville, New York City, and Albuquerque offices. He held posts as an Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge in New Haven and Philadelphia. In 1973, he became the head of the Memphis FBI office, and in 1975 became head of the Dallas FBI office. In 1977, Gunderson was appointed head of the Los Angeles FBI. In 1979, he was one of a handful interviewed for the job of FBI director, which ultimately went to William H. Webster.

Post-FBI. After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.

Stoeckley later took and passed a polygraph, with the military examiner concluding that Stoeckley truthfully believed that she was present at MacDonald's home during the murders. But because of her drug use during and after the murders, the examiner could not conclude if she was actually present at the scene of the murders. Some time afterwards, Stoeckley changed her story and denied ever having seen MacDonald, and was adamant she was not involved. Under oath, Stoeckley denied any culpability in murders, and any knowledge of who may have committed the acts. On her deathbed at the age of

31, Stoeckley changed her story one final time and reiterated and reaffirmed that she was present during the murder of MacDonald's family and that MacDonald himself is innocent.

Gunderson became a leading figure on the far-right and a leading anti-government conspiracy theorist.

Gunderson was involved in the McMartin preschool case, at the heart of the 1980s "satanic panic". He made numerous confident statements supporting the truth of the supposed abuse ring and became a "recognized spokesman on the dangers of satanic ritual cults".

In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of purported secret occultist groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, a conspiracy theory about an alleged shadow government that would be controlling the United States government. He also claimed that a "slave auction" in which children were sold by Saudi Arabian agents to men had been held in Las Vegas, that four thousand ritual human sacrifices are performed in New York City every year, and that the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was carried out by the U.S. government.

Gunderson also claimed that in the United States, there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants and subject them to ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice.

The Southern Poverty Law Center believed Gunderson "played a pivotal role in the anti-government 'patriot' movement". Gunderson alleged the U.S. government was preparing for mass executions by setting up a thousand internment camps and purchasing 30,000 guillotines. He was also an architect of conspiracy theories around the Oklahoma City bombing, promoting a narrative of an FBI coverup, and the idea that if McVeigh was one of the bombers then it was due to secret government mind

control.

Gunderson had an association with former music producer and conspiracy film maker Anthony J. Hilder. Hilder had interviewed him regarding the 1993 World Trade Center bombing. He also appeared in Hilder's Reichstag '95 and Illuminazi 911 documentaries.

Gunderson did not believe that Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident. Instead, Gunderson alleged that top officials linked to an international drug and weapons ring feared the singer-turned-politician was about to expose their crimes - so they had Sonny murdered on the ski slopes and staged the result as an accident.

Hilder believed Ronald Reagan was a tool for the bankers by the mid-1970s; previously he had supported him. He also had further issues with Reagan. In the mid-1990s, Hilder hosted the Radio Free World radio show in Los Angeles. Also in that period, he was hosting his syndicated television show, Millennium 2000.

Hilder hosted radio shows and at one stage had a radio show in Alaska.

Hilder became involved in conspiracy films from the early 1990s. His films include Illuminazi 9-11 which featured Jordan Maxwell, Clayton Douglas and Ted Gunderson who Hilder has been associated with. Other films include Panic Project, 911 : The Greatest Lie Ever Sold. and Skull & Bones.

Hdiler was a news correspondent for the *American Free Press*, and a freelance writer. He was also a part of the alternative media.

A speaker at Conspiracy Con, he was described by The Silicon Valley Voice as a favorite fact finder for many conspiracy theorists.

In 1964, Hilder was involved with Barry Goldwater

and his presidential campaign. At the time, he considered Goldwater to be the most honorable and courageous candidate he'd ever seen.[120] Also that year, Hilder put together a record album for the Goldwater camp. It was called Stars for Barry.

In 1966, represented by attorney Al Schlesinger, Hilders company Anthony Music was involved in legal action with Del-Fi records, filing a $122,000 Superior Suit over breach of contract, fraud and money owned. This was over royalties not being paid as per an alleged agreement for the masters of various albums. This included recordings by The Centurians, Dave Myers and the Surftones, the Sentinels and an LP Battle of the Surf Bands.[84] Also in the same year, Hilder approached Myron Fagan a playwright-director for information. He urged Fagan who was nearly 80 to pass on his knowledge of the Council On Foreign Relations (CFR), Illuminati and its new world order plans so it could be preserved.

Myron Coureval Fagan (October 31, 1887 – May 12, 1972) was an American writer, producer and director for film and theatre and a red scare figure in the late 1940s and 1950s. Fagan was an ardent anti-communist and influential conspiracy theorist.

In 1916, Fagan took a break from the theater to serve as director of public relations for Republican presidential candidate Charles Evans Hughes. When a similar offer was made in 1928 to him by Herbert Hoover, he turned it down.

He moved to Hollywood in 1930, where he served as a writer and director with Pathe Pictures, Inc., then owned by Joseph P. Kennedy, at 20th Century Fox, and other Hollywood film studios.

Anti-communism

In 1945, Fagan claimed he saw secret documents of

the meetings in Yalta, shown to him by author John T. Flynn, that led him to write the plays Red Rainbow and Thieves Paradise. Written in 1945, Red Rainbow portrays Franklin Roosevelt, Joseph Stalin and others in Yalta plotting to deliver the Balkans, Eastern Europe and Berlin to Stalin. Left-wing groups in the New York opposed the production of the play, and Fagan had difficulties getting financial backing to produce it. Fagan took the play to Hollywood where he encountered more protests against it than he had in New York.

W. Averell Harriman attended the Yalta Conference, where he encouraged taking a stronger line with the Soviet Union—especially on questions of Poland.

The Yalta Conference, also known as the Crimea Conference, held 4–11 February 1945, was the World War II meeting of the heads of government of the United States, the United Kingdom and the Soviet Union to discuss the postwar reorganization of Germany and Europe. The three states were represented by President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Prime Minister Winston Churchill, and General Secretary Joseph Stalin, respectively. The conference was held near Yalta in Crimea, Soviet Union, within the Livadia, Yusupov, and Vorontsov palaces.

The aim of the conference was to shape a postwar peace that represented not only a collective security order but also a plan to give self-determination to the liberated peoples of Europe. Intended mainly to discuss the re-establishment of the nations of war-torn Europe, within a few years, with the Cold War dividing the continent, the conference became a subject of intense controversy.

Yalta was the second of three major wartime conferences among the Big Three. It was preceded by the Tehran Conference in November 1943 and was followed by the Potsdam Conference in July of the same year, 1945. It was also preceded by a conference in

Moscow in October 1944, not attended by Roosevelt, in which Churchill and Stalin had spoken of Western and Soviet spheres of influence in Europe.

Treason in America: From Aaron Burr to Averell Harriman is a book by Anton Chaitkin that along with his and other works by other authors in combination or independelty assert the Prescott Bush Walker Family Avrell Harriman Dulles Brothers Donovan and others made an NWO plan now achieved by assasinating journalists and presidents and attorney generals of the USA and its fbi agents as well, JFK, RFK and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore among the likely deceased resultant from that Free Mason plot.

In the late 1940s, Fagan launched a one-man crusade against what he claimed was a "Red Conspiracy in Hollywood". Out of this crusade came the Cinema Educational Guild.,

In 1953, Red Rainbow was produced by Bruce Fagan and staged for 16 performances at the Royal Theatre between September 14 and 26.

Written two years later, Thieves Paradise portrays the same group plotting to create the United Nations as a Communist front for one world government.

In 1967, the result was an album called The Illuminati CFR. According to the book by Mark Jacobson, Pale Horse Rider: William Cooper, the Rise of Conspiracy, and the Fall of Trust in America, it was recorded at a studio where Hilder normally recorded the surf-rock groups. It was released as a 3 record set that Hilder produced.

By 1976, Hilder who was once a staff member of Senator George Murphy had now become a force in the Liberty Lobby.

In June 1993, Hilder was kicked out of the studio at

KLAV for his remarks about Janet Reno's alleged relationship to Cult Awareness Network (CAN) which had a role in the whistle blowing of the Branch Davidians in Waco, Texas. He remarked that President Bill Clinton was the "velvet" on the iron fist of Commu-Fascism and he should be impeached.

Death On July 31, 2011 Ted Gunderson's son reported that his father had died from bladder cancer.

Following his death increasing documents are available corroborating his assertions and I think Jen Moore and Ed Donegan are among those who can attest to what Gunderson said was true including that that CIA, DIA, NSA, FBI and others were in secret plans in King Making for regime changes, Eugenics test groups in concealed identity family lines were part of that, and since the JFK assassination especially the rate of Deep State hidden hand (hiding being Satanist and UFO groups) are killing victims of the Cabal, reporters reporting about the Cabal, and internal US police and political figures who are a risk tot the Cabal, figures such as Sonny Bono or CIA Agents of Influence in the Media such as Mariyn Monroe part of that secret history setup by Jospeph Kennedy Sr and concealed by those such as Micheal Aquino.

Future chapters of this group will re-hash Son Of Sam, Zodiac, and other killers and suggest they too were front groups or manufactured assets of espionage recucuitees.

We will also see and here in multiple well documented accounts Catholics In Action the CIA and Vatican in the Cold War especially under shadow government James Jesus Angleton were part of this Deep State Cabal and are still being protected from scrutiny or involved internally in cover-up activity such as in Franklin Nebraska.

In researching Obama connected activities regarding my family history I joined the small group believing his biological father is Malcom X (born 1925. As for Barrack Obama Jr and Sr

he (Sr) appears to have been selected as a role model for conversion to Anglican in African Regions controlled by the Crown thus extending the Crown.

Twenty people as of 1975 or so were stalked thousands run by the CIA, NSA, and others, the Family Jewels project and the media is participating in MKULTRA

> "Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

I believe the CIA and the Illuminati references to houseflies as clones and families of family jewels is this twins study underway and pruning away certain twins or half twins and promoting the others as the originals.

These were test experimental births from the underground hidden identities of perhaps scienfically desirable philandering habits of the Windsoer family from 1902 through 1926 or later and hidden identities of research around the world leading possibly to new Windsor Houses under differing names, differing nationalities, and differing flanges spoken.

The Bush family, Pence, Nixon, Obama Jr., and Kelly brothers, Jack Dorsey, Megyn Kelly and members of the females side of the Trump family seem to be part of this as well as the Maxwell family tied to Espstien, Barr family, Mueller Family, Gottlieb, and others.

I believe the CIA and the Illuminati references to houseflies as clones and families of family jewels is this twins study underway and pruning away certain twins or half twins and promoting the others as the originals.

Those are the known members of the Cabal as some see it and believe it to be an NWO CIA operation as I do. As for those

under hidden identities like most, like Marilyn Monroe, it seems we are all dropping like houseflies and leakers in the from of dreams about aliens running NASA DARPA Navy Seals say this.

The Finders program run under cover Satanist group facilitation are looking for Nazi German era "aliens" created as some form of Knights-to-be of an Alien Race who like the Donald Barr book predicts will become king like in countries around the world who see them as king-like.

What the original plan included was grooming Windsors and picking future leaders out of hidden identity OSS guided experimental births started in 1925 or earlier.

Consider the Donald Barr OSS science fiction and like Star Wars great leaders arising accepted by local populations.

…

> **Don Quixote and Me**
>
> As a 12-year old boy, Sandy Preston loves reading books about the great knights of the Middle Ages. One day in the public library, a kindly librarian shows him a book about the famous knight, Don Quixote, written by Miguel Cervantes more than 400 years ago. While reading this book, Sandy is sent through a time warp to 17th century Spain, where he meets the very same Don Quixote who is in the book. Sandy gets to accompany Quixote on a series of adventures. Quixote explains to Sandy that it is the duty of a true knight errant to hold to his own beliefs and values, no matter what other people think or say. As they go through many of the adventures originally described by Cervantes, Sandy begins to see Quixote's nobility. Sandy

> adopts the principles of knight errantry as his own. Quixote shares with his friends the story of how “Sir Sandy” has now come to represent a new generation of knight errantry. Thus ennobled, Sandy finds the time warp has re-opened, allowing him to get home just before his Mom returns from work. Over dinner, Sandy explains to his Mom what it is about knights that is so important to believe in. It’s about setting a moral standard to live by, even if others can’t see its value. Sandy’s Mom offers Sandy the opportunity to demonstrate this new standard through his schoolwork, and through helping those in need.
>
> Source: Publisher

As Don Quixote backed by the OSS CIA and perhaps raised in Vatican or Anglican Church hospitals here in the USA or Hawaii or Mombassa Kenya really a Knight of the Realm as he or her believes, or just so well qualified for the job by preparation comparable to an Aristocratic Noble?

I think Finders are trying to get rid of adoption center, other secret hidden children of the birth programs, even those that have reached adulthood like Ed Donegan (myself) or those likely to leak the program like Colby, DeCamp, and Gunderson or for that matter JFK and RFK when RFK found out about it.

In this book I quote the actual worlds of Gunderson these groups calling themselves Satanists are CIA NWO led front groups.

I repeat again Gunderson's direct statement the NWO control of the FBI and CIA (and DIA and Micheal Aquino) involves front groups that act to abuse even kidnap and kill children who are "left-overs" the now being hidden history of MKULTRA, Donald Barr, and others.

"… Ted Gunderson: TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS

… Who **Document Illegal Unlawful activity** (murder, kidnapping and more) of a *covert underground criminal enterprise* operating at the *highest levels of our Government*. Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI. …"

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This **rogue element** [acting on behalf of the NWO] seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities *in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups*.

In fact some of those groups like Temple of Set were designed by the US Government and operated as front group for the US Government, as much a CIA program as *Brigade 2506* that attacked Cuba in the Bay of Pigs.

Ted Gunderson is correct, front groups as honest as Veteran Groups to counter-culture Satanists to international drug and weapons cartels, even nuclear materials trafficking, will be part of CIA and FBI underworld and tied into assassinations and regime changes.

One of the Government fabricated cartels in trafficking is attacking me bilking a trust fund intended to help me but instead funding phony allegations acted out by fake victims.

It is a criminal network typical of the FBI and CIA and is pillorying on the streets and public square for various political reasons, in part justifying it, but any justification erased if the activity is used to defraud me and are felony financial crime activities that they are.

Tracy California's Jen Moore and the F.B.I.' Special Agent Ted Gunderson's Great Case

Maria Kutschera (my grandmother per accounts from my internal oral family history, Jen Moore accounts, hints from the versions of Sound of Music, and extensive circumstantial public records) is one of the most important half-told story in the three centuries of warfare spanning the late 18th Century and the Gilded Age and plans of Free Masons, WWI and Prince Albert of Sax-Coulburg as London King Edward VII and his FOXP2 gene, and how the Kings Speech, his out-of-wedlock children such as Glorian Donegan, Marilyn Monroe, and Julie Andrews (and perhaps others) became a source of secretive Agents of Influence for British King Making plans for around the world under MK ULTRA, the Thousand Year Rule of the Nation bathed in lauds after the Europe was freed from the Nazis by England, the USA, and USSR.

Telling this story is accident ridden. Assasination accidents and police protection for Malcom X dissapears or a British Imperialism loyalst gets a shot in at Dr. Martin Luther King, just the same as Patsy Lee Harvey Oswald is shot by member of the public in a presumably safe Dallas jail before trial and before getting in contact with Hurt of Raleigh NOrth Carolina.

"In the early 1980s, independent researcher Dr. Grover Proctor broke new ground on Oswald’s attempted call. Because of Dr. Proctor’s work, Oswald's attempt to reach former U.S. Intelligence officer John Hurt has become known as 'The Raleigh Call.'"

That phone call if completed but blocked would have stold the story of Donald Barr, George H.W. Bush, and other is in OSS CIA Regime Change King Making plans grooming world leaders to be part of British loyalty and systems of using intelligence community linked business around the world as spy-fronts to assist overthrows in the countries CIA created companies operate in.

Among the "accidents" has been the false arrests and

institutionalization and homelessness of Edward Paul Donegan by cookie cutter-attacks when be writes about the CIA and FBI and their activities.

The Cookie-Cutter used takes the form of public activity near me or my residence or home office thit inflicts volatile emotions, and thus conflict, conflict that displaces or replaces the peaceful work on my book.

Given the presence of Borderlien Personality Disorder in myself and I suspect in Jen Moore we are susceptible to Noise Campaigns, and we might become the cause or our own arrest if we attack a Noisy Person.

Like a car with worn treads in the snow, a peson with Borderline Personality disorder must not snap and engage in a rash act leading to arrest, whatever type of noise was used, city vehicles pounding on dumpsters with the devices meant to lift them, images of weapons brandished by thugs, sexually revolting or religiously revbolting sights, ect., may be the noise cut out of some frabric to be used.

Loran Schmit

In 1989 Schmit appointed Gary Caradori to investigate the case of the Franklin child prostitution ring. In July 1990 Caridori died in a plane crash. On 6 March 1991 he wrote to Bill Bruce, an NTSB aviation inspector that "there have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me accept the conclusion that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky". In October 1991 EIR published an article which termed Caradori's crash "suspicious". In 2014 Wayne Madsen blamed the FBI for the event.

Loran Schmidt died in 2016 https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Loran_Schmit

The Cessna 150 is a two-seat tricycle landing gear general aviation airplane that was designed for flight training, touring and personal use.

SENATOR LORAN SCHMIT No. 23 Capitol 68609 Second Legislature March 6, 1991

Committees Vice Chairman, Banking and Commerce and Insurance, Natural Resources

Mr Bill Bruce
Aviation Inspector Nat'l Transportation Safety Board
31 775 North Avenue
Chicago, 111 60185

Dear Mr. Bruce:

I visited breifly with Mr. William Colby and he indicated that he thought you might soon be writing a report on the crash which killed Gary Caradori and his son, Andrew.

I have Visited with Mrs. Caradori and she adamant about the fact that none of the seats were ever removed from the aircraft and she informs me that as of now the two rear seats of the six have never been found.

It seems to me that those tvo seats could not simply have disappeared. Certainly by now they should have show up somewhere unless something unusual would account for their disappearance. I do not know anything about sabotage but I have been told that a phosphorous type bomb would, in fact, vaporize metal and any other material with which it came in contact and that unless someone knew what they were looking for, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to detect.

I am sure there will be those who will scoff at such a suggestion, but have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me to accept that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky.

If you have found those two seats,I would be most appreciative if you would confirm that for me.

Sincerely;

Loran Schmit, Chairman
Franklin Legislative Committee
Ls:LR
cc : Committee Members
Mr. Steve Berry

for Bush campaign retrieved from Executive Intelligence Review and copied or modified to here

by an EIR Investigative Team

Dr. Ronald W. Roskens, head of the U .S. State Department Agency for International Development (AID), is the subject of a scandal in which he is being charged with violating federal laws and ethics codes, according to the Oct. 6 Wash- ington Post. A report prepared by AID Inspector General Herbert Beckington dated April 5 and leaked to the Post, charges Roskens with accepting thousands of dollars in payments from "different organizations in compensation of his and his wife 's travel expenses" while Roskens was on official government travel. He also took money for a private trip from a company 'Trom which Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his presidential appointment. " The inspector general concluded that the money accepted by Roskens was a clear conflict of interest and violated feder- al law against earning non-government income. But on Sept. 4, after reviewing the charges, the Department of Justice (DOJ) informed Beckington that it had decided not to prosecute—giving no explanation for its decision. The White House is reviewing the case.

Congressional investigators are already looking into the allegations. Should they scratch below the surface, they will find that this is not the first time Roskens has been touched by scandal. Although President Bush promised that he would not tolerate even the appearance of impropriety in his administration, Congress should not be surprised if the White House threatens to start "breaking legs" in Roskens's defense.

Friend of Bush

It is not just that Roskens is a personal friend of the President—although he is. As we shall indicate below, an unimpeded investigation into Roskens could expose the link between Bush 's little-publicized birth control mania much of which is carried out through the State Deparment's AID in the Third World—and the sexual depravity rampant in U .S. political and intelligence elites. Any such scandal could shatter the illusions of Bush's conservative base, many of whom still accept the President's claims to being "pro-life, " "anti-drug," and an American patriot. It should also make anyone who thinks of the propaganda about Bush being the "education President," deeply queasy.

Roskens left his home state of Nebraska for the nation 's capital in early 1990 enmired in controversy. He had been fired suddenly as president of the University of Nebraska, in a secret meeting of the state Board of Regents in July 1989.

No public explanation was been given for his removal. Yet within weeks, the White House offered Roskens the high- profile job in Washington. The administration knew about the controversy in Nebraska, but Rbskens passed an FBI background check, and was confirmed to head AID.

he FBI appears to have overlooked a Feb. 19, 1990 investigative report by the late Gary Caradori, an investigator for the "Franklin Committee" of the Nebraska Senate and an ex-state trooper. He wrote, "I was informed that Roskins [sic] was terminated by the state because of sexual activities reported to the Regents and verified by them. Mr. Roskins [sic] was reported to have had young men at his residence for sexual encounters. As part of the separation from the state, he had to move out of the state-owned house because of the liability to the state if some of this sexual behavior was 'illegal. ' " Caradori died in a suspicious airplane crash last year.

Suit seeks truth on firing

The Omaha office of Associated Press regularly identifies Roskens as follows: "the former president of the University of Nebraska who was fired without •public explanation by the NU Board of Regents." A lawsuit was filed against the University of Nebraska Board of Regents to force a full explanation of why Roskens was fired. The suit was brought by Dan Meyer of Lincoln. His attorney is John DeCamp, a former Republican state senator.

The attorney representing the Board of Regents, Terry Wittler, said, "The regents met in closed session to discuss personnel matters and avoid needless injury to Roskens's reputation," according to the Jan. 24. 1991 Lincoln Journal Star. The "open meetings law" of the state of Nebraska says that a public body, such as the Board of Regents, which is popularly elected, may hold a closed session if it is "clearly necessary for the protection of the public interest or for the prevention of needless injury to the reputation of an individual and if such individual has not requested a public meeting. " Roskens demanded no such public meeting.

Board of Regents chairman Nancy Hoch tried to work out a 'friendly" agreement with Roskens but he turned it down. Regent Robert Allen told the press that Roskens thought the board couldn't fire him because of his strong support in the state legislature. Yet, in a 7-1 vote in a closed session on July 31, 1989, Roskens was fired. According to Regent Allen, the two attorneys for the board had told the regents that Roskens had placed a provision in his buyout contract which prohibited any disclosures. Regent Hoch told the media as late as December 1990 that lawyers were still advising her to keep quiet about the firing. "That is not to say the board wouldn't like to comment, but we had been told we should not comment on it," she told the Lincoln Journal Star.

'No fiscal or moral questions'

In an April 24, 1990 article in the Omaha World Herald entitled "Praise Flows as Roskens Is Sworn in as AID Chief," made up mostly of paeans from President Bush, Vice President Dan Quayle, and Secretary of State James Baker, the firing is mentioned in an odd fashion. The World Herald reported, "Roskens was removed as president of the University of Nebraska last year by the Board of Regents in a closed meeting. After the meeting, the board would say only that its decision did not involve fiscal or moral questions. " Had someone made such an accusation? According to sources in Nebraska politics and at the university, rumors circulated alleging that Roskens engaged in indiscretions with male minors while president of the university. Although his supporters claim he was ousted over his struggle for administrative control of the university against an overly intrusive Board of Regents, the rumor has gained currency and has yet to be put to rest.

There is no independent confirmation of the accusations against Roskens. But similar charges against other prominent Nebraskans have persisted as fallout from a Nebraska State Senate investigation into a sex and money scandal that continues to rock the Midwestern state.

The scandal originated with the collapse of the minority oriented Franklin Community Credit Union in Omaha, directed by Lawrence E. King, Jr., a black former Republican Party influential and Reagan-Bush campaign activist. King became the subject of the Nebraska Senate's investigation conducted by the specially created "Franklin Committee" to probe charges of embezzlement.

Satanism and child abuse

In November 1988, King's offices were raided by the FBI and $40 million was discovered missing. Within weeks, the Nebraska Senate, which initially opened an inquiry to find out where the money had gone, instead found itself questioning young adults who said they had been child prostitutes. Social workers and state child-care administrators accused King of running a child prostitution ring.

King is now serving a 15-year federal prison sentence for defrauding the Omaha-based credit union. But the magazines Avvenimenti of Italy and Pronto of Spain, among others, have charged that King's crimes were more serious: that he ran a national child prostitution ring that serviced the political and business elite of both Republican and Democratic parties. Child victims of King's operations charged him with participating in at least one satanic ritual murder of a child several years ago. The Washington Post, New York Times, and National Law Journal covered the full range of accusations when the story broke in November 1988. King's money machinations were also linked to the Iran-Contra affair, and some say King provided the CIA with information garnered from his alleged activities as a "pimp" for the high and mighty.

Pronto, the Barcelona-based, largest circulation weekly in Spain with 4.5 million readers, reported in its Aug. 3 and Aug. 10 issues that the Lawrence E. King child-prostitution scandal "appears to directly implicate politicos of the state of Nebraska and Washington' D.C. who are very close to the White House and George Bu$h himself. "

The weekly stated that Roy Stephens, a private investigator who has worked on the case and heads the Missing Youth Foundation, "says there is reason to believe that the CIA is directly implicated," and that the "FBI refuses to help in the investigation and has sabotaged any efforts" to get to the bottom of the story.

Stephens says that "Paul Bonacci directly accused President Bush of being implicated" in the affair when he testified before the Franklin Committee. Bonacci, who had been one of the child prostitutes, is identified by leading child-abuse experts as a well-informed, credible witness.

Roskens knew Lawrence King

The unsavory Lawrence King was no stranger to Roskens. Both were part of the Republican Party elite in the Cornhusker State. According to the Sept. 7, 1988 Metropoli- tan, a weekly newspaper, "King is an adviser to the UNO Chancellor's advisory committee." Roskens was chancellor of the University of Nebraska-Omaha (UNO) until 1977, when he was promoted to head the entire university system, and moved to the capital of Lincoln.

Sources also allege that Roskens played a role in securing investments during the 1980s into King 's credit union. While president of the university, Roskens sat on the board ofdirec- tors of the Enron Corp. , now a Houston-based oil firm which was originally headquartered in Omaha. In 1986, the Enron Foundation, the oil company's corporate philanthropic arrn, bought $200,000 in certificates of deposit from Lawrence King's credit union.

The company identified in the AID inspector general's report as having paid for Roskens's travel, 'from which Dr. Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his is none other than the Enron presidential appointment," Corp., according to Cable News Network.

Roskens was also a friend and political associate of Harold Andersen, publisher of the Omaha World Herald, the leading state daily, an early booster of Lawrence King's career. Andersen led fundraising drives on behalf

of King's credit union. He was also accused of being a sexual abuser of children during the State Senate investigation. In 1987, Roskens was vice chairman of a special task force on which Harold Andersen also served, which had been set up by Gov. Kay Orr to secure the move of U.S. West Airlines headquarters to Nebraska, according to a June 23, 1987 article in the Lincoln Journal Star. Andersen's Wash- ington connection is his friend and political associate Robert Keith Gray, a long-standing Republican Party public relations consultant—who managed some of the public diplomacy during the Iran-Contra scandal.

The Bush insiders

Given the cloud under which Roskens left Nebraska, it might seem odd that he was quickly boosted into a top foreign-policy post in Washington. The key seems to have been a circle of Bush "insiders." "Prominent Republican Dick Herman, more than anyone else is credited by Ronald Roskens with helping him win a top federal job after he was fired as president of the University of Nebraska," reported the Sunday World Herald on May 6, 1990. The article reported that "Herman said he and his wife, Peg, have known Bush and his wife Barbara, more than 20 years since the time when Bush was chairman of the Republican Party. " It was Herman who introduced Roskens to Bush.

"I ran his [Bush's] ad hoc committee when he ran for vice president under President Ford," Herman told the World Herald. Herman, a Nebraska native who is an influential fundraiser for the Republican National Committee, owns a beer distributing company in Los Angeles. "I saw the President a couple of times, and we talked about Roskens," Herman said.

When Bush was elected President in 1988, Roskens was one of only seven university presidents who were

called in by Bush to work on his "education strategy. " Ties to the intelligence community Evidence suggests that Roskens has also maintained a relationship with the U.S. intelligence community. In the early 1970s, he was a consultant to the Office of Emergency Preparedness, the precursor to Federal Emergency Manage- ment Agency (FEMA). He played a central role in quelling public outrage in the aftermath of the killing of anti-war students by the Ohio National Guard at Kent State University, where he was then executive vice president.

Roskens has a reputation as an international affairs spcialist because of his activism in creating ground-breaking academic exchange programs. He set up the largest academic exchange program with Afghanistan in the U. S. in the 1980s. The University of Nebraska and Kabul University had a "sis- ter" relationship. All U. S. -based Afghan operations were, of course, run by intelligence outfits at the time. During the same period, he set up an extensive overseas college program for many U .S. Air Force bases in Europe. In 1972, Roskens was one of the first to establish academic exchange programs with the Soviet Union—in those days carefully coordinated by the State Department and the CIA.

Roskens was on President Bush's short list to be U.S. ambassador to communist China. He has visited China nine times since the mid- 1970s.

Roskens and population control

AID is often accused of being a front for CIA operations in the Third World, and Roskens's background has not helped in dispelling the charge. The full horror of what the CIA's notion of "national security" means concretely came out several months ago, when Brazil's health minister ac- cused AID and several U.S.-based private organizations, such as Planned Parenthood, of "genocide." The minister stated that

millions of Brazilian women had been involuntarily sterilized through AID "birth control" programs. Roskens is himself an advocate of population control, according to Joe Seacrest, the chief editor for the Lincoln Journal Star, who offered Roskens his home in Omaha as a temporary residence, after Roskens was kicked out of his university home prior to his move to Washington. Moreover, Roskens has reaped the largesse of the largest private funder of population control advocacy groups in the U.S., Omaha resident Warren Buffett, chairman of Salomon Brothers and the second richest American (see EIR, Oct. 4, 1991). The Buffett Foundation gave $51 ,OOO to the University of Ne- braska in 1988, while Roskens was president.

In January 1990, Roskens pushed the "family planning" line during a whirlwind tour of seven African nations with Secretary of Health and Human Services Louis Sullivan. Roskens reported that by the year 2000, there would be more than 10 million children on the African continent infected with the AIDS virus. Pressed by the nrdia to articulate soltions, Roskens was evasive, but did say, according to a Lin- coln Journal Star article on Feb. 3, 1991, that one of the major problems he saw affecting the continent was population growth. He said that most of the families he saw in Africa had 7-8 children, and at that rate, the population will double within 20 years, he warned. He commented that AID spends more than $200 million a year on "family planning. " Some students of the Freemasonry believe that homosexual deviance and the correlated obsession with irth control go back to the Gnostic belief structures of the Freemasons and their antecedents in the medieval European "Buggers." It is therefore interesting that Roskens is playing a central role in masonic outreach to Russia and eastern Europe.

Roskens lists in his Who's Who entry, "King Ak Sar Ben LXXXVI, 198()." Ak Sar Ben (Nebraska spelled backwards) is the elite masonic organization of

Nebraska, which crowns a "king" at an annual ball.

FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator And His Son
retrieved from https://rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html and copied or modified to here

By Wayne Madsen SPECIAL REPORT
6-23-14

WMR can exclusively report that it was the Federal Bureau of Investigation that placed a bomb on the private airplane that killed state of Nebraska chief investigator Gary Caradori and his 6-year old son "AJ" on July 11, 1990. Caradori had been hired by the Nebraska unicameral legislature to investigate allegations that a number of Nebraska youth had been sexually abused and transported over state lines in a scandal centered around the Franklin Credit Union, headed by rising GOP African-American star Lawrence King.

A very knowledgeable source involved with what became known as the "Franklin Scandal" told WMR that Caradori flew to Chicago ostensibly to attend the All Star game on July 10 at Wrigley Field. In reality, the trip to the game was a cover for Caradori to meet with a source who handed him photographs that proved that Nebraskan children, some from the famed Boy's Town orphanage, were being used for the sexual gratification of important political leaders in Washington, including Vice President and President George H W Bush.

Caradori phoned his wife and another investigator shortly before the All-Star game and told them the same thing: "I got what I came after. I got 'em by the balls. I've

got pictures. I will take them to the game and bring them back to Nebraska."

When Caradori began to follow the money behind the Franklin scandal, he discovered two things: the Franklin Credit Union was being used by the White House and CIA to launder money for the Iran-contra affair and King and his associates were given a free ride to sexually traffic in and molest children, including many procured from Boy's Town.

One of those implicated in the Franklin scandal was Housing and Urban Development Secretary Sam Pierce. At the 1984 Republican National Convention in Dallas, King held a $1 million reception for Pierce. However, King's salary at the time was $14,000 a year and the actual cost of the reception was $300,000. The difference, $700,000, went into a slush fund that was laundered by the Franklin Credit Union for various "activities" sponsored by the CIA and White House.

On July 11, Caradori took off in his private plane from Chicago en route to Nebraska. Witnesses on the ground said they saw a flash in the sky followed by an explosion. Initial news reports stated that Caradori's aircraft exploded in flight and then crashed. However, subsequent news reports were altered and claimed the aircraft exploded upon impact with the ground. Caradori and his son were killed in the crash. The local Sheriff's office reported that scattered in the wreckage were child pornographic photographs. The FBI arrived and began systematically removing the photographs, debris, and Caradori's briefcase. Meanwhile, FBI agents in Lincoln, Nebraska entered Caradori's office and seized his files. Another FBI agent showed up at the office of a Nebraska state official investigating the Franklin case and demanded he turn over his files. The state official told the FBI agent to "get the hell out."

The Bush White House immediately began covering up the Franklin scandal and put pressure on the remaining

Nebraska state investigators. The FBI used the Kansas City mob to intimidate high-level witnesses and investigators of the Franklin scandal. One of the lead investigators also told WMR, "the FBI killed Caradori . . . they put the bomb on his airplane."

An attempt to hire former CIA director William Colby to lead a state of Nebraska investigation of the Franklin scandal failed in a legislative committee 4 to 3 vote. Instead, the committee appointed attorney Kirk Naylor as its chief investigator. A major figure involved in investigating Franklin told WMR that Naylor was the most incompetent person the committee could have found to lead the investigation. Colby was a Vietnam War colleague of Nebraska state Senator John De Camp, one of major investigators of the Franklin scandal. Colby reportedly was ready to expose the CIA's own involvement in the use of child prostitutes for the purposes of political and diplomatic blackmail. Colby died in a suspicious canoeing accident on the Chesapeake Bay on April 27, 1996.

Monsignor Robert Hupp, the Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Omaha, a former Navy chaplain, and, in 1976, the first-ever clergy member of the U.S. delegation to the United Nations, had reported in the early 1970s to his bishop that there was sexual abuse at Boy's Town that even involved a priest murdering a boy. Hupp was later named the head of Boy's Town, ostensibly to keep him quiet. Hupp was in charge of Boy's Town until the late 1980s, when the Franklin scandal first hit the front pages. Eventually, even after stepping down as the head of the orphanage, Hupp was forced to leave Boy's Town altogether. WMR has learned that in 2003 a longtime supporter of Boy's Town allowed Hupp to move into his cabin in Mausten, Wisconsin after being forced to leave the facilities at Boy's Town. A reporter for the Omaha World-Herald, a newspaper owned by Nebraska billionaire Warren Buffett and which always had a skeptical view of the

Franklin scandal, volunteered to drive Hupp to Wisconsin. Upon arriving at the cabin, the reporter prepared dinner for Hupp. The retired monsignor who broke the Catholic Church's silence on its role in the Franklin scandal, died in his sleep that same night.

The iconic Washington Times front page that capped off the Franklin scandal's sporadic and spotty news coverage.

Anyone who believes the Franklin Scandal and Cover-up is over and done with would be dead wrong. On January 20, 2012, Carol Stitt, the 29-year director of the Nebraska Foster Care Review Board, an individual who aggressively protected foster care children in Nebraska from sexual perverts and other undesirable foster parents, was dismissed by her own board of directors. The 11-member board had been stacked by loyalists of Republican Governor Dave Heineman whose goal it was to oust Stitt. As with the constant intimidation of witnesses involved in Franklin, Stitt also found herself investigated by the federal government's Office of Special Counsel for allegedly violating the Hatch Act by attending a 2006 political campaign rally for Republican and football coach legend Tom Osborne. Although Stitt, a state employee, would not normally be subject to the rarely-enforced Hatch Act that bans political activity by federal employees, Stitt's Foster Care Review Board received funds from the federal Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

The HHS's initial complaint against Stitt, which arose from her attendance at the 2006 Osborne rally, began when current GOP U.S. Senate candidate Ben Sasse was serving as assistant secretary for planning and evaluation at HHS. From 1996 to 1998, Sasse was one of four tutors/proctors for the U.S. House of Representatives page program. During this time frame, a number of House pages complained of sexual harassment from GOP House members. Representatives

Jim Kolbe (R-AZ) and Mark Foley (R-FL) were later named as principal harassers of underage male pages. WMR has also learned from a member of the Sasse family that physical and psychological abuse have been rampant in the Sasse family. Senate candidate Sasse, who helped the John Ashcroft Justice Department draw up torture policy along with the CIA, is a home-schooler whose religious beliefs are based on neo-Calvinist fundamentalist Christian Dominionism.

Sasse faces two opponents after coming from the political wilderness to defeat better known and financed GOP candidates in the primary. David Domina, a trial lawyer, is Sasse's lackluster Democratic opponent, while Dan Buhrdorf is mounting a spirited independent challenge under the Tax Wall Street Party banner.

Generally, readers are solely responsible for the content of the comments they post on this web site. Comments are subject to the site's terms and conditions of use and do not necessarily reflect the opinion or approval of Wayne Madsen Report.com. Readers whose comments violate the terms of use may have their comments removed without notification. Please do not post hate messages as this is a violation of European Union law against racist and xenophobic messages. WMR's web service is based in Wales, UK and is subject to EU law.

Hoaxes and Rent

Ted Gunderson and and the Nebraska State Senate Leadership Conference called the Franlin case (like the Mc Martin Case) an elaborate hoax.

How powerfull figures can pull of elaborate hoaxes needs the concept of Rent as I heard the word used among Libertarian Party economists. It is very similar to what you find on dictionary.com and I extract a few meanings list there to here.

verb (used with object) to grant the possession and enjoyment of (property, machinery, etc.) in return for the payment of rent from the tenant or lessee (often followed by out). to take and hold (property, machinery, etc.) in return for the payment of rent to the landlord or owner. verb (used without object) to be leased or let for rent: This apartment rents cheaply. to lease or let property. to take possession of and use property by paying rent:

The Vatican including in their birth records at their hospitals, officials in per-schools, police agencies including Marshalls and Deputies have "rent" or a term I have used Kloat. They are meant to control the public spaces enforcing orders including civil rights access, under-cover operations, etc.,

Use of this rent and rent includes places like Home Depot voluntarily cooperating with police requests a form of police paying rent, using the good-will factor towards police, get businesses not already a part of MKULTRA to cooperate with MKULTRA.

The most influential politicians of all have used their Rent with police agencies as Governors or Presidents or Appointees to abuse the rent those officials have with the rank and file.

That is how these hoaxes can be carried out by powerful figures.

An Impossible Mission of SIU and SIS At DC Watergate Plaza and the Lewis Fieding Office too

Larry Obrien was part of the Irish Mafia of Josephs Kennedy Sr (as my brother Tom Donegan had told me the Donans were in Cape Cod, Harold Donegan in particular) as play shuffleboard on bis beachside home and Timoshi hid in the launrdy room of the cape house, both alarmed by the new environment and ill with age.

What was known as Kennedys' "Irish Mafia" became the key advisors surrounding the President. People like the affable Dave Powers, the clinical Kenny O'Donnell and the strategist Larry O'Brien – men selected for their loyalty and devotion to JFK and his family. This group helped him win the Presidency, grieved for his passing and provided political support to his successors for decades afterwards. https://www.wienerworld.com/product/the-kennedys-irish-mafia/

After the assasination of JFK Larry O'Brien was working in the DNC for other Democrat candites who were opposing Nixon in the Nixon' GOP party.

In this time followiing the JFK assasination Daniel Elseberg had been working on the RFK for President ticket. He was with RFK in the Los Angeles hotel where RFK was shot and RFK had been staying in the LA home John Frankenhiemer maker of Manchurian Candidate 1962 that movie shown and discsussed at the hotel the campaing event was in just before the assasiantion and it was discussed if it could really happen. https://www.wienerworld.com/product/the-kennedys-irish-mafia/

Daniel Elseburg was there that night working with RObert F. Kennedy to win the Presidency and end the Vietnama war, among other things, leaking the Pentagon Papers.

When RKF was shot Elseberg at the hotel (as John Pilger was who belives a conspiracyt theories most of the same one Ted Gunderson believed) and was shavin in his own hotel room. Upon news RFK was shot he (Elshernb at on the edge of his bed tears moving through the shaving cream creating paths.

Don Nixon, Nixon's brother, was also at the hotel trying to get RKF to the Atomic Proving Grounds test bast site run by McCone, the CIA chief now at DOE.

On September 3, 1971, three men led by former CIA agent E. Howard Hunt broke into the office and crowbarred open the drawers. The White House “plumbers” (so named because they were formed to plug leaks, or create them) were after Ellsberg’s file, hoping to find information to be used against him.

In his book-lined living room, Ellsberg reprised the story of how he became, as Henry Kissinger once put it, “the most dangerous man in America.” During the mid-1960s, Ellsberg, a former Marine Corps officer with a PhD in economics from Harvard, was in Vietnam, working for the U.S. State Department, getting a first-hand look at the war. He saw villages that had been burned because Viet Cong had slept there for a night. He returned to the U.S. in 1967, convinced that the military strategy was doomed to fail and increasingly disenchanted with the war.

Once back home, Ellsberg worked as a military analyst at the Rand Corporation … https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/the-worlds-most-famous-filing-cabinet-36568830/

RFK had been assasinated in that hotel in 1969, thus not possibly inigurated 1971 to the US Presidency. Nixon got it instead, and I think Nixon Indonesia 1958 plans for reginme change Indonesia with the Donegan family the Mancburian Caondidate forced to cooperate with hidden identiiy of Glorian Donegan and atomc testing part of that.

Office of Ellsberg's Psychiatrist Burglarized retrieved

from Library of Congress and copied or modified to here

Crime, Corruption, and Cover-Ups

> President Richard Nixon, realizing that he could not stop the publication of the Pentagon Papers, feared that Daniel Ellsberg would leak additional important information. Nixon wanted to publicly discredit Ellsberg. Ordering "plumbers," David Young, Howard Hunt, and G. Gordon Liddy, to break into the Los Angeles office of Ellsberg's psychiatrist, Dr. Lewis Fielding, Nixon hoped they would locate damaging or embarrassing information about Ellsberg. Photographs on the desk of deputy clerk James Haggarty provide evidence of the government's "gross misconduct" toward Ellsberg. …

Espionage with specific goals in mind take-up positions undercover in adjoining offices or apartments, across the street, near telecom or wiring, etc., and begin planting disguised elements of the unit to surround the Target.

In Natural Law Philosophy it might be called the problem of Single Entry Accounting. If you just add into a log the cashier received 5 dollars, there is no way to check of that did happen or happened more than once, in an open world of possibilities (open world assumption) anything is possible.

If you close the economic system of the store and balance all activity with corresponding activity, 5 dollars of cash came in an that matches up with 5 dollars of merchandise out of inventory, the whole system checksums.

Oceans 11 type stuff.

To deal with the problems of getting away with some type of fraud it in neccesarry to control multiple square of the ledger and get them all to agree in some way, and that may include

fake witnesses, gaurd faking logs, etc.,

The White House Plumbers, sometimes simply called the Plumbers, the Room 16 Project, or more officially, the White House Special Investigations Unit, was a covert White House Special Investigations Unit, established within a week of the publication of the Pentagon Papers in June 1971, during the presidency of Richard Nixon.[1] Its task was to stop and/or respond to the leaking of classified information, such as the Pentagon Papers, to the news media. The work of the unit "tapered off" after the bungled "Ellsberg break-in" but some of its former operatives branched into illegal activities while still employed at the White House together with managers of the Committee to Re-elect the President, including the Watergate break-in and the ensuing Watergate scandal.[2] The group has been described as Nixon's "fixers".

On Thanksgiving, 1971, David Young arrived home from his planning at the Special Investigative Unit, when his grandmother asked him, "What do you do at the White House?", he replied, "I am helping the president stop some leaks", purposely playing off on information leak versus water leak. She exclaimed, "Oh, you're a plumber!" Young, E. Howard Hunt, and G. Gordon Liddy then put up a sign on their office with the title "The Plumbers", but it was taken down as their operations were intended to be top secret. Still, the name stuck for the group.

Members The Plumbers came to include several Watergate figures including Frank Sturgis. Hunt was recommended by Charles Colson, and Liddy was recommended by Egil Krogh. Liddy coined his own sensitivity indicator for the group in the form of "ODESSA".

Some authors believe Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer John Paisley was a member of the Plumbers. Paisley was assigned to the CIA's Office of Security, of which Nixon campaign security coordinator and Watergate burglar James McCord was once a member. On August 9, 1971, Young's memo indicates he met with Paisley and OS Director Howard Osborn, in which Paisley provided a list of objectives for the Special

Investigations Unit.

On January 27, 1972, G. Gordon Liddy, Finance Counsel for the Committee for the Re-Election of the President (CRP) and former aide to John Ehrlichman, presented a campaign intelligence plan to CRP's acting chairman Jeb Stuart Magruder, Attorney General John Mitchell, and Presidential Counsel John Dean that involved extensive illegal activities against the Democratic Party. According to Dean, this marked "the opening scene of the worst political scandal of the twentieth century and the beginning of the end of the Nixon presidency".[21]

Mitchell viewed the plan as unrealistic. Two months later, Mitchell approved a reduced version of the plan, including burglarizing the Democratic National Committee's (DNC) headquarters at the Watergate Complex in Washington, D.C. to photograph campaign documents and install listening devices in telephones. Liddy was nominally in charge of the operation, [citation needed] but has since insisted that he was duped by both Dean and at least two of his subordinates, which included former CIA officers E. Howard Hunt and James McCord, the latter of whom was serving as then-CRP Security Coordinator after John Mitchell had by then resigned as attorney general to become the CRP chairman.[22][23]

In May, McCord assigned former FBI agent Alfred C. Baldwin III to carry out the wiretapping and monitor the telephone conversations afterward.[24] McCord testified that he selected Baldwin's name from a registry published by the FBI's Society of Former Special Agents to work for the Committee to Re-elect President Nixon. Baldwin first served as bodyguard to Martha Mitchell—John Mitchell's wife, who was living in Washington. Baldwin accompanied Martha Mitchell to Chicago. Eventually the committee replaced Baldwin with another security man. [citation needed]

On May 11, McCord arranged for Baldwin, whom investigative reporter Jim Hougan described as "somehow special and perhaps well known to McCord," to stay at the Howard Johnson's motel across the street from the Watergate complex.[25] Room 419 was booked in the name of McCord's

company.[25] At the behest of Liddy and Hunt, McCord and his team of burglars prepared for their first Watergate break-in, which began on May 28.[26]

Two phones inside the DNC headquarters' offices were said to have been wiretapped.[27] One was Robert Spencer Oliver's phone. At the time, Oliver was working as the executive director of the Association of State Democratic Chairmen. The other phone belonged to DNC chairman Larry O'Brien. The FBI found no evidence that O'Brien's phone was bugged;[28] however, it was determined that an effective listening device was installed in Oliver's phone. While successful with installing the listening devices, the committee agents soon determined that they needed repairs. They plotted a second "burglary" in order to take care of the situation.[27]

Sometime after midnight on Saturday, June 17, 1972, Watergate Complex security guard Frank Wills noticed tape covering the latches on some of the complex's doors leading from the underground parking garage to several offices, which allowed the doors to close but stay unlocked. He removed the tape, believing it was nothing.[29] When he returned a short time later and discovered that someone had retaped the locks, he called the police.[29] Responding to the call was an unmarked police car with three plainclothes officers (Sgt. Paul W. Leeper, Officer John B. Barrett, and Officer Carl M. Shoffler) working the overnight "bum squad"—dressed as hippies and on the lookout for drug deals and other street crimes.[30] Alfred Baldwin, on "spotter" duty at the Howard Johnson's hotel across the street, was distracted watching the film Attack of the Puppet People on TV and did not observe the arrival of the police car in front of the Watergate building,[30] nor did he see the plainclothes officers investigating the DNC's sixth floor suite of 29 offices. By the time Baldwin finally noticed unusual activity on the sixth floor and radioed the burglars, it was already too late.[30]

The police apprehended five men, later identified as Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard Barker, James McCord, Eugenio Martínez, and Frank Sturgis.[22] They were charged with attempted

burglary and attempted interception of telephone and other communications. The Washington Post reported the day after that "police found lock-picks and door jimmies, almost $2,300 in cash, most of it in $100 bills with the serial numbers in sequence ... a shortwave receiver that could pick up police calls, 40 rolls of unexposed film, two 35 millimeter cameras and three pen-sized tear gas guns".[31] The Post would later report that the actual amount of cash was "[a]bout 53 of these $100 bills were found on the five men after they were arrested at the Watergate."[32]

The following morning, Sunday, June 18, G. Gordon Liddy called Jeb Magruder in Los Angeles and informed him that "the four men arrested with McCord were Cuban freedom fighters, whom Howard Hunt recruited". Initially, Nixon's organization and the White House quickly went to work to cover up the crime and any evidence that might have damaged the president and his reelection.[33]

On September 15, 1972, a grand jury indicted the five office burglars, as well as Hunt and Liddy,[34] for conspiracy, burglary, and violation of federal wiretapping laws. The burglars were tried by a jury, with Judge John Sirica officiating, and pled guilty or were convicted on January 30, 1973.[35]

Cover-up and its unraveling Initial cover-up

Address book of Watergate burglar Bernard Barker, discovered in a room at the Watergate Hotel, June 18, 1972 Within hours of the burglars' arrests, the FBI discovered E. Howard Hunt's name in Barker and Martínez's address books. Nixon administration officials were concerned because Hunt and Liddy were also involved in a separate secret activity known as the "White House Plumbers", which was established to stop security "leaks" and investigate other sensitive security matters. Dean later testified that top Nixon aide John Ehrlichman ordered him to "deep six" the contents of Howard Hunt's White House safe. Ehrlichman subsequently denied this. In the end, Dean and the FBI's Acting Director L. Patrick Gray (in separate operations) destroyed the evidence from Hunt's

safe.

Nixon's own reaction to the break-in, at least initially, was one of skepticism. Watergate prosecutor James Neal was sure that Nixon had not known in advance of the break-in. As evidence, he cited a conversation taped on June 23 between the President and his chief of staff, H. R. Haldeman, in which Nixon asked, "Who was the asshole that did that?"[36] However, Nixon subsequently ordered Haldeman to have the CIA block the FBI's investigation into the source of the funding for the burglary.[citation needed]

A few days later, Nixon's press secretary, Ron Ziegler, described the event as "a third-rate burglary attempt". On August 29, at a news conference, Nixon stated that Dean had conducted a thorough investigation of the incident, when Dean had actually not conducted any investigations at all. Nixon furthermore said, "I can say categorically that ... no one in the White House staff, no one in this Administration, presently employed, was involved in this very bizarre incident." On September 15, Nixon congratulated Dean, saying, "The way you've handled it, it seems to me, has been very skillful, because you—putting your fingers in the dikes every time that leaks have sprung here and sprung there."[22]

Kidnapping of Martha Mitchell Main article: Martha Mitchell § June 1972 kidnapping, aftermath and vindication Martha Mitchell was the wife of Nixon's Attorney General, John N. Mitchell, who had recently resigned his role so that he could become campaign manager for Nixon's Committee for the Re-Election of the President (CRP). John Mitchell was aware that Martha knew McCord, one of the Watergate burglars who had been arrested, and that upon finding out, she was likely to speak to the media. In his opinion, her knowing McCord was likely to link the Watergate burglary to Nixon. John Mitchell instructed guards in her security detail not to let her contact the media.[37]

In June 1972, during a phone call with United Press International reporter Helen Thomas, Martha Mitchell informed Thomas that she was leaving her husband until he resigned

from the CRP.[38] The phone call ended abruptly. A few days later, Marcia Kramer, a veteran crime reporter of the New York Daily News, tracked Mitchell to the Westchester Country Club in Rye, New York, and described Mitchell as "a beaten woman" with visible bruises.[39] Mitchell reported that, during the week following the Watergate burglary, she had been held captive in a hotel in California, and that security guard Steve King ended her call to Thomas by pulling the phone cord from the wall.[39][38] Mitchell made several attempts to escape via the balcony, but was physically accosted, injured, and forcefully sedated by a psychiatrist.[40][41] Following conviction for his role in the Watergate burglary, in February 1975, McCord admitted that Mitchell had been "basically kidnapped", and corroborated her reports of the event.[42]

Money trail This section needs additional citations for verification. Please help improve this article by adding citations to reliable sources in this section. Unsourced material may be challenged and removed. (March 2016) (Learn how and when to remove this template message) On June 19, 1972, the press reported that one of the Watergate burglars was a Republican Party security aide.[43] Former attorney general John Mitchell, who was then the head of the Committee to Re-elect the President (CRP), denied any involvement with the Watergate break-in. He also disavowed any knowledge whatsoever of the five burglars.[44][45] On August 1, a $25,000 (approximately $175,000 in 2022 dollars) cashier's check was found to have been deposited in the US and Mexican bank accounts of one of the Watergate burglars, Bernard Barker. Made out to the finance committee of the Committee to Reelect the President, the check was a 1972 campaign donation by Kenneth H. Dahlberg. This money (and several other checks which had been lawfully donated to the CRP) had been directly used to finance the burglary and wiretapping expenses, including hardware and supplies.

Barker's multiple national and international businesses all had separate bank accounts, which he was found to have attempted to use to disguise the true origin of the money being paid to the burglars. The donor's checks demonstrated the

burglars' direct link to the finance committee of the CRP.

Donations totaling $86,000 ($602,000 today) were made by individuals who believed they were making private donations by certified and cashier's checks for the president's re-election. Investigators' examination of the bank records of a Miami company run by Watergate burglar Barker revealed an account controlled by him personally had deposited a check and then transferred it through the Federal Reserve Check Clearing System.

The banks that had originated the checks were keen to ensure the depository institution used by Barker had acted properly in ensuring the checks had been received and endorsed by the check's payee, before its acceptance for deposit in Bernard Barker's account. Only in this way would the issuing banks not be held liable for the unauthorized and improper release of funds from their customers' accounts.

The investigation by the FBI, which cleared Barker's bank of fiduciary malfeasance, led to the direct implication of members of the CRP, to whom the checks had been delivered. Those individuals were the committee bookkeeper and its treasurer, Hugh Sloan.

As a private organization, the committee followed the normal business practice in allowing only duly authorized individuals to accept and endorse checks on behalf of the committee. No financial institution could accept or process a check on behalf of the committee unless a duly authorized individual endorsed it. The checks deposited into Barker's bank account were endorsed by Committee treasurer Hugh Sloan, who was authorized by the finance committee. However, once Sloan had endorsed a check made payable to the committee, he had a legal and fiduciary responsibility to see that the check was deposited only into the accounts named on the check. Sloan failed to do that. When confronted with the potential charge of federal bank fraud, he revealed that committee deputy director Jeb Magruder and finance director Maurice Stans had directed him to give the money to G. Gordon Liddy.

Liddy, in turn, gave the money to Barker and attempted to hide its origin. Barker tried to disguise the funds by depositing them into accounts in banks outside of the United States. Unbeknownst to Barker, Liddy, and Sloan, the complete record of all such transactions was held for roughly six months. Barker's use of foreign banks in April and May 1972 to deposit checks and withdraw the funds via cashier's checks and money orders, resulted in the banks keeping the entire transaction records until October and November 1972.

All five Watergate burglars were directly or indirectly tied to the 1972 CRP, thus causing Judge Sirica to suspect a conspiracy involving higher-echelon government officials.[46] vOn September 29, 1972, the press reported that John Mitchell, while serving as attorney general, controlled a secret Republican fund used to finance intelligence-gathering against the Democrats. On October 10, Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein of The Washington Post reported that the FBI had determined that the Watergate break-in was part of a massive campaign of political spying and sabotage on behalf of the Nixon re-election committee. Despite these revelations, Nixon's campaign was never seriously jeopardized; on November 7, the President was re-elected in one of the biggest landslides in American political history.

Special Intelligence Service - In June 1940, the FBI created a Special Intelligence Service (SIS) to collect intelligence in the western hemisphere, especially against Nazi activities. In 1947, a multi-volume history of this program was written.

The Special Intelligence Service was a covert counterintelligence branch of the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) located in South America during World War II. It was established to monitor the activities of Nazi and pro-Nazi groups in Central and South America. The organization was a forerunner to the Central Intelligence Agency.

It is commonly assumed that Assistant Director Percy E. "Sam" Foxworth was the first Chief of the SIS. He and SIS agent Harold Dennis Haberfeld died in a plane crash on 15 January

1943. The second Chief appears to have been Jerome Doyle.

The front for the organization was a law firm, the Importers and Exporters Service Company, which operated out of room 4332 of the International Building, **30 Rockefeller Center (a.k.a. the RCA Building)**, from August 1940. The organization took some time to become fully operational, due to language and cultural differences, but within a year the SIS had a number of agents in place under various covers.

Following the war the SIS was disbanded, having been in operation in 1940–1946. After it was disbanded, its region of operation was incorporated into the responsibilities of the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency. Concurrently, the FBI would expand its own primarily domestic counterintelligence role to hunt spies and combat espionage.

This organization placed more than 340 undercover agents in regions of Latin America. They operated for seven years, and by 1946 a total of 887 Axis spies had been discovered. Also found were 281 agents of Axis propaganda, 222 smugglers shipping important war materials, and more than 100 saboteurs and other operatives. It located 24 secret Axis radio stations and confiscated 40 radio transmitters and 18 receiving sets.

In Latin America, the SIS worked with the Basque Intelligence Service (BIS),[5] which had been established by Spanish Basques, living in exile as a result of the Spanish Civil War.

When the CIA was sketched out as a theoretical structure they were the Special Activities Unit and internal documentation from the Watergate break-in remains that use the SIU term.

The corresponding Espionage unit of the FBI that operates worldwide is the SIS.

retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Special Activities Center (SAC) is a division of the United States Central Intelligence Agency responsible for covert and paramilitary operations. The unit was named Special Activities Division (SAD) prior to 2015.[1] Within SAC there are two separate groups: SAC/SOG (Special Operations Group) for tactical paramilitary operations and SAC/PAG (Political Action Group) for covert political action.[2]

The Special Activities Center (SAC) is a division of the United States Central Intelligence Agency responsible for covert and paramilitary operations. The unit was named Special Activities Division (SAD) prior to 2015.[1] Within SAC there are two separate groups: SAC/SOG (Special Operations Group) for tactical paramilitary operations and SAC/PAG (Political Action Group) for covert political action.[2]

The Special Operations Group is responsible for operations that include clandestine or covert operations with which the US government does not want to be overtly associated.[3] As such, unit members, called Paramilitary Operations Officers and Specialized Skills Officers, do not typically wear uniforms.[4]

If they are compromised during a mission, the US government may deny all knowledge.[5] SOG is considered the most secretive special operations force within the United States, with fewer than 100 operators.[6] The group generally recruits personnel from special mission units within the U.S. Special Operations community.[7]

SOG Paramilitary Operations Officers account for a majority of Distinguished Intelligence Cross and Intelligence Star recipients during conflicts or incidents that elicited CIA involvement. These are the highest two awards for valor within the CIA in recognition of distinguished valor and excellence in the line of duty. SOG operatives also account for the majority of the stars displayed on the Memorial Wall at CIA headquarters,

indicating that the officer died while on active duty.[8] The Latin motto of SAC is Tertia Optio, which means "Third Option," as covert action represents an additional option within the realm of national security when diplomacy and military action are not feasible.[9]

The Ground Branch of the Special Operations Group has been known to operate alongside the United Kingdom's E Squadron,[10] the UK's equivalent paramilitary unit.

The Political Action Group is responsible for covert activities related to political influence, psychological operations, economic warfare, and cyberwarfare.

Tactical units within SAC can also carry out covert political action while deployed in hostile and austere environments. A large covert operation typically has components that involve many or all of these categories as well as paramilitary operations.

Political and "influence" covert operations are used to support US foreign policy. As overt support for one element of an insurgency can be counterproductive due to the unfavorable impression of the United States in some countries, in such cases covert assistance allows the US to assist without damaging the reputation of its beneficiaries.[11]

Overview SAC provides the United States National Security Council with alternative options when overt military and/or diplomatic actions are not viable or politically feasible. SAC can be directly tasked by the U.S. president or the National Security Council at the president's direction, unlike other U.S. special mission forces. SAC/SOG has far fewer members than most of the other special missions units, such as the U.S. Army's 1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (Delta Force) or Naval Special Warfare Development Group (DEVGRU).[12][13][14]

As the action arm of the CIA's Directorate of Operations, SAC/SOG conducts direct action missions such as raids, ambushes, sabotage, targeted killings[15][16][17] and unconventional warfare (e.g., training and leading guerrilla and military units of other countries in combat). SAC/SOG also conducts special reconnaissance that can be either military or intelligence driven and is carried out by Paramilitary Officers (also called Paramilitary Operatives or Paramilitary Operations Officers) when in "non-permissive environments". Paramilitary Operations Officers are also fully trained case officers (i.e., "spy handlers") and as such conduct clandestine human intelligence (HUMINT) operations throughout the world.[18]

The political action group within SAC conducts the deniable psychological operations, also known as black propaganda, as well as "covert influence" to effect political change in other countries as part of United States foreign policy.[2] Covert intervention in foreign elections is the most significant form of SAC's political action. This involves financial support for favored candidates, media guidance, technical support for public relations, get-out-the-vote or political organizing efforts, legal expertise, advertising campaigns, assistance with poll-watching, and other means of direct action. Policy decisions are influenced by agents, such as subverted officials of the country, to make decisions in their official capacity that are in the furtherance of U.S. policy aims. In addition, mechanisms for forming and developing opinions involve the covert use of propaganda.[28]

Propaganda includes leaflets, newspapers, magazines, books, radio, and television, all of which are geared to convey the U.S. message appropriate to the region. These techniques have expanded to cover the internet as well. They may employ officers to work as journalists, recruit agents of influence, operate media platforms, plant certain stories or information in places it is hoped

will come to public attention, or seek to deny and/or discredit information that is public knowledge. In all such propaganda efforts, "black" operations denote those in which the audience is to be kept ignorant of the source; "white" efforts are those in which the originator openly acknowledges themselves, and "gray" operations are those in which the source is partly but not fully acknowledged.[29]

Some examples of political action programs were the prevention of the Italian Communist Party (PCI) from winning elections between 1948 and the late 1960s; overthrowing the governments of Iran in 1953 and Guatemala in 1954; arming rebels in Indonesia in 1957; and providing funds and support to the trade union federation Solidarity following the imposition of martial law in Poland after 1981.[30]

SAC's existence became better known as a result of the "War on Terror". Beginning in autumn of 2001, SAC/SOG paramilitary teams arrived in Afghanistan to hunt down al-Qaeda leaders, facilitate the entry of U.S. Army Special Forces, and lead the United Islamic Front for the Salvation of Afghanistan against the ruling Taliban. SAC/SOG units also defeated Ansar al-Islam in Iraqi Kurdistan prior to the invasion of Iraq in 2003,[31][32] and trained, equipped, organized and led the Kurdish peshmerga forces to defeat the Iraqi Army in northern Iraq.[18][31] Despite (or because of) SAC/SOG being the most covert unit in U.S. special operations, numerous books have been published on the exploits of CIA paramilitary officers, including Conboy and Morrison's Feet to the Fire: CIA Covert Operations in Indonesia, 1957–1958,[33] and Warner's Shooting at the Moon: The Story of America's Clandestine War in Laos.[34] Most experts consider SAC/SOG the premier force for unconventional warfare (UW), whether that warfare consists of either creating or combating an insurgency in a foreign country.[12][35][36]

United States Special Operations Command Insignia
There remains some conflict between the CIA's Directorate of Operations and the more clandestine parts of the United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM),[37] such as the Joint Special Operations Command. This is usually confined to the civilian/political heads of the respective Department/Agency. The combination of SAC and USSOCOM units has resulted in some of the more prominent actions of the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, including the locating and killing of Osama bin Laden.[36][38] SAC/SOG has several missions, one being the recruiting, training, and leading of indigenous forces in combat operations.[36] SAC/SOG and its successors have been used when it was considered desirable to have plausible deniability about US support (this is called a covert operation or "covert action").[18] Unlike other special missions units, SAC/SOG operatives combine special operations and clandestine intelligence capabilities in one individual.[14] These individuals can operate in any environment (sea, air or ground) with limited to no support.[12]

Covert action The CIA is authorized to collect intelligence, conduct counterintelligence, and conduct covert action by the National Security Act of 1947.[2] President Ronald Reagan issued Executive Order 12333 titled "United States Intelligence Activities" in 1984. This order defined covert action as "special activities," both political and military, that the U.S. government would deny, and granted the exclusive authority to conduct such operations to the CIA. The CIA was also designated as the sole authority under the 1991 Intelligence Authorization Act and mirrored in Title 50 of the United States Code Section 413(e).[2][36] The CIA must have a presidential finding in order to conduct these activities under the Hughes-Ryan amendment to the 1991 Intelligence Authorization Act.[39] These findings are monitored by the oversight committees in both the U.S. Senate, called the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence (SSCI) and the U.S. House of

Representatives, called the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence (HPSCI).[40]

The Pentagon commissioned a study to determine whether the CIA or the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD) should conduct covert action paramilitary operations. Their study determined that the CIA should maintain this capability and be the "sole government agency conducting covert action." The DoD found that it does not have the legal authority to conduct covert action or the operational agility to carry out these types of missions.[41]

In an article for ABC News, former Deputy Secretary of Defense and retired CIA paramilitary officer Mick Mulroy explained that the term "covert action" is derived from Presidential Findings authorizing the CIA to conduct specific special activities to support U.S. national security objectives. He advocated for covert actions to be fully incorporated in the U.S. National Security Strategy and the 2018 National Defense Strategy in the form of a Covert Action Annex and for covert actions to be fully funded to operate in support of overall objectives in the form of a Covert Action Fund.[42]

Selection and training Emblem of the Joint Special Operations Command

Special Activities Center has several hundred officers, mostly former members from Tier 1 units like SEAL Team Six and Delta Force, as well as other U.S. Special Operations Forces personnel.[43][44][45] The CIA has also recruited individuals from within the agency.[46][47] The CIA's formal designations for these individuals are paramilitary operations officers and specialized skills officers. Paramilitary operations officers often attend the Clandestine Service Trainee (CST) program, which trains them as clandestine intelligence operatives at an internal paramilitary training course.

The primary strengths of SAC paramilitary officers are operational agility, adaptability, and deniability. They often operate in small teams, typically made up of two to ten operatives (with some operations being carried out by a single officer), all usually with extensive military tactical experience and a set of specialized skills that does not exist in any other unit.[14] As fully trained intelligence case officers, paramilitary operations officers possess all the clandestine skills to collect human intelligence – and most importantly – to recruit assets from among the indigenous troops receiving their training. These officers often operate in remote locations behind enemy lines to carry out direct action (including raids and sabotage), counter-intelligence, guerrilla/unconventional warfare, counter-terrorism, and hostage rescue missions, in addition to being able to conduct espionage via HUMINT assets.

There are four principal elements within SAC's Special Operations Group, formerly called branches, now organized as departments: the Air Department, the Maritime Department, the Ground Department, and the Armor and Special Programs Department.[48] The Armor and Special Programs Department is charged with the development, testing, and covert procurement of new personnel and vehicular armor, and maintenance of stockpiles of ordnance and weapons systems used by the SOG, almost all of which must be obtained from clandestine sources abroad, in order to provide SOG operatives and their foreign trainees with plausible deniability in accordance with U.S. Congressional directives.

Together, the SAC/SOG comprises a complete combined arms covert paramilitary force. Paramilitary operations officers are the core of each branch and routinely move between the branches to gain expertise in all aspects of SOG.[46] As such, paramilitary operations officers are trained to operate in a multitude of environments. Because these officers are taken from

the most highly trained units in the U.S. military and then provided with extensive additional training to become CIA clandestine intelligence officers, many U.S. security experts assess them as the most elite of the U.S. special missions units.[49]

Paramilitary operations officers require a bachelor's degree to be considered for employment. SAC officers are trained at Camp Peary, Virginia (also known as "The Farm"), "The Point" (Harvey Point), a facility outside of Hertford, North Carolina, and at privately owned training centers around the United States.[50][51] In addition to the eighteen months of training in the Clandestine Service Trainee (CST) program[52] required to become a clandestine intelligence officer, paramilitary operations officers are trained to a high level of proficiency in:

explosive devices and firearms (foreign and domestic,) hand-to-hand combat, high-performance / tactical driving (on and off-road)apprehension avoidance (including picking handcuffs and escaping from confinement) improvised explosive devices cyberwarfare covert channels HAHO / HALO parachuting combat and commercial SCUBA closed circuit diving proficiency in foreign languages surreptitious entry operations (picking or otherwise bypassing locks) vehicle hot-wiring Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape (SERE) extreme survival and wilderness training combat EMS medical training tactical communications tracking History Office of Strategic Services

William Joseph Donovan While the World War II Office of Strategic Services (OSS) was technically a military agency under the Joint Chiefs of Staff, in practice, it was fairly autonomous and enjoyed direct access to President Franklin D. Roosevelt (FDR). Major General William Joseph Donovan was the head of the OSS. Donovan was a soldier and Medal of Honor recipient from World War I. He was also a lawyer and

former classmate of FDR at Columbia Law School.[53] Like its successor the CIA, the OSS included both human intelligence functions and special operations paramilitary functions. Its Secret Intelligence Division was responsible for espionage, while the Jedburgh teams, a U.S.-U.K.-French collaboration, were forerunners of groups that create guerrilla units, such as the U.S. Army Special Forces and the CIA. The OSS's Operational Groups were larger U.S. units that carried out direct action behind enemy lines. Even during World War II, the idea of intelligence and special operations units not under strict military control was controversial. The OSS operated primarily in the European Theater of Operations (ETO) and to some extent in the China-Burma-India Theater, although General of the Army Douglas MacArthur was extremely reluctant to have any OSS personnel within his area of operations.

From 1943 to 1945, the OSS played a major role in training Kuomintang troops in China and Burma, and recruited other indigenous irregular forces for sabotage as well as guides for Allied forces in Burma fighting the Japanese army. OSS also helped arm, train and supply resistance movements, including Mao Zedong's People's Liberation Army in China and the Viet Minh in French Indochina, in areas occupied by the Axis powers. Other functions of the OSS included the use of propaganda, espionage, subversion, and post-war planning.

One of the OSS's greatest accomplishments during World War II was its penetration of Nazi Germany by OSS operatives. The OSS was responsible for training German and Austrian commandos for missions inside Nazi Germany. Some of these agents included exiled communists, socialist party members, labor activists, anti-Nazi POWs, and German and Jewish refugees. At the height of its influence during World War II, the OSS employed almost 24,000 people.[54]

OSS Paramilitary Officers parachuted into many

countries that were behind enemy lines, including France, Norway, Greece, and the Netherlands. In Crete, OSS paramilitary officers linked up with, equipped and fought alongside Greek resistance forces against the Axis occupation.

The OSS was disbanded shortly after World War II, with its intelligence analysis functions moving temporarily into the United States Department of State. Espionage and counterintelligence went into military units, while paramilitary and other covert action functions went into the Office of Policy Coordination set up in 1948. Between the CIA's original creation by the National Security Act of 1947 and various mergers and reorganizations through 1952, the wartime OSS functions generally ended up in the CIA. The mission of training and leading guerrillas in due course went to the United States Army Special Forces, but those missions required to remain covert were performed by the (Deputy) Directorate of Plans and its successor the Directorate of Operations of the CIA. In 1962, the CIA's paramilitary operations centralized in the Special Operations Division (SOD), the predecessor of the SAC. The direct descendant of the OSS' Special Operations is the CIA's Special Activities Division.The Special Operations Group is responsible for operations that include clandestine or covert operations with which the US government does not want to be overtly associated.[3] As such, unit members, called Paramilitary Operations Officers and Specialized Skills Officers, do not typically wear uniforms.[4]

Riflings

Much of my family history is and what I report as world history is conjecture.

I suppose that is some form of projection, taking things that you can see and projecting them into some picture that might be.

In all directions of my life perhaps 10 directions at least outward from me are bizzare aspects to life.

The Atomic bomb is part of that and the military service of my father, but I think that part of my history told direclty is derivative of my father and the Kennedy's knowing each other and Jospeh Kennedy Sr getting my father James Paul Donegan and perhaps his brother Robert Donegan aka Happy Donegan in the Manhattan Project.

The part of my father knowing the Kennedy's was not told to me.

Here I am relying on rifling. My father and I think Joseph Kennedy Jr was in attempts to deliver the atomic bombs, my father in RECON and the experimental P-51 by North American Aviation getting fitted with a Packard Motors built Merlin Spitfire engine then being a recon pilot in the "first and second atomic bomb air wings."

In the Korean war in the North American F-86 he flew against migs as Jet Pilot. John Wayne like with a defector wife Olga, or I think Glorian Donegan who was rescued from 1920s Nazi Austria.

Lee Harvey Oswald would work at that air base as did Bissle Jr and Gary Powers. And in 1952 both my father and mother married as did John F. Kennedy and Jaquline Kennedy.

In 1961 at the time of my birth JFK and Powers and one

other guy were at the Lawford compound. In 1963 almost two years to the day later JFK was dead, and about that time my father left the Catholic Church.

After leaving the military and my early first year or two in Manhattan Beach city home of the Mac Martin school, Los Angeles County we moved to Massachusuets near were my father and the Kennedys are from, Marshfiild. IN that location we were close freinds with Col Prouty and his family. It was during that time prouty wrote the Guns of Dallas and also later wrote VP. Nixon 1958 and plans for Indonesia.

Later in Los Angeles Couunty with Don Nixon present and the Mancuurian Candidate move producer Fankenhiemer present and the attempt to get Robert F. Kennedy to go to Atomic Testing Ground Nevada where my father stood and watched the test blast go off the first atomic bomb, RFK is assasinated.

I think the James Jesus Angleton and Vatican CIA group killed JFK, and if that core inner center of my life story is correct 10 or so other very strange things make sense in my life and 200 or so strange things in history that don't make sense do make sense.

In particular Sex abuse and children protectors Jen Moore and Gunderson make sense. They feared children were being killed by the US government, it seems in large numbers, and I think they were both obsessed and correct about the government role in murders, kidnapps, and child abuse and assasinations.

To the Attorney General of Nebraska from Ed Donegan

From: Edward Paul Donegan To: Mike Hilgers AG Nebraska

I contact your office in the non-partisan and matter of security of our Nation and its people in regards to the Franklin child abuse case and four new leads independently of value and synergizing with themselves and synergizeing with Ted Gunderson theories at the time not substantiated to thresholds required by investigators but appear now to be true.

Jen Moore (source 1) tells the Vatican CIA OSS history of my family and its connection to Franklin matters, and I (source 2) confirm that. A new document from Micheal Aquino has been found and its relevance is also newly attested to and the theory Ted Gunderson offered on Franklin if explored elsewhere corroborates Franklin and the Sonny Bono and Mac Donald family homicide theories. This also goes to JKF, RFK, and others in a consolidated theory that does explain the orbit of allegations surrounding Ted Gundersons official duties in private and public investigatory life.

It requires the language of Cosmology to describe the far reaching, complex, and interacting elements of constellation of information across history and figures to fit together Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, and ED Donegan and MKULTRA and the cold war.

Among the thousands of pages of data in my books of my original data and referencing the independent sources of Jen Moore and Ted GUnderson i can offer one of the circumstantial peices. Ted Gunderson notes the missing children group around certain periods of the Calendar year. He says these are the years the phony Satanits cults and overlay with birthday of children I have noted myself, and one we agree on is August 4. He describes it as August 1. August 4 is the Queen Mother's birthday and her birth-date has been used for royal lines with

February 20 fertilization attempts, November 18 births or August 4 births, and wedding dates as well, Its quirky but the Royals do it, and out of wedlock children tied to British birth experimentation was part of the plan with the British in the US and that these children were CIA experiments about a gene carried in that family is part of my theory and Jen Moore's explanation as well.,

Jen Moore though deceased left extensive online videos on YouTube, in Farmer Jones conference calls, and documents within the videos. She speaks of Dulles being the CIA person during the key part of my family history and the ties to the Kennedy assassination, also the study of psychology and child development and testing.

Much of this is transcribed from Jen Moore online content and in my earlier books. I can summarize the my family (and I as a child) knew Col Prouty, were neighbors, and that Prouty has written he met with Dulles and General Landsdale in his home on CIA assassination and General Cabell and regime change matters including VP Nixon 1958 and Indonesia.

Prouty's bio I have researched extensively and all of his claims are credible the CIA killed JFK and Jen Moore and more indirectly Ted Gunderson will assert this is the ties to vatican abuse of children through fonts, studying possible future leaders, and I am sure this is linked and linked to my family and Gunderson's work on a series of CIA secretive misconduct cases.

I only summarize this information collected and detailed in my earlier books drawing on primary sources of deceased figures still having materials available online including the JFK online museum.

The Gunderson Report

Corruption Network Volume Three

The Corruption Network Volume Three (dowload)

A series of three [then later to be four] volumes on the most important threat to our children today

Presented by: Ted L. Gunderson International

[The report is an archive of communications and witness statements and analysis and the letter from the Nebraska AG summarizing the state-of-mind of the State investigation contemporary with the letter is included as all information is archived]

[The subtitle of *The Corruption Network* is *The Satanic Drug Cult and Missing Children*. Investigator Ted Gunderson asserted and later discovered documents confirm Micheal Aquino as Defense Intelligence Agency formed a front as a vehicle for corrupt government acts, that front being Temple of Set.

A Michael Aquino PsyOps memo still surviving from his DOD days states :

…

Micheal Aquino has decided to "Create a global UFO cult, which will involve the abduction of citizens so as to foster an illusion this earth is facing an extraterrestrial invasion. UFO abductees-of-preference will have an expertise in computer technologies, since that expertise will be required im RMA scenarios. Use of experimental drugs, holographic projection capabilities, directed energy technologies, induced auditory input, experimental aircraft, and special effects costuming and stagecraft, among other things, will be used to persuade abductees of the reality of their circumstances. Official denials regarding these events will employ reverse psychology, to insure that such denials are taken as official ..." as PsyOps

Other data on the Finders exists.

FOUNDING OF THE FINDERS

The leader of the Finders cult was Marion G. Pettie, a former Air Force master sergeant who admitted that his son worked for CIA-front Air America. Pettie's wife, Isabelle, is admitted in FBI vault documents to have worked for the CIA from 1951 to 1971 (although some documents state that her period of employment ended in 1961), and it is also admitted that she was given passports to North Korea, North Vietnam, the Soviet Union and elsewhere during the height of the Cold War. That she would travel to such strictly prohibited locations suggests she was more than a simple "staff stenographer," as the documents attempt to portray her.

In interview with Finders member and spokesperson Tobe Terrell, conducted by Derrick Broze of The Conscious Resistance, provides some corroboration of Pettie's military connections and suggests the origins of his intelligence work. Terell told Broze that Pettie "… was in the Army Air Corps [in which my father James Paul Donegan flew in, atomic bombing of Japan, Korean war recon in Polar Route and Pacific], which became the U.S. Air Force. He was highly regarded by the brass and they asked him if he would like to become an intelligence officer." Despite this admission, during the rest of the interview, Terrell strenuously denied that the Finders were linked with the U.S. government or intelligence operations. Instead, Terrell claims, Petite retired after 20 years of working for the military and was "trained but never assigned" in intelligence work. https://www.mintpressnews.com/finders-cult-us-government-worked-keep-cia-connection-secret/277948/

"The Finders" is a CIA Front established in the 1960's. Members are specially trained Government Kidnappers with top clearance and protection in their assigned task

of stealing children, torturing and sexual abusing them, sometimes involving them in satanic orgies, bloody rituals and murder of Other children with the slaughter Of animals.

The Finders are known sexual degenerates who use a fleet of unmarked cars to grab targeted children from parks and schoolyards. Many times using their own child members are decoys, they lure the innocent children away from the crowd close to their vans. The adults inside grab the children, drug then and transport them to a series of safe houses where they await their ill fated end. They are then used in The children are either murdered and sacrificed for body parts , or they are sold as sex slaves, auctioned off at various locations in the northern hemisphere.

In the past they have been auctioned off near Las Vegas, Nevada and Toronto, Canada, Lincoln, Nebraska, Michigan and Houston, Texas Marion David pettie, the leader Of the cult is an identified pedophile, and CIA officer. His son was a former employee of a CIA proprietary firm, Air America, which was notorious for smuggling drugs, destined for the United States out of the Golden Triangle into Saigon during the Viet Nam War.

STATE OF NEBRASKA
Office of the Attorney General

2115 STATE CAPITOL BUILDING
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA 68509-8920
(402) 471-2682
FAX (402) 471-3297

January 28, 1992 L. STEVEN GRASZ
DON STENBERG SAM GRIMMINGER
ATTORNEY GENERAL DEPUTY ATTORNEYS

GENERAL

Ted L. Gunderson
International Security Consulting
and Investigations
2210 Wilshire Blvd.
Suite 422
Santa Monica, CA 90403

Dear Mr. Gunderson:

The Attorney General's Office received and reviewed your letter of January 3, 1992, regarding your impressions as a consultant on the Franklin Credit Union investigation.

Many of the issues and allegations you raise have either been addressed, are rumor, Or are SO vague and nebulas as to defy resolution by diligent investigation.

Nevertheless, we desire to comment as follows:

1. We note the allegation that the FBI sold information tc Omaha t.v. stations. Please provide all of the information and leads you have available on this particular allegation. We will then review and follow up as necessary;

2. We also note the allegations regarding new information on the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case. Please provide all details on this that are available to you. We would particularly like to know when Mr. Bonacci initially disclosed this new information and to whom and whether there is any written record of the same in either a statement.by Paul Bonacci or a transcribed record of his remarks or interview. It also would be helpful were you to provide us with names, addresses and rank of any law enforcement officials who refused to interview him or to consider the information.

We are assuming, Mr. Gunderson, that in the preparation of your letter of January 3, 1992, you have done more than simply parrot unsubstantiated allegations made to you orally or which you may have picked up in written material reviewed, and therefore, have specific information to back up your concerns. Hence, the above requests.

L. Jay Bartel David Edward Cygan Marilyn 8. Hutchinson Fredrick £ Neild John A, Thompson

J. Kirk Brown Mark L. Ells Kimberly A. Klein Paul N. Potadle Barry Waid > David T. Bydaiek Jamas A. Elworth Donald A. Kohtz Marie C. Pawol Terri M, Weeks Laurie Smith Camp Laura H. Essay Charles E. Lowe Kenneth W. Paynes Alfonza Whitaker Elaine A. Chapman Lynne R. Fritz Lisa D. Martin-Price Jan E. Rempe Malanle J. Whittamore-Manizios Malacase MN Prs.Rarhss Raves N. Harper Lynn A. Maison James H. Spears Linda L. Willard

Ted L. Gunderson January 28, 1992 Page -2-

We will keep certain other matters under advisement. In the meantime though, you are encouraged to send us any specific, substantiating material available to you regarding any one or more of the other items mentioned in your correspondence.

Corrpuption Network TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Chapter XVI Steps must be taken! Satanic Drug Cult (front groups of CIA) must be stopped!

graphic from Corruption Network 3 Finders was a CIA program created in 1966 contained in only Volume Three and reprodced from screen capture in Great Treason

APPENDIX: SUGGESTED READING p. 364 - ADDENDUM: 374

Affidavit by Troy Bonner, Nebraska 375

Polly Klaas Kidnap-Murder p. 390

Gunderson Letter to FBI, Santa Rosa, Calif. p. 391

Gunderson Letter to Polly Klaas Committee p. 392

Time Magazine Article, December 27, 1993 p. 393

Gunderson Letter to the Editor, Time Magazine, December 25, 1993 p. 396

The Finders Case, U.S. News & World Report Article, December 27, 1993 archives p. 400

U.S. Government Experiments on U.S. Citizens, U.S. News & World Report article, January 24, 1993 p. 401

Clean Sweep: Why Clinton's AG Should Purge the Justice Department, by Criminal Defense Attorney Harvey Silverglate. The Boston Phoenix, Jan. 1, 1993 p.407

THE END [Corruption Network Volume Three]

DeCamp Gunderson Letters to Barr, Mueller, Sessions, Others on FBI Obstructions of Justice

DeCamp Legal Services, Legislative Public Relations - Lobbying
Executive Bldg. - Suite 300
521 So. 14th
Lincoln, NE 68508

John W. DeCamp Phone; XXX XXX XXXX
Atlorney at Law Fax: XXX XXX XXXX

Nebraska Department of Social Services
Douglas County Attorney
Omaha Police Department
Nebraska Foster Care Review Board 7 MAY 1991
Nebraska State Attorney General
Nebraska Legislature Health and Welfare Committee
Nebraska Legislature Judiciary Committee
Douglas County Sheriff's office
U.S. Attorney for State of Nebraska
Nebraska Leadership Conference
Dr. Beverly Mead, Creighton University
Dr. Judienne Densen-Gerber
Dr. Lilly Stoller, Immanuel Medical Center
Judge Patrick Mullen/Douglas Co. Dist Crt

Dear people:

Nebraska Revised statutes 28-711 impose specific duties, with criminal penalty for those who fail to follow the mandates of the law, upon all individuals having "reasonable cause to believe that a child has been subjected to abuse or neglect.,..."

I believe that under this law I have an obligation to

provide information I have received from an individual named Paul Bonacci to the proper authorities for appropriate action. Further, Mr. Bonacci himself has, as he has in the past when he first provided information to public officials, made it clear to me that he also wants to comply with all terms of the child abuse laws of the state of Nebraska.

The information has come to me as a result of agreeing to act as attorney for Mr. Bonacci in conjunction with indictments issued against him by the Douglas County Franklin Grand Jury for allegedly lying to the Grand Jury about certain. aspects of child abuse he had either witnessed or been a victim of.

Mr. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least two court appointed psychiatrists as having multiple personality syndrome or ***disassociative behavior syndrome***, which is a form of mental illness but which is not insanity. A third legislatively ordered psychiatrist nationally recognized for her specializing in multiple personality syndrome has also thoroughly examined the young man.

> …
>
> [I Ed Donegan can tell you watching yourself intellectually loose control to your emotions is a form of dissociation between the rational and emotional mine, the emotional controlling conduct but coesistant in the consciousness. "Borderlines with significant dissociative symptoms may constitute a more severe and at-risk subgroup of BPD patients. However, there are significant research gaps and methodological issues in the area, including the possibility of unrecognized Dissociative

Disorders in BPD study populations confounding results. Further studies are needed to better understand the impact of dissociation on BPD course and treatment, and to clarify the most appropriate assessment tools for clinical practice. In addition, interventional studies are needed to develop dissociation-specific BPD treatments to determine whether targeting dissociation in BPD can improve treatment outcomes."]

Most of the 70 included studies were observational (98%) with first authors from Germany (59%). Overall, dissociation was associated with increased BPD symptom severity, self-harm and reduced psychotherapy treatment response; findings regarding suicide risk were mixed. Dissociation was associated with working memory and cognitive deficits, decreased pain perception, altered body ownership, no substance abuse or the abuse of sedative substances, increased fantasy proneness, personality fragmentation, fearful attachment, dream anxiety, perceived stress and altered stress responses, increased cumulative body mass index, decreased water consumption, several neurological correlates and changes in [FOXP2] gene expression.

Conclusion:

BPD with significant dissociative symptoms may constitute a more severe and at-risk subgroup of BPD patients. However,

> there are significant research gaps and methodological issues in the area, including the possibility of unrecognized Dissociative Disorders in BPD study populations confounding results. Further studies are needed to better understand the impact of dissociation on BPD course and treatment, and to clarify the most appropriate assessment tools for clinical practice. In addition, interventional studies are needed to develop dissociation-specific BPD treatments to determine whether targeting dissociation in BPD can improve treatment outcomes.

…

As I understand it from all of them, they have concluded that the ailment Mr. Bonacci suffers is a direct consequence of very serious trauma caused by child abuse over a prolonged period of time. Another characteristic the Court ordered psychiatrist Mead of Omaha and Legislatively ordered nationally recognized psychiatrist Dr. Densen-Gerber have identified as a characteristic of this MPD syndrome is that the individual characteristically tells the truth about the abuse. At least the truth so far as they know it or perceive or understand it. The records of the third psychiatrist are sealed by Judge Mullen, but I presume law enforcement or proper investigative authorities would have the ability to obtain these results which I am not at liberty to discuss here as per Judge Mullen's order.

Both of these highly competent psychiatrists mentioned have repeatedly examined this young man and concluded that they believe his complex tale of abuse is essentially accurate and that this individual,

Paul Bonacci, is accurately reporting what he experienced.

However, each of them have also repeatedly emphasized the fact that BECAUSE OF THE MULTIPLE PERSONALITY FACTOR the true story of abuse and individuals involved in the abuse CAN ONLY BE UNDERSTOOD IF ONE PIECES TOGETHER OR CREATES A COMPOSITE Or THE STORIES TOLD BY THE VARIOUS PERSONALITIES.

Needless to say, this was not done at the time of the Grand Jury investigation and the purpose of this letter is NOT TO DEAL WITH MR. BONACCI'S CRIMINAL INDICTMENTS OR ANY GRAND JURY MATTERS. I FEEL COMPLETELY COMFORTABLE IN SAYING THAT THESE MATTERS WILL BE HANDLED IN THE COURTS AND, HOPEFULLY, DUE PROCESS WILL OCCUR AND JUSTICE WILL OCCUR.

It is the purpose of this letter, however, to now provide, as per the above cited Nebraska law, information from Mr. Bonacci which has been obtained relative to child abuse of the past--inveolving not only Mr. Bonacci but a host of others--which information IS THE COMPOSITE OF HIS STORY OF CHILD ABUSE AS PRESENTED BY THE VARIOUS PERSONALITIES. This is the first time this composite has been available and is being provided to authorities immediately upon transcription.

Mr. Bonacci has agreed that he wants to comply with Nebraska law and wants this information presented for investigation and examination as required by law. Further, he wants it made available so that the situation can be corrected so that others do not experience what he has been a victim of.

For the protection of other individuals identified in the transcripts provided with this letter, I have taken the liberty of obliterating the names of certain

individuals whose name, because of national attention, would be immediately recognizable and would put those individuals at risk for their life.

However, there is no intent to keep this information from law enforcement. Quite the contrary. There is every intent to share this information along with a wealth of other information received from Mr. Bonacci. In the interest of protecting others, however, we would provide this information only under controlled circumstances to authorities specifically conducting the investigations as required by law.

Again, as stated, the purpose of this letter and this transcript of many hours of tapes which reflect the gradual piecing together of the Bonacci abuse story via the different personalities is simply to comply with Nebraska Child Abuse cases.

There is a second package of tapes which are being transcribed at this time. The moment they are available, I will provide them to the proper authorities for further investigation.

Paul Bonacci has instructed me that he does not want to see these abuses occur to others. Towards that end, and of course in compliance with Nebraska law, he feels this information should go to the proper law enforcement authorities and any other proper entities who can assist in stopping child abuse activity. In accordance with those “instructions, I am making thls information available to you and will provide whatever other assistance or information you request.

Finally, Mr. Bonacci would cooperate in anyway possible including further medical or use of other scientific tools or authorities in any exams, polygraph exams investigative methods necessary for determining and verifying the a stories.

John W. De Camp, Attorney

…

ALLEGATIONS AND DOCUMENTATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE COVERUP

Copies of the above documents were forwarded early 1992 to:

William Barr, U.S. Attorney General, Washington, D.C,
Judge William Sessions, Director, F.B.I.,, Washington, D.C.
Ron Lahners, U.S. Attorney, Omaha, Nebraska
Governor Ben Nelson, Lincoln, Nebraska
F.B.I, Omaha, Nebraska
F.B.I, Los Angeles, California

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES International Security Consulting and Investigation 2210 Wilshire Blvd. » Suite 422 « Santa Monica. “CA 90403 + 310/854-517]

March 11, 1992

Judge William Sessions
Director of F.B.I.
F.B.I. Headquarters
Washington, D.C. 2053S

Dear Judge Sessions:

The enclosed report contains information which

indicates that FBI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statute,

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter.

Cordially,

TED L GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

CC: FBI - OMAHA, NE
FBI - LOS ANGELES, CA
SENATOR SCHMIDT ~- NE
ATTORNEY JOHN DECAMP - NE
GOVERNOR BEN NELSON - NE

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES International Security and International Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Blvd. « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403 » 213/854-5171

March 11, 1992

Mr. William Barr

U. S. Department of Justice
10th and Constitution Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Mr. Barr:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that FBI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statute.

This report also contains information concerning the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, Iowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter. ’

Cordially,

TED L GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC. Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

CC: FBI ~- Omaha, NE
FBI - Los Angeles, CA
Senator Schmidt - NE
Attorney John DeCamp - NE
Governor Ben Nelson - NE

Member, Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

…

From: U.S. Department Justice

Criminal Division
Office of the Assistant Attorney General Washington, D.C. 26530

APR 20, 1992

To: Mr. Ted L. Gunderson, Ted L. Gunderson and

Associates International Security Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 422
Santa Monica, California 90403

Dear Mr. Gunderson:

The letter and enclosures that you recently sent to Attorney General Barr have been referred to this office,

Your letter alleges that personnel of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) have obstructed justice and states that you have information concerning kidnapping within the jurisdiction of the FBI.

Having reviewed your enclosures, however, there is no evidence of misconduct by FBI personnel that would justify your charge of obstruction of justice.

If you have any new evidence about kidnapping, please provide it to your local office of the FBI.

Sincerely,

Robert S. Mueller, III Assistant Attorney General

by John C. Keeney , Deputy Assistant Attorney General “Criminal Division

"The Mule (for the CIA): Robert S. Mueller III" is a book by Gene Chip Tatum friend of Ted Gunderson

Robert Swan Mueller III has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it

> was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. … Google Books Originally published: February 5, 2019 Author: Gene Chip Tatum

[Robert Mueller is known by many with deep state knowledge to be linked to the Dupont Corporation role in the Manhattan Project, mining and minerals and rail robber-barons, and secret government links to these generations old secrets and continuing assassinations by the CIA and FBI silencing witnesses. In fact Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, most all of these were CIA and Project Pegauss connected]

…

TED L. GUNDERSON AND AS. JCIATES e international Security _.nsulting and Investigations 2210 Wilshire Blvd « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403

May 26, 1992

Mr. Robert S. Mueller, III

Assistant Attorney General

U.S. Department of Justice

Criminal Division

Washington, DC 20530

Re: Your letter dated April 20, 1992

Dear Mr. Mueller:

Thank you for reviewing the material I sent you March 11, 1992.

I did not state that FBI personnel were in violation of the Obstruction of Justice statute. I only advised that there was an indication of this. I thought you would want to at least check into the matter. I am sorry to learn you do not feel it deserves further attention.

I have enclosed the book The Franklin Cover-up, by former Nebraska State Senator John W. DeCamp. Your attention is directed to Chapter 14, "Cover-up Phase III: The FBI" which makes additional allegations of FBI misconduct and possible violations of the Obstruction of Justice statute.

Sincerely,
Ted L. Gunderson

TLG:te
Encl.

Member. Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

TED L. GUNDERSON AND ASSOCIATES e International Security Consulting and Investigations

2210 Wilshire Blvd. « Suite 422 « Santa Monica. CA 90403

April 4, 1992

Honorable Ron Lahners
L.S. Dept. DF Justice
F.0. Box 1228 OTE
Omaha, NE. 48101

Dear Mr. Lahners:

The enclosed report contains information which indicates that the FEI personnel have been in violation of the Obstruction of Justice Statue.

This report also contains information concerning the

Johnny Gosch kidnapping case in Des Moines, lowa. There appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating in this country within the jurisdiction of the FBI that is not receiving the proper attention. I would appreciate your checking into this matter,

Cordially,

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

Ted L. Gunderson Private Investigator

TLG/dm
Encl. (1)
CC: FBI - Omaha, NE
FBI - Los Angeles, CA

U.S. Dept of Justice, Washington, D.C. Governor Bill: Nelson, NE

March 23, 1992

Special Agent In Charge
215 North 17th Street
Omaha, NE 68102

Dear Sir:

On March 11, 1992, I [Ted Gunderson] wrote to William Barr ([OSS CIA Creation of Obama Jr. linked to Kennedy Assasination] U.S. Department of Justice in an effort to draw his attention to the Obstruction of Justice Statute which I believe is being violated in the State of Nebraska and what appears to be an organized kidnapping ring operating within this nation.

On January 3, 1992 I wrote to Nebraska Attorney General Don Stenberg alerting him to possible misconduct by various law enforcement agencies in the

State of Nebraska. Mr. Stenberg responded on January 28, 1992 through one of his assistants and the documents enclosed are in response to Mr. Stenberg's letter.

I am sending copies to you because the evidence clearly shows that there is a problem in Nebraska and a national problem that must be cleaned up if the citizens of this country are to enjoy justice and safety. As a leader in your community I felt sure that you would want to be informed.

If you have questions or comments please contact me at your earliest convenience.

Cordially,

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Ted L. Gunderson
Private Investigator

…

Documentation of Coverup by FBI
Chapter 14 of the book

The Franklin Coverup

by Former Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp

(For a copy of this book, send $9.70, check or money order, to AW.T. Inc, P.O. Box 85461, Lincoln, NE 68501. The book contains numerous references to President George Bush.)

[that information including references to the role of Geroge H.W. Bush was included as the enclosure sent to

Mueeler III, Barr, Sessions, and others most of whom were CIA like William Barr whose father was also CIA as Mueller and Bush were CIA]

Corruption Network goes on with that archive data

Johnny Gosch: The Franklin Scandal

A Lurid, Mysterious Scandal Begins Taking Shape in Omaha By William Robbins, Special To the New York Times Dec. 18, 1988

For several weeks a Federal investigation has riveted attention here on a failed local credit union formed to help the poor, on $38 million that it is missing and on its manager, a nationally active Republican politician whom the Government accuses of embezzling at least some of the funds.

Now the inquiry, joined by state investigations, is widening and has begun to take on the stark trappings of lurid melodrama.

The collapse of the credit union and the Government's lawsuit alleging embezzlement were the extent of the case, at least on the public record, until last Monday. Then rumors that had been circulating in Omaha for much of the last month made their way into remarks presented to the Executive Board of the State Legislature in Lincoln. The speaker was State Senator Ernie Chambers of Omaha, who said he had received numerous reports, to which he clearly gave credence, that instances of child sexual and physical abuse were linked to the scandal.

…

Edward Donegan a victim of illegal criminal abuse asserts John Gosch may have been from an experimental MKULRA family and those families are under attack from the Deep State that created them. They made them and they (regime change PsyOps) can break them, if their existence becomes a risk to high ranking public officials like Bush, Mueller, Barr, Burns, now Obama, and the rest of the Cabal.

Connected? On March 30, 1981, President of the United States Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley

Jr. in Washington, D.C., as he was returning to his limousine after a speaking engagement at the Washington Hilton. Wikipedia Date: March 30, 1981. George H.W. Bush was V.P.

> …
>
> THE BIZARRE CONNECTION BETWEEN JOHN HINCKLEY JR AND THE BUSH FAMILY
>
> On the afternoon of March 30, 1981, John Hinckley Jr., a college dropout who'd been kicked out of the American Nazi Party and had been aimlessly wandering the country for months, stuck his arm through the crowd of reporters outside the Washington Hilton Hotel in Washington, D.C. and pulled the trigger of a .22 caliber pistol, according to The New York Times and the Ronald Reagan Presidential Library & Museum.
>
> More than 1,500 miles west, in Denver, Colorado, Scott Hinckley, John's older brother and the vice president of his family's Vanderbilt Energy Corp., an independent oil and gas exploration firm, had plans to attend a dinner party later that day, according to UPI. He and a date were invited to the home of Neil Bush, who worked for the Amoco Oil Company, and who also happened to be the son of then Vice President George H.W. Bush under President Ronald Reagan.
>
> At that moment, back in Washington D.C., Reagan was being shoved into the presidential limousine and whisked away to the hospital.
>
> Read More: https://www.grunge.com/1100365/the-bizarre-connection-between-john-hinckley-jr-

and-the-bush-family/

…

Amoco (/ˈæməkoʊ/ AM-ə-koh) is a brand of fuel stations operating in the United States and owned by British conglomerate BP since 1998. The Amoco Corporation was an American chemical and oil company, founded by Standard Oil Company in 1889 around a refinery in Whiting, Indiana, and was officially the Standard Oil Company of Indiana until 1985. Originally part of the Standard Oil Company trust, it focused on producing gasoline for the new automobile market. In 1911, as part of the break-up of the Standard Oil trust, it became an independent corporation. Incorporated in Indiana, it was headquartered in Chicago, and formally adopted the name Amoco in 1985. Although the Amoco Corporation merged in 1998 into BP Amoco, the Amoco name was resurrected in 2017 as a brand that service station owners could choose to use when they purchased supplies from BP in selected areas of the United States.

In 1925, Standard Oil of Indiana absorbed the **American Oil Company** (not Arabco, Arab Oil Company division of Standard Oil), founded in Baltimore in 1910, and incorporated in 1922, by Louis Blaustein and his son Jacob. The combined corporation operated or licensed gas stations under both the Standard name and the American or Amoco name (the latter from American oil company) and its logo using these names became a red, white and blue oval with a torch in the center. By the mid-twentieth century it was ranked the largest oil company in the United States. In 1985, it changed its corporate name to Amoco. Amoco merged with British Petroleum in December 1998 to form BP Amoco, renamed BP in 2001.

Ronald Reagan's primary investiture was in residual royalties if any from Bedtime for Bonzo. He grew up quite poor and worked as a lifegaurd in his youth, then on to acting.

Disappearance of Johnny Gosch retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Born John David Gosch November 12, 1969 Des Moines, Iowa, U.S. Disappeared September 5, 1982 (aged 12) 42nd Street & Marcourt Lane, West Des Moines, Iowa, U.S. Status Missing for 40 years, 9 months and 25 days

Initially, the police came to believe that Gosch was a runaway, but later they changed their statement and suggested that Gosch was kidnapped, but they were unable to establish a viable motive. They turned up little evidence and arrested no suspects in connection with the case.

Over the years, several private investigators have assisted the Gosches with the search for their son. Among them are Jim Rothstein, a retired New York City police detective and Ted Gunderson, a retired chief of the Los Angeles FBI branch.

Potentially linked cases On August 12, 1984, Eugene Martin, another Des Moines-area paperboy, disappeared under similar circumstances. He disappeared while delivering newspapers on the south side of Des Moines.

Marc James Warren Allen, then 13 years old, told his mother he was going to walk to a friend's house across the street on March 29, 1986, the day before Easter. However, he never made it to the neighbor's house and hasn't been seen since. Allen was first believed to be the third Iowa paperboy to go missing in the 1980s based on earlier media reporting. Allen was not a paperboy in Des Moines, according to a detailed piece about Iowa's missing people that appeared in The Des Moines Register on August 18, 2013. But even now, four decades later, none of the three boys' cases have been solved.

Authorities were unable to prove a connection

between the three cases, yet Noreen Gosch says that she was personally informed of the abduction of Eugene Martin a few months in advance by a private investigator who was searching for her son. She was told the kidnapping "would take place the second weekend in August 1984 and it would be a paperboy from the southside of Des Moines.

In 1989, 21-year-old Paul A. Bonacci told his attorney John DeCamp that he had been abducted into a sex ring with Gosch as a teenager and was forced to participate in Gosch's kidnapping. John DeCamp met with Bonacci and believed he was telling the truth. Noreen later met him and said he told her things "he could know only from talking with her son."[30] He said that Johnny had a birthmark on his chest, a scar on his tongue and a burn scar on his lower leg; although a description of the birthmark had been widely circulated, information about the scars had not been made public. Bonacci also described a stammer that Johnny had when he was upset.[7] The FBI and local police do not believe that Bonacci is a credible witness in the case and have not interviewed him. His siblings told police he was at home when Gosch was abducted.

Jeffery MacDonald Case and Faith

My father used to use worlds like Malfeasance about corrupt activities of officialdom I have just looked it up and gotten this.

Malfeasance wrongdoing, especially by a public official. Malfeasance in office is often grounds for a just cause removal of an elected official by statute or recall election. Wikipedia

I also use the term Maladministration of incorrectly or corruptly diverging from official responsibilities, fiduciary obligations, nor recusing when recuals should be made, using thumbs on the scale or outright fraud.

Often the CIA o F.BI. will work as each other or planted Agents In Place in outside organizations to covertly act in a fraudulent way under cover of what does not appear to be a Raketering (CIA) Influenced Organization.

The the difference between lying and fraud is really one of sophistication. The liar lies and gets caught that instant. The Fraudster doesn't lie but engages in act the looks like one thing but leaves a door open to a lie.

The on the other side of the metaphor the Trapize Flier reaches for a fraudulent but beneficial deceitful construction some where else likely after the Mark being defrauded has already left and will not be there to confront what will be a lie about himself.

I Ed Donegan assert skill fraudsters are creating under a cove story the chance for a fogery later, a forged confession that will use the preponderance of visual or audio evidence already staged to, under a skillfully manufactured ambiguity, be available as part of the preponderance of evidence bolstering the confession, or more likely (as I have overheard those near me impersonating me) forcing a stipulation of apparent facts for a damages and protection racket asset seizures settlement.

The libraries and museums I use are treating me as a predator about to get caught, who is following Bait around Jail Bait. It is part of a smear campaign and Noise Campaign and because it is used both to Conspiracy against Access to Usage of the Library in a Conspiracy Against Rights it is obstruction of justice and because it does so by manufacturing evidence that a Gullible who says is Ed Donegan will sign away Donegan property over under Asset Seizures in the justice system it is Obstruction of Justice.

Oddly enough I think the only time I haver seen anything ethical at all was in all places in a DOJ civil division prosecutor I later apporached throuh the Federal Defender as I will again perhaps a soon as today.

My brother was a "frenemy" acting as a defense witness but with frequently damming "praise." The case for my not being a dangerous person was going poorly because I had been in prison fights. The prosecutor asked the prison officials if this had been true of Ed Donegan outside the prison system and the answer was "no." He considered openly it was the provocative prison environment that lead to the fights and somewhat formerly moved to disregard that peiece of the prison record and forensic analsys based on it.

This was good faith prosecution and government as it is taught to lay people like myself. IT is expected the Defense Attorney will test all evidence the State provides to insure a fair trial. The prosecutor also wishes as a mandate to be a part of a fair trial in that the fair trial seeks the truth, not a conviction as if gamemanship. Similarly prosecutors do no not bring criminal charges (nor should they be able to) merely to harrass a person with allegations; rather, the role of the trial is to seek a conviction on the charge brought, and if one is not expected the trail should not be conducted.

Jeffrey MacDonald got far less. Reading the record of the trial Ted GUnderon left we can see what happened in the trial and hearing what Ed Donegan and Jen Moore and Ted Gunderon say about mitochondria, seekers, and a potential military role through front groups Finders could have been hunting for

Colette MacDonald for DNA history reasons.

Appeals courts and the media have already heard Ted Gunderson's evidence in a by comparison over litigated case, but the injustice done to Jeffery Macdonald and his family is still in perhaps reach, perhaps before he dies, and now the dishes of the scales of justice have a deffer weight and tilt to them.

Gunderson: Stoeckleys Confession to Officer Beasley on the MacDonald Murders

In 1980 an informant told me that drugs were being flown into Army bases from Viet Nam in the late 1960's and early 1970's, I visited the library and researched the subject," To my surprise there has only been one article written on this topic in a nation- al publication, (See attached Time Magazine article January 1, 1973.

I have been told by informants that the Army personnel involved in this operation, who were subsequently prosecuted were a minute per- centage of those active in the drug operation, I have also been told that some high ranking Army officers who were in charge of this drug ring have never been identified. Informants have advised that the Army investigation of the operation was controlled and manipulated to conceal its magnitude and the extent of participation. If true, this accounts for the Army drug cover up of the MacDonald murders as described by Helena Stoeckley.

Stoeckley told Beasley and me in October 1980 she would "**drop a bombshell**" and "**tell all**" if given immunity. I asked the Department of Justice for immunity for her. When Dr. MacDonald's new defense attorney (a former Assistant U.S. Attorney) learned about this in 1982, he wrote to the Department of Justice and told them to disregard my request, There was never any follow up.

Stoeckley died in January 1983, She had been dead in her apartment for four days, She was nude from the waist down, the kitchen faucet was running* and her six month old child

was alive on the floor.

Stoeckley stated she could give names, dates, places and more details after she was given immunity by the U.S. Government. She stated military and civilian police officers were involved in this net work. Stoeckley advised her Satanic Cult group that murdered Colette MacDonald and MacDonald children were involved in this international drug network. Army authorities were concerned that an investigation of Stoackley's Satanic Cult group involvement in the MacDonald murders could expose this international drug network.

According to the autopsy report she died of “slight” pnemonia of each lung and cirrhosis of the liver. (Normally this is a linger- ing death not a sudden death).

A week before she died she was beaten up in a parking lot and told to keep her mouth shut. Four days before she died she called Beasley who lived five hours away and told Beasley she had an emergency and must see him immediately. Beasley called MacDonald's defense attorney who forbid him to go to Stoeckley.

…

There are explanations in context available for the behavior of defense attorneys, witnesses, etc, in balancing of time towards objectives in the case, theories to be pursued as the art of trial, theories of facts, discretion of case handling, etc, but in the larger context Gunderon was asserting and after-the-fact new evidence the evalation of archive evidenece in the Macdonald case gains new context and meaning.

Jen More was told she would die if she talked, she was being followed by thugs, Ted Gunderon and Ed Donegan also assert of asserted this, and Stoekly did as well.

The wider theory of the case, an NWO conspiracy, and a pattern of coveup murders creates a newly aclaimable validation of Jeffrey MacDonald's theory of a case as a witness in it and a defendant, intruders to his home killed his children,

and we now can think this was linked to child abuse and front cult groups operating elsehwere in the world in CIA and DIA activities of MKULTRA.

Prince Everette Beasley BIRTH 15 Jun 1925 DEATH 14 Oct 1996 (aged 71) Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA

May 5, 1986 Statement of P.E Beasley to Ted Gunerson re: Helena Stoeckley and suspects retrieved from http://www.crimearchives.net/1979_macdonald/affidavits/1986-05-05_beasley_stmt.html and copied or modified to here

I, Prince Everette Beasley, make the following free and voluntary statement to Ted L.Gunderson, a private investigator from Los Angeles. No threats or promises were made to get me to make this statement.

I was born 6/15/25 at Maxton, N.C. I presently reside at 104 Myra Rd., Raeford, N.C., 28376. Phone. 919-875-3693. I am a retired police officer who served on the Fayetteville, N.C. Police Department from 1953 to 1973.

Helena Stoeckley was my drug informant from approximately 1968 until 1972. She was turned over to me by Lt. R. A. Studer. [Lieutenant Rudy A. Studer] Fayetteville, N.C. Police Dept. He turned her over to me because Helena's parents were mad at him for working Helena in the drug community, and because he was made a Lieutenant and couldn't devote the necessary time to working with her. Studer told me the reason he turned Helena over to me was because of his promotion. Helena told me he turned her over to me because of the problem with her parents.

Shortly after I was assigned to the Narcotic Squad,

Helena told me that drugs, primarily heroin, were being smuggled into this country in the body cavities of the dead soldiers being returned by air from Viet Nam to the United States. She named Ike Atkinson as the ring leader. Atkinson was located in Goldsboro, N.C., supposedly working out of Johnson Air Force Base. Helena told me they were smuggling drugs in the same manner into Johnson Air Force Base. Johnson Air Force Base is located at Goldsboro, N.C.

She advised Atkinson was in the service, but subsequently got out and continued his business in drugs with the same contacts. I didn't pay much attention to Atkinson because he wasn't in our jurisdiction.

The above information is all that Helena told me up to the time of the MacDonald murders in 1970.

Helena told me after the MacDonald murders that there were contacts in Viet Nam who put the drugs in the G.I.'s bodies, in plastic bags after the autopsies were complete, The bodies were sewn up and shipped to Pope Air Base, Ft. Bragg, Johnson Air Base, and other bases which she did not name.

When the bodies arrived in the U.S., they were met by a contact in the United States at one of the military bases, and after the drugs were removed by this contact, the bodies were sent to their final destination.

The person who met the bodies at the respective Air Bases knew which bodies to check, based on a pre-determined code. Although I believe Helena knew their identities, she never gave me this information. Helena told me that the people who handled the assignments in Viet Nam, and those who met the planes in the United States, were military personnel. She stated most of the drugs came from Thailand.

Helena stated the drugs and the pickups were made at

the base at Fort Bragg. The reason she gave me more details after the MacDonald murders was because she wanted me to know that she knew what she was talking about, and she stated she would give me details, including names, dates, and places, once she was given immunity by the U.S. Government. When Ted L. Gunderson and I initially interviewed her, we told her we would attempt to get immunity for her on these matters.

Helena advised that Spider Newman, his son, Red Newman, Wineford (Winnie) Cole, Tommy Hart, and June Bug Walters (I don't know Walters' real first name) were several steps in the organization under Atkinson. All of these individuals were civilians who operated in the Fayetteville, N.C. area, selling drugs. None of these individuals had a business cover, but sold drugs out of their house. Those of us in law enforcement knew through our intelligence community that Atkinson ran the Viet Nam smuggling operation on the Eastern Seaboard. I believe Atkinson was arrested by the Federal Narcotic authorities in the middle 1970's, and he is presently serving time. He was recently turned down on parole.

Spider Newman was being tried for drugs in the mid-1970's. There was a courtroom break, and he was later found in his car behind his home, shot in the head. I later heard that Spider was getting ready to turn states evidence when this happened. The police ruled this a suicide. His trial was in Federal Court.

Red Newman has been tried on drugs, and is serving time in the Federal system. Cole went to State Prison on drug charges in Fayetteville.

Wineford Cole, Tommy Hart and June Bug Walters were all tried and convicted of drug trafficking. I believe they were all tried in local and Federal Court at different times. I don't know if Cole and Walters are in jail now, but I know Hart is in the North Carolina State

Penal System.

In regard to the Viet Nam operation, Helena told me that military, civilian, and police officers were involved in the Viet Nam drug network. She stated there were two prominent local attorneys and Army officers as high as Generals, who were part of the operation. She stated she would name and identity the people if given immunity by the U.S. Government. I believe this is part of the "bomb shell" she said she was going to drop. Helena never named the police officers she said were involved in the Viet Nam operation, but she did state that Studer and Sonberg were involved in drugs. Possibly these are the individuals she was referring to in regard to the Viet Nam drug network, who were police officers. Helena also told me after the MacDonald murders, that Alan Mazorelle [***sic***], who was in her coven Satanic Cult, was a drug runner up and down the East Coast. Mazorelle took drugs as far away as Florida and New York City. Mazorelle was in the Army at the time. She never said where Mazorelle obtained his drugs.

Helena also told me that Don Harris, also a member of her coven Satanic Cult, was a heavy user of drugs. This is all she said about him.

Helena told me that Dwight Smith was a drug dealer locally. She never said where Smith obtained his drugs. She said Smith was an "alright guy".

Helena told me that Kathy [***sic***] Perry was a user of drugs. Perry took as many drugs as she could get her hands on. Perry dealt drugs only to maintain her habit.

Helena told me that Greg Mitchell was a dealer and a heavy user of drugs. She never gave details regarding how he dealt, but she stated anytime someone couldn't find drugs, they could always go to Mitchell and he would have them. At times, he would supply the whole group.

Helena told me that Bruce Fowler was a drug dealer and a user, and that she was his girlfriend. She never gave more details than this.

Dwight Smith, Don Harris, Alan Mazorelle, Bruce Fowler and Greg Mitchell were all in the same coven Satanic cult with Helena, and were all in the military. She stated that all of the above were dangerous, but she was the most afraid of Mazorelle. She stated Mazorelle would kill you in a minute.

I had extensive intelligence files on all of the above close associates of Helena's, but this information has disappeared from the Fayetteville Police files. I learned these files disappeared in August, 1979. During the MacDonald trial I was given a subpoena to bring these records to the trial. It was then that I learned they were gone.

In 1981 or 1982, I talked to Mrs. Greg Mitchell, after Greg had died. She told me Greg had previously told her about drugs being smuggled into the U.S. in the body cavities of the dead G.I.'s from Viet Nam. She stated that Greg didn't give her the names of persons involved, but told her about the contacts in Viet Nam who placed the drugs in plastic bags, into the bodies, and others in the U.S. at our Air Bases who met the planes, and took the drugs from the bodies. She stated military personnel were involved in this operation in Viet Ham and in the U.S.

Lieutenant Studer told me in 1968-1969 that drugs were being brought into the U.S. from Viet Nam in the body cavities of the dead soldiers. He said they were being flown into the United States to the military Air Bases, and dispersed from there by contacts within the military.

Studer subsequently was promoted to Captain, Chief of Detectives, but was forced to resign because he misappropriated pornographic material obtained during

an investigation. Helena told me that Studer monitored the drugs that Helena obtained, and if he didn't like them, he had her exchange those drugs for drugs that Studer could use. Helena told me that if the police obtained drugs on an arrest, they would often be on the street the next day. Studer would take the drugs and give them to Helena to sell back on the street. The only way I know that Studer could get these drugs was from the evidence room. Studer and Detective Larry Sonberg both had keys to the evidence room.

Helena told me that William F. Ivory, C.I.D.. and Studer were close friends. She stated that Ivory was dealing drugs with Studer. She stated she would give more details concerning Ivory if she was given immunity. Ivory was involved in the crime scene search on the MacDonald case. She also stated she would give more information on Studer if she vas given immunity.

Joseph Bullock was an informant and undercover operator for me and Studer from 1969 to 1971. Bullock advised me that he saw Studer and Ivory exchange envelopes on occasion at the Dunkin' Donuts, Bragg Blvd, Fayetteville, N.C., during this period of time. Studer dropped Bullock shortly after this because, according to Bullock, Studer knew too much of what was going on. Bullock was subsequently shot in the head during an ambush when he came home from work. It was general knowledge in the community that Bullock was an informant for me. Bullock described Studer as a "son of a bitch."

Sonberg left town unexpectedly, shortly after the MacDonald murders. The rumor was that Sonberg had double-crossed some drug dealers, and had to leave town. Helena told me that Sonberg was dealing drugs even though he was a police officer. I have no knowledge that Sonberg was involved with the drug operation out of Viet Nam.

Helena once mentioned the name Proctor to me. I

don't recall what was said about him, but I knew she knew him. I assume she was referring to James [***sic***] Proctor, Judge DePree's [***sic***] former son-in-law. I don't recall if she referred to Proctor by his first name. She mentioned this sometime after the MacDonald murders. She said she would talk more about Proctor if given immunity.

Helena told me that 3 or 4 nights after the MacDonald murders she vas picked up by Ivory and I believe C.I.D. agent, Shaw (I don't know his first name). She stated they talked to her about the MacDonald murders. Helena advised she gave them a story that they didn't believe, and they turned her loose.

Helena told me that Studer contacted her shortly after the MacDonald murders and Studer told her to get out of town because Beasley was after her. She ultimately left, and went to Nashville, Tennessee.

During the time I worked with Helena (1968 to 1972) I estimate that she was responsible, as an informant, for the arrest of hundreds of individuals. I estimate at least 200 persons or more were arrested as a result of information furnished by her.

She set up Mazorelle and Thomas Rizzo for the arrest on drugs just before the MacDonald murders. When I looked for the intelligence files on the Stretchly [***sic***] group in 1979, I recall also looking for the arrest file on Mazorelle and Rizzo for their arrest. I recall they were arrested in January 1970. I remember that these arrest files were intact at that time. I have since been told that the arrest files on Mazorelle and Rizzo are now missing.

It is interesting to note that Mazorelle claims he was in jail the night of the MacDonald murders. He claims he can prove this from Superior Court records in Cumberland County. I have been told there is a slip of paper in the court records that shows Mazorelle was in jail the night of 2/16-17/70. These records are

available to the public.

I know Mazorelle was not in jail 2/16-17/70 because I arrested him in January 1970 and recall that the trial was set for Mazorelle the day of 2/17/70. If Mazorelle had been in Jail that date (2/16-17/70) he would have been available for trial on 2/17/70, and I would have appeared in court as a witness. John De Carter of the Sheriff's office was with me in the arrest of Rizzo and Mazorelle and he would have also had to appear in court 2/17/70. I specifically recall that I did not appear in court on any case at the Cumberland County Court House on 2/17/70. I was on the street all day looking for suspects on the MacDonald murders.

I don't recall that Mazorelle was out on bail, but I believe he was, or he would have appeared in court 2/17/70. Since he didn't appear I believe he jumped bail, which means a bench warrant would have been issued for him. I recall he was subsequently arrested in Waycross Georgia for burglary, but I have been informed through my sources in law enforcement that the Waycross arrest records are also missing.

I recall that a bondsman, C. B. Avertt [***sic***], went to Waycross to extradite Mazorelle for jumping bond on my drug arrest. I talked to Avertt in 1979, and he told me that he didn't recall making the bond and had no record. I talked to him a month later and he recalled that he made bond for Mazorelle for $2500.00 after the MacDonald murders, which, according to him, would confirm that Mazorelle was in jail the night of 2/16-17/70. Avertt is either involved in the cover up or is mistaken. Mazorelle's bond could not have been made after the MacDonald murders because the trial was set for 2/17/70, as explained above.

I don't have knowledge concerning the possible altering of Court records concerning the Mazorelle-Rizzo drug arrest, but I recall a number of occasions when Cumberland Court House records were altered after

working hours at night. I don't believe Mazorelle was in jail the night of the murders.

In addition to the above, Helena told me that Mazorelle was out that night and involved in the MacDonald murders.

In regard to cases that Helena made for me, I recall that she was responsible for the largest drug recovery in the history of our police department up to the time I retired. Several months before the MacDonald murders, she tipped us on drugs that were being transported from Canada to Fayetteville. Seven suspects were arrested, and over $20,000.00 worth of drugs were recovered.

Helena was also responsible for the arrest of four suspects from Texas, who were also transporting and selling drugs in Fayetteville. We recovered about $40,000.00 worth of drugs on this case.

Helena told me about every instance where drugs came into Fayetteville from other areas. At the time I didn't think about it, but I now believe she told us about drugs coming from outside Fayetteville to eliminate competition, probably protecting the local drug scene, i.e. the Viet Nam operation. This is my opinion.

Judge Dupree and the U.S. Government have attempted to discredit me, insinuating I am having, and have had mental problems. I would like to point out that I have been on the Police Officers Advisory Commission for North Carolina since before I returned [***sic***; "retired" was probably intended] from the Fayetteville Police Department in 1973.

I have read this 8 page statement, and it is true and correct, to the best of my knowledge.

Prince E. Beasley

Witness: Ted L. Gunderson

5/5/86 Fayetteville, N.C.

Our system preserves its records and makes them public. TO the victor a decision it its favor, to the defeated the case of the defendent remains on the record.

This preservation of data is valuable. As more information appears in the future it may salvage earlier disparaged testimony or evidence, rehabiliting the elemt from dismmissal.

We see that in Stoakley's out of court confession not proved substantial enough for trial because other evidence had been precluded creating a snowball affect of pearing away of available defense theories and witnesses that had a critical mass.

That critical mass of facts supporting MacDOnald's theory I assert is occuring now with this book and the works of Ted Gunderson, historians around the world on MKULTRA, declassified documents, more histories of the key figures emerging.

On October 19, 1990, MacDonald filed a second habeas petition, at issue here, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2255. MacDonald offered newly discovered, and allegedly exculpatory, evidence he claimed the government suppressed during trial in violation of Brady v. Maryland, 373 U.S. 83, 83 S.Ct. 1194, 10 L.Ed.2d 215 (1963). In addition, MacDonald claimed that the government violated his due process rights by presenting its case in a manner intentionally designed to conceal this exculpatory evidence. The evidence consists of government forensic lab notes describing (1) three blond synthetic hairs found in a hairbrush located in the MacDonald home and (2) black and green wool fibers, not matched to any source in the MacDonald home, found on the murder weapon and on Colette MacDonald's body.

MacDonald contends that the lab notes corroborate his story of intruders entering the home and murdering his wife and

children. He has consistently maintained that one of the intruders was a woman with blond hair. Other evidence at trial showed that the suspected female intruder, Stoeckley, owned and often wore a cheap blond wig and may have been wearing it on the night of the murders. Investigators located the hairbrush containing the blond hairs near the kitchen telephone in the MacDonald house. In a post-trial confession, Stoeckley recalled answering the MacDonald's telephone during the attacks and then hanging up after the caller asked for Dr. MacDonald.

Forensic experts have never been able to compare the blond hair strands to Stoeckley's wig because she burned the wig a few days after the murders.

After MacDonald's conviction, Jimmie Friar, a mental patient of Dr. MacDonald's, corroborated Stoeckley's statement. He claimed to have called the MacDonald home at 2:00 a.m. on the morning of the murders, heard a woman answer the phone, and then heard a man in the background say, "Hang up the Goddamned phone."

MacDonald also contends that evidence of various unidentified dark wool fibers found in Colette's mouth, on her arm, and on the wooden club used to murder her is further proof of intruders. These fibers were not matched to any tested source in the MacDonald home. Furthermore, Stoeckley was known to wear black and dark clothing.

Compounding the value of this evidence for MacDonald is the fact that the district court refused to admit Stoeckley's out-of-court confessions into evidence at trial. The court found her confessions untrustworthy due, in part, to the lack of corroborating evidence supporting the presence of intruders. MacDonald, of course, contends that had the lab notes been made known to the district court judge at the time of trial, the court would have allowed into evidence Stoeckley's out-of-court confessions. He further argues that the cumulative effect of the hair and fiber evidence and the confessions would have been a reasonable doubt in the minds of the jurors.

Jeffery MacDonald was surgeon and a member of the Green Berets.

He was assigned to the US ARMY 3TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP who use BLACKISH GREEN WOOL BERET HAT WITH BADGE SET

1960s - Special Forces Group organization in the Vietnam Era 3rd Group was first activated on 5 December 1963 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. The four colors of the quadrants of 3rd Group's beret flash are derived from the flashes of the pre-existing SF units from which 3rd Group's members were initially drawn (hence its original motto: "From the Rest Comes the Best").

For what it is worth (and that is very little) Stoeckley as a name sounds like living Stoicly controlling your emotions from volatility.

Gunderson International's Hewlett-Packard 5710-A dual-column gas chromatograph with flame analyzation detector

> ### My Cousin Vinny
>
> "I used a Hewlett-Packard 5710-A dual-column gas chromatograph with flame analyzation detectors."
>
> ### Wikipedia
>
> Gas chromatography (GC) is a common type of chromatography used in analytical chemistry for separating and analyzing compounds that can be vaporized without decomposition. Typical uses of GC include testing the purity of a particular substance, or separating the different components of a mixture.[1] In preparative chromatography, GC can be used to prepare pure compounds from a mixture.

Gunderon went to work with the experts. Some sound like quacks or the paranoid, but what made Gunderson great was his use of quality scientific reports done by experts and presented in detail.

A Dialectical Theory of the Case of World History spanning Centuries and fits the presentation by David Rothkopff about Superclass

→ Treaty of Westphalia and Nation-States

In the Fuedual times (note the name of the times and fudes) Feudalism, also known as the feudal system, was the combination of the legal, economic, military, cultural and political customs that flourished in medieval Europe between the 9th and 15th centuries. -Wikipedia

A broader definition of feudalism, as described by Marc Bloch (1939), includes not only the obligations of the warrior nobility but the obligations of all three estates of the realm: the nobility, the clergy, and the peasantry, all of whom were bound by a system of manorialism; this is sometimes referred to as a "feudal society". Since the publication of Elizabeth A. R. Brown's "The Tyranny of a Construct" (1974) and Susan Reynolds's Fiefs and Vassals (1994), there has been ongoing inconclusive discussion among medieval historians as to whether feudalism is a useful construct for understanding medieval society.

In Feudalisms era the education levels, self-governance and liberties of the bottom of the society ranged from oppressed ignorance to surf of slave.

Conquest of nearby kingdoms was a common goal. Great Britain has been a force in colonialism, a Nation in and of itself made up of subsumed colonies, some suggest the political colonies or economic colonies are exploited satellites, others believe in advantages union of combined power and opportunity.

→ → Modernity and Self-Governance

In dialectical terms advancement is science including in language led to increasing education of the the people of nations. The dialectal struggle for liberty against feudalism lead to the Magna Carta and Great War of England, Parliament against the King.

→ → The dialectical pressure against Monarchies by The Age of Reason and natural Law Philosophy and 17th Century

theories of Natural Rights. Over the centuries this would lead into the Atlantic Revolutions and increasingly smaller Great Britain in 1900s

The desire to reverse this trend and synthesis of the pressures was the system of PsyOps, winning the consent of the Governed with friendly press, good Public Relations, A Spoonful of Sugar rather than Vinegar, and underneath that, subversion (using underhanded means) of efforts to rebel against the crown's colonial system of nations.

→ → The theory of great noble leadership as inherited and emblematic of the realm

Monarchies are considered to be the result of talented stewards of the ship of state and its directions. Faith in the Monarch is vital to cohesion with it.

The Dialectical pressure against this was a defect in the London King Edward VII family of weepy or happy volatile instability and other symptoms.

The Synthesis of these competing endpoints was to secretly have out-of-wedlock family members the Psychological Warfare units could use while overthrowing other countries with sleepers moved around the world providing the sleeper did not show the defect the Windsors were trying to hide.

→ → → In the USA the Synthesis arrives, Allen Dulles Joseph Kennedy Sr London planning Vatican planning secretive Eugenics test cases are being studied by speech and behavioral experts in differing languages and differing countries and differing evolutionary racial DNA grouped areas of origins.

Sites might or did include Los Angeles County, Manhattan Beach City, Venice Beach, Santa Monica, etc., SSFL area. DOD Atomic Proving Ground Nevada, Palm Springs.

Sites might or did include "Georgian" wealthy Protest Southerner locations like North Carolina, Atlanta Georgia, Texas or elsewhere. Boston area, and perhaps WACO and

perhaps Franklin Nebraska.

Sites or rather industrialists might or did include the Walker Family, Nixon family, Trusdale, Bush family, Rockefeller Family, Barr family, Burns familly, Mayorkas family, Lloyd Austin family, Colin Powell family Ted Cruz Sr family, the Kelly Brothers, the Schwartzenggers, Kennedy's and more known and unknown MKUTLRA families in politics and media.

→ → → John F. Kennedy sours on British Sleeper Agents and overthrows in Indonesia, Cuba, Gautamala, Iran, India, etc.,

The Synthesis of the conflicts between Roman Catholic republics government Kennedy against colonialist East India or International Trade-Mart Rockefeller General CD Douglas plans is that the resolution of the conflict is the assassination of JFK.

→ → →→ The assassination of JFK and its conflict with US Law is the new dialectical struggle and the synthesis is assassination of journalists, politicians, media figures like Marilyn Monroe, Sonny Bono, and children not being moved INTO the program as selected for space flight (think Gattica) are assassinated by covert occult groups that are fronts for the DIA CIA and FBI.

→ → →→ Many out of loyalty to the USA, its system of government, or the Kennedy's or to the sovereignty of other nations will not keep secret the US Secret Team (as Prouty calls them) of rich industrialists elites. They (the whistle-blowers)are targeted by MKULTRA military grade techniques, Ted Gunderon and Jen Moore and Edward Donegan included.

Colby Gunderson Sosbee Helena Stoeckley, Marilyn Monroe, JFK and RFK and Lennon were Enforced

The CIA DIA FBI DOJ close knit relationship withe Narco Gangs and enforcers from Narco gangs are well documented. This included forming Brigade 2506 that never went way, William King Harvey and other with Charles Harrelson conducting the hit on JFK and later on John Lennon. Before those JFK and after JFK RFK.

…

The Threats to and then Silencing [Enforcing of] Helena Stoeckley

Stoeckley told Beasley and me in October 1980 she would "drop a bombshell" and "tell all" if given immunity. I asked the Department of Justice for immunity for her. When Dr. MacDonald's new defense attorney (a former Assistant U.S. Attorney) learned about this in 1982, he wrote to the Department of Justice and told them to disregard my request, There was never any follow up.

Stoeckley died in January 1983, She had been dead in her apartment for four days, She was nude from the waist down, the kitchen faucet was running* and her six month old child was alive on the floor.

*According to informants, satanists almost always leave a satanic Sign at the murder scene. Running water is a known satanic sign. [Ted Gunderon report is correct Cult Killers who are fronts for CIA DIA activities were used to silence her and leave a warning sign … much like a pillow over the face

According to the autopsy report she died of “slight”

pnemonia of each lung and cirrhosis of the liver. (Normally this is a linger- ing death not a sudden death). A week before she died she was beaten up in a parking lot and told to keep her mouth shut. Pour days before she died she called Beasley who lived five hours away and told Beasley she had an emergency and must see him immediately. Beasley called MacDonald's defense attorney who forbid him to go to Stoeckley.

…

John Lennon was killed 1980 shorty after George H.W. Bush had Secret Service protection as the President Elect (and earlier as presumptive nominee and a CIA campaign William J. Casey manager who pulled off the October Suprise and they had CIA contacts

…

Silenced:The Ultimate Beyrayal

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924

https://youtu.be/Dy-1IBdHhg4

Silenced [The Enforcing of Whistle-blowers]:The Ultimate Beyral … a video by Jen Moore shortly before her death and after she was beaten, leadjng to hospitilazation for physical injuries inflicted by thugs, traumatized by Noise Campaign leaving her shaking as continued whistle-blowing

> Some of these things [child abuse as children and even young adulthood or even later] and then be terrorized for the rest of their lives ***to never speak about these absolute monster crimes*** so you know as much as you guys a lot of people don't want to

hear about some of this stuff [like the Mainstream Media] as you said this stuff is coming out

and I know it is as well so it's it's part a the part that I play in it is some of my knowledge and experience in the past [of the Kutschera and Gaineys in the USA and how that tied to PsyOps, Allen Dulles, and overthrows during the Kennedy administration) and understanding of some of the stuff that came into play regarding my whistle-blowing

and as well as many other things that are attached to it .

I can't give real specifics just because it's just not safe enough.

[Ed Donean will. Borderline Personality Disorder of London KE VII and personality charactistis and speech defects of the Windsors and many other families were being researhed and experimented on. The DOnegans included]

we're going to have a meeting in a little bit and telling you my heart is that feels like it's been a ripped in two just hearing.

some of the stories that I've heard and so I'll be giving more information on that and like this is also my PTSD [of a traumatized Border] journey as well this is part of the reason this is part of my trapped truth as I said yesterday is knowing these things to be true and not being able to speak them out loud.

These things and many other things being silenced and so that silencing that pushing down of

your personal experience whether you're a whistleblower or victim or survivor a witness a lot of witnesses to that have been silenced ***especially by the government our government*** that ever want you to speak and you know ***threaten you and even worse things than that.***

The power of that [espionage capability to Enfroce you] coming against you as an individual you as a child or the abuse of power is such a traumatic wounding and such a betrayal of all that you believe to be true and think who are the safe people and who aren't. [recognizing you governemtn is corrupt, you are a threat to the Government because you are an MKULTRA victim and the MKULTRA infested government, your own corrupt government, will silence you]

and we're trying to correct some of that now many of the whistle-blowers that I'm involved with are trying to correct that now to let the American people know that there are really good people that have tried for a long time to stop some of these very bad things and we become victims as well as we are silenced with threats in many other ways so that's kind of the update and we'll go on from here

https://youtu.be/Dy-1IBdHhg4

…

The Beatles had been planting Great Britain propaganda stories on the albums and album covers to cult followers and they split over that as Yoko and Joun Lennon renounced British imperialism in Africa. It was a person from Brigade 2506 who used his middle name to work as a doorman to the Chapman residence that , Lennon was staying in, part of a Stalk team

setting up Lennon for a close-hit, CIA in close.

Ted Gudnerson and Sosbee will complaint in their works and lawsuits "Techniques use to silence critics (whistle-blowers) who out kidnapping and murder by the CIA are correct and Gunderson was likely poisoned, and Edward Donegan (myself) assert I was poisoned as well. Jen Moore asserts Rod Rosenstein and his DOJ representing the CIA relatives are all CIA connected as is Mueller and others who may have silenced per accounts Whitey Bulger.

There are online reports of "Why George Bush had Lennon Killed" and other Conspiracy theories and I belive them to be true. https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/2022/12/06/did-the-cia-or-mi6-kill-john-lennon-for-the-birthdays-of-knights-of-british-empire-helter-skelter-helix-and-dna-protein-cords/ and that contains additional information building from this information

Stoeckley was told if sh continued to speak she would be killed and a few days later she like Danny Cassolaro or Paul Wilcher was found dead, and similar a few days after Jen Moore was told she would be silenced she kept going, moved to bitchute from youtube, and was dead in a few days I think a homocide to silence her.

All were telling the story of the mafia CIA connections to cults, etc., like Narco gangs and even respected front groups, hosting Racketeering Influence CIA organized crime, the very crime gangs of CIA Enforces Gunderson and Robert Kennedy were attempting to put out of business.

I am being attacked with these same narco gang and human trafficking groups, their enforcers, and front organizations cooperating with the sham activities.

Family Murders? retrieved from https://www.oxygen.com/true-crime-buzz/what-happened-to-helena-stoeckley-from-jeffrey-macdonald-case and copied or modified to here

Helena Stoeckley repeatedly confessed--and then recanted--being in the home of Jeffrey MacDonald the night his pregnant wife and two young daughters were brutally killed.

By Jill Sederstrom October 9, 2020, 3:26 PM ET

The complex case of Jeffrey MacDonald and the gruesome murders of his pregnant wife and two young daughters has been increasingly complicated over the years by one woman.

Helena Stoeckley—a drug-addicted hippie who lived in Fayetteville, North Carolina at the time of the slayings—has repeatedly claimed that she was in MacDonald's home the night of the murders with a group of friends who carried out the brutal attacks, even after MacDonald himself was convicted of the murders in 1979.

Her story has continually changed over the years—with Stoeckley claiming at times that she had been in the home on Feb. 17, 1970 when Colette MacDonald and her daughters, 5-year-old Kimberley and 2-year-old Kristen, were viciously killed, while at other times saying she either hadn't been in the home or had no recollection of her activities that night.

Investigators quickly dismissed Stoeckley, who had been a teenaged confidential police informant at the time of the murders, as unreliable and they focused instead on evidence they said pointed to Jeffrey

MacDonald, a Green Beret surgeon with an Ivy League education.

More than 50 years after the slayings, MacDonald continues to proclaim his innocence from behind bars—pointing to Stoeckley's past confession as evidence that he didn't carry out the crime.

So what happened to Stoeckley in the years that followed?

Stoeckley died in 1983 at the age of 30 of acute pneumonia and cirrhosis of the liver in her South Carolina apartment, according to a 1998 Vanity Fair article.

But not before making one last confession to her mother just three months before she died.

"She told my mother she was there that night and that Dr. MacDonald was innocent," her brother Gene Stoeckly told People in 2017. "I know my mom in her heart believed it. ... My sister knew her time was short — she had cirrhosis. The prosecution used the fact she was affected by drug abuse over the years, but my sister had no reason to make things up or lie."

…

Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, Marilyn Monroe were all warned not to talk. They all reported beatings or poisonings and on going death threat, common happening to JFK assassination witnesses like Jean Hill.

Norma Jean Lollis Hill (February 11, 1931 – November 7, 2000) was an American woman who was an eyewitness to the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy in Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963.[1][2] Hill was known as the "Lady in Red" because of the long red raincoat she wore that day, as seen in Abraham Zapruder's film of the

assassination. A teacher by profession, she was a consultant for Oliver Stone's 1991 film JFK and co-wrote JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness with Bill Sloan.- WIkipedia

Hill's claims have been both disputed and embraced. While official sources have considered her an unreliable witness for a number of reasons, other researchers investigating the assassination and the conclusions of the Warren Commission consider her a highly credible witness. They point to significant circumstantial evidence of an apparent smear campaign to undermine the testimony and credibility of Hill, the closest civilian witness to the assassination and its immediate aftermath. - Wikipedia

Jean Hill was a consistent critic of the official report of the Warren Commission since its release and in 1992 she co-wrote a book entitled The Last Dissenting Witness. In this book she made the assertion that her reported testimony before the Warren Commission was fabricated by the commission, a claim also made by others about Warren Commission testimony.[3] Others point out that those claims cannot be verified one way or the other, and argue that the Warren Commission did not fabricate testimony at all, although some people who probably committed perjury point to the possibility of an internal conspiracy.- Wikipedia

"*The F.B.I and C.I.A are Terrorists*

Sosbee v. U.S. Department of Justice with added later added lay textual annotations, 14 F. App'x 926, 926 (9th Cir. 2001) (“14 Fed.Appx. 926 (9th Cir. 2001) Geral Wayne SOSBEE, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE; et al., Defendants-Appellees. No. 00-56179. D.C. No. CV-00-05910-R. United States Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit. July 23, 2001 Submitted July 9, 2001.

Plaintiff Sosbee former F.B.I Special Agent asserted constitutional violations by United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, and individual federal agents in their official and individual capacities, alleging a terrorist campaign against him that included home invasions,

car invasions, and chemical plantings in his food.

Federal Case brought by Sosbee dismissed but Ed Donegan has watched people insert syringes into packaged food with only one package on shelf meat in plastic wrap, and Ed Donegan asserted radiological attacks death threats for wring books, and break-in,, Noise Campaigns, assaults by street people, and other harassment]

…

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O. Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI

Los Angeles Division in 1979, T have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/smear campaign **spearheaded by an FBI informant**. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

…

retrieved from https://wordpress.com/post/targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/2779 and copied or modified to here

Sunday, October 10, 1999

Why Bush & the CIA Had John Lennon Killed -- The Beatles, the Montauk Project, the Tavistock Institute and Mass Social Control

© 1999 John Quinn/NewsHawk® inc.

All Rights Reserved

Today is the birthday of Beatle John Lennon.

In honor of the man and his wonderful music NewsHawk Inc. has decided to take a look at what was going on "behind the scenes" of the 1960's "countercultural revolution"; to explore a bit how the world's most popular and undeniably talented rock band was without ANY doubt "used" by New World Order social manipulators (as were MANY other pop music groups) in an ongoing project designed to control the

development of human society in the most fundamental ways.

There are direct links which tie these activities to certain covert scientific projects of an extremely advanced, esoteric nature which were exploring the realms of (manipulation of) consciousness, time, thought and indeed "reality" itself, which were being conducted during the same period of time on Long Island, N.Y.: activities which were part of the Phoenix/Montauk Project.

In fact we are talking about two sides of the same coin here. On one side, the covert, subtle manipulation and control of not only thought and human consciousness but of the most fundamental, subatomic, electromagnetic matrix of (perceived) reality itself, using newly-developed electromagnetic/radio frequency technologies of extraordinary, unheard-of power and potential. On the other side, directly and overtly shifting the paradigm, changing the basic concepts, widening the parameters--the envelope, changing the playing field and all the rules of play by which society defines itself within an exceptionally short period of time.

Factor in what was happening on more political levels such as the civil rights and anti-war movements, stir briskly while at full boil, and STAND BACK!

What's rather amazing in fact is that society did NOT disintegrate/implode/explode in the way the social manipulators had apparently hoped. The higher qualities of human nature seemed to consistently float to the surface--with some notable exceptions--and certainly began to acquire a significant, if not nearly irresistible momentum of it's own; pulling in larger and larger segments, of "straight"', conventional, "moral majority" type elements of society. obviously, the big plan was backfiring severely and something "needed to be done."

The Beatles were also part of the mass

experimentation that contemporary society was being subjected to by the CIA, Britain's MI6 and the Tavistock Institute utilizing extraordinarily powerful mind-altering psychedelic/psychotropic drugs.

More than most of the other boys in the band, John Lennon became increasingly aware not only of the extent of corruption, co-opting and infiltration of the counterculture -- most CERTAINLY including the rock music scene -- by these same covert government intelligence elements.

Lennon was also aware than one of the "big guns" in the CIA/Tavistock/MI6 arsenal, LSD, had been having effect upon the population groups to which it had been funneled so extensively that was most unexpected on the part of the social manipulators--and to a large extent the effect was rather positive and beneficial.

Shortly before Lennon's death at the hands of what beyond the faintest glimmer of a shadow a doubt was a mind-controlled, "Manchurian Candidate" type assassin deployed by Tavistock/CIA/MI6, Mark Chapman to terminate a "loose cannon", Lennon had the audacity to massively and blatantly "out" the aforementioned consortium in a Playboy interview -- in which he made note of LSD's completely unforeseen liberating impact upon human society and civilization--pretty much thumbing his nose at the whole bunch and their whole trip; AND indicating as well that he was aware of the extent to which he and other pop musicians had been set up--to be used as dupes in massive social manipulation schemes.

Shortly afterward, New World Order head honcho and Satanist, globalist, CIA chief and Tavistock underling vice-president George Bush had Lennon slaughtered on the streets of new York; where he died in the arms of someone that a number of sources claim was the monarch agent deployed by MI6/CIA to keep the exceptionally intelligent Lennon constantly gravitating

toward the social fringe; thereby keeping his potential influence at least minimized -- Yoko Ono. That's NOT to say that even IF this last supposition is true, that genuine love and a fulfilling relationship did not exist between the two and that Yoko's "programming", just like John's, broke up and fell apart.

And what about those Beatles, anyway? Anyone who has heard the Beatles' live tapes recorded in 1961 and 1962 on the "Reeperbahn" in Hamburg, Germany realizes that this was an incredibly talented and energetic bunch of rockers who no matter what would have undoubtedly had a significant impact upon popular music and thus upon society itself, regardless of things which occurred subsequently in their saga.

And without any doubt being given access to state-of-the art audio and recording technologies and facilities stimulated their creativity quite a bit--for the benefit of all; "MR. KITE" included.

Personally I think the Beatles were definitely "the greatest"--or damn close to it.

NewsHawk will be exploring this subject further in the weeks ahead.

© 1999 John Quinn/NewsHawk® inc.

All Rights Reserved

Lennon had been uneasy accepting an honour from the Queen in the first place and by the end of the decade, he was even more opposed to being endorsed by the establishment.

His relationship with **Yoko Ono** had garnered criticism from the public, he'd been busted by police over an alleged drug offence and ridiculed in the press

for his post-wedding "bed-in", in which he and Ono held a press conference in their honeymoon suite.

The "bed-in" was all part of John and Yoko's campaign for peace, started in response to the ongoing conflict in Vietnam. At the same time, the British government supported the Nigerian government in a civil war, which saw the unrecognised state of **Biafra** attacked and driven to famine in a bloody conflict that intensified across the summer of 1969.

In 1947 King joined the Central Intelligence Agency. Eventually he became chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division. On 11th December, 1959, King sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the CIA. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work. (2)

It is known that at this time that George

Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 ***Common Cause Magazine***magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA" (4)

King officially retired from the CIA in 1967 but soon came back as a CIA consultant. He was CEO of the Amazon Natural Drug Company, known as a front for the CIA.

Joseph Caldwell King, the son of Warren Charles King and Jessie Calhoun Caldwell, was born in Brooklyn, New York on 5th October, 1900.

King worked for Johnson and Johnson in South America before joining the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (OCIAA). He was stationed in Argentina from 1941 to 1945, where he was engaged in feeding deceptive information to Japanese agents. For his service in 1943 to 1946 as a military attaché in Argentina, Lt. Col. King was awarded the Legion of Merit. He oversaw Frank Sturgis.

Joseph Caldwell King died on 27th January, 1977.

Frank Fiorini (Sturgis) was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th December, 1924. Six years later his family moved to Philadelphia. In 1942 Sturgis joined the United States Marines and during the Second World War served in the Pacific.

Sanjenis cover-up

Frances Anne King Babbitt. Decembert13 1925. These CIA people are tied to Richard Nixon, Bush, and Lyndon B Johnson in Operation40.

[image]

Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo
was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

Salvador Astucia https://groups.google.com/g/rec.music.beatles/c/RRPd-kZVqYc?pli=1

unread,

The topic of Jose Perdomo has always been extremely sensitive
on this newsgroup (rec.music.beatles) for some reason. As many of you know, Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the
Dakota on the night John Lennon was murdered. What you may
not know is Perdomo's name was withheld from the public for
six years after Lennon's murder.

The following is a summary (Chapter 4 from my book, "Rethinking John Lennon's Assassination...") of how I was attacked on r.m.b. for discussing Perdomo too aggressively in the spring of 2003:

"Chapter 4: FBI Surveillance on the Internet"
http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Chapter04.htm

You will notice that the following people attempted to stop all discussion of Jose Perdomo:

- Tna Yzarc (later learned this was a screen name of Nick Andrews; it's "Crazy Ant" spelled backwards.)
- Black Monk
- Charlie Gauger (aka, Mister Charlie)
- Ehtue
- Susan from PA

Recently I discovered that someone named Jose Perdomo
was a member of Brigade 2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961, a failed CIA operation to overthrow Fidel Castro. Perdomo's full name was Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, but he used his middle names, Joaquin Sanjenis, as an alias. He also called himself Sam Jenis. It was learned that Sanjenis worked closely with convicted Watergate burglar Frank Sturgis (deceased) for about ten years on the CIA's payroll, running "Operation 40," a black ops unit that performed assassinations, among other things.

This new information about Sanjenis introduces the very real possibility that Sanjenis may have been Lennon's true killer. This would explain why Nick Andrews, Black Monk, Charlie Gauger, Ehtue, and Susan from PA tried so desperately to stop any discussion about Perdomo (aka, Sanjenis) a year and a half ago when I first broached the subject.

It appears that Nick Andrews, Black Monk, Charlie Gauger, Ehtue, and Susan from PA are not your garden variety Usenet Thought Police (spooks). These people are criminals, directly involved in the conspiracy to murder John Lennon. By obstructing public dialog about Sanjenis, most likely Lennon's killer, they made themselves part of a criminal conspiracy.

Sanjenis's background is described in the following article:

Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, Lennon's true assassin(?)
http://www.jfkmontreal.com/john_lennon/Usenet/Perdomo.htm

Frank Fiorini (Sturgis) was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on 9th December, 1924. Six years later his family moved to Philadelphia. In 1942 Sturgis joined the United States Marines and during the Second World War served in the Pacific.

After the war Sturgis attended the Virginia Polytechnic Institute before joining the Norfolk Police Department. In 1948 he became the manager of the Whitehorse Tavern. He also served in the U.S. Army (1950-52). This was followed by a spell as the owner-manager of Top Hat Nightclub in Virginia Beach.

In 1956 Sturgis moved to Cuba. He also spent time in Mexico, Venezuela, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Panama and Honduras. In 1958 he made contact with the Central Intelligence Agency at the US Consulate in Santiago. Over the next few years he worked as an undercover agent for the agency. His control officer was Sam Jenis.

Sturgis also became involved in gunrunning to Cuba. On 30th July, 1958, Sturgis was arrested for illegal possession of arms. However, he was released without

charge. There is some evidence that in 1959 Sturgis had contact with Lewis McWillie, the manager of the Tropicana Casino.

After Fidel Castro gained control of Cuba, Sturgis formed the Anti-Communist Brigade. In his book, ***Counter-Revolutionary Agent***, Hans Tanner claims that the organization was "being financed by dispossessed hotel and gambling owners" who operated under Fulgencio Batista.

According to a declassified FBI document Sturgis participated in anti-Castro leaflet-dropping raid over Cuba with Pedro Diaz Lanz, former chief of Cuban Air Force in October 1959. **Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz** (July 8, 1926 in Havana, Cuba – June 26, 2008 Miami, U.S.) was Chief of the Revolutionary Air Force of Cuba under Fidel Castro, before and after the 1959 Cuban Revolution.

Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz (July 8, 1926 in Havana, Cuba – June 26, 2008 Miami, U.S.) was Chief of the Revolutionary Air Force of Cuba under Fidel Castro, before and after the 1959 Cuban Revolution.

Contents

1 Life in Cuba
2 Life after Cuba
3 Notes
4 See also
5 External links

Life in Cuba

In 1957, Pedro Díaz Lanz joined Fidel Castro's rebel group in Santiago, Cuba. He was employed as a commercial pilot with the airline Aerovías Q. He later acted as head of the Revolutionary Air Force, and during 1958 he smuggled weapons and ammunition from Costa Rica and Florida into Cuba by air.[1]

After the Cuban Revolution on 1 January 1959, he was confirmed as head of the new Revolutionary Air

Force as well as Castro's personal pilot. Within months, he became vocal about his opposition to the influence of communists on the new revolutionary government. On 29 June 1959, Fidel Castro relieved him of his post, and he left immediately by boat for Florida with his second wife and 3 of his six children, and reportedly with Frank Sturgis, a fellow anti-communist.[2]

Life after Cuba

On 14 July 1959, Díaz was interviewed by the US Senate Internal Security subcommittee, where he gave out the first account of Fidel's planned move towards communism.[2]

On 21 October 1959 he carried out one of his most notorious acts, flying a twin-engined bomber (variously reported as a B-25 or B-26) over Havana while dropping anti-communist leaflets, along with his brother Marcos Diaz Lanz. Pedro Diaz Lanz piloted and Marcos Diaz Lanz threw the leaflets down from an open bomb hatch. The unsuccessful gunfire from armed forces on the ground caused injuries and deaths, leading to unsubstantiated reports of bombs being dropped from the aircraft.[1][2]

By April 1960, he was recruited by the CIA and became a member of Operation 40, a group of CIA operatives who specialized in carrying out secret anti-Castro assassinations and acts of sabotage.[2] Then on May 27 of 1960, the Miami Herald published a list of names of pilots who were placed on a U.S. Government 'Blacklist' thereby prohibiting them from flying to Cuba; on that list was Pedro Luis Diaz Lanz.[3]

Díaz committed suicide with a gunshot wound to the chest in 2008 at the age of 81 after years of poverty and depression.[4]

Sturgis became involved with Marita Lorenz, who was having an affair with Fidel Castro. In January 1960, Sturgis and Lorenz took part in a failed attempt to

poison Castro. It is also believed that Sturgis was involved in helping the CIA organize the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Sturgis was also a member of Operation 40. He later explained: "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents... We were concentrating strictly in Cuba at that particular time. Actually, they were operating out of Mexico, too."

On 19th December 1961, the Border Patrol in Miami reported that Sturgis/Fiorini was involved in a CIA operation that was trying to overthroe Fidel Castro. An investigation carried out by the FBI suggested the operation was being financed by Sergio Rojas.

Alexander Irwin Rorke, who was closely associated with Sturgis/Fiorini was interviewed by the FBI on 22nd June 1962. According to the agent: "In connection with the flights over Cuba, Rorke stated that Fiorini does not pilot the planes and acts for the most part as a co-pilot. The planes are rented in the United States and flown to bases outside the United States such as the Bahamas. In making the contract for the rental of the planes, usually someone other than Fiorini signs the contract, although Fiorini is in contact with local CIA agents in Miami relative to the details of the flight. Rorke stated that Fiorini has instructions that on these flights, if he is arrested or stopped, he is to notify the officers that they should telephone a number which is the number of the CIA office in the Miami area. Fiorini has also been informed, according to Rorke, that if anyone arrests him, CIA will get him out."

According to the FBI agent: "Rorke went on to argue that he could not understand why the Bureau was

interested now in the activities of Fiorini as all of Fiorini's actions are fully known to CIA in Miami and there should be a record of his activities on file with CIA in Washington, D.C. Rorke stated he knows for a fact that Fiorini has not done anything on his own and that whatever he has done in the past he has done on instructions from CIA... Rorke advised that in the event Fiorini would be arrested for his anti-Castro activities, he, Rorke, having good connections with a well-known newspaper chain, will make plenty of trouble for those involved."

Alexander Irwin Rorke claimed that their contact man was "Commander Anderson of the United States Navy, who is assigned to CIA overt office in New York". This claim is supported by a declassified CIA memo's from Anderson to Robert Trumbull Crowley on 9th January 1961: "Alex Rorke phoned from Miami to report that personnel in Varona group and other groups in process joining Dr. Bosch - Commander (of) Diego Party. According (to) Rorke, Frank Fiorini has been power behind scene."

In an article published in the ***Florida Sun Sentinel*** on 4th December, 1963, Jim Buchanan claimed that Sturgis had met Lee Harvey Oswald in Miami shortly before the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Buchanan claimed that Oswald had tried to infiltrate the Anti-Communist Brigade. When he was questioned by the FBI about this story, Sturgis claimed that Buchanan had misquoted him regarding his comments about Oswald.

Sanjenis cover-up

m

Jan 21, 2005, 7:47:09 PM

On 21 Jan 2005 01:15:59 -0800, "Salvador Astucia" <cropdu...@cs.com> wrote: >

Gualdo H.

started this petition to

Inspector General of the United States Department of Justice, UK Attorney General, Europe

Latin Heritage Foundaton demands Justice for John Lennon.

John Lnnon was murdered by CIA Operation 40.

http://latinnewsagency.blogspot.com/2019/12/latin-heritage-foundaton-demands.html

The Murder of John Lennon by CIA Operation 40. By Gualdo Hidalgo

The night John Lennon was killed in the upscale Dakota apartment
complex in Manhattan, the night doorman called sick. Jose Perdomo, the
commander of Operation 40 - a CIA assassination squad- , showed up for
coverage. Posted by Gualdo Hidalgo, Latin Heritage Foundation's
publisher

Amot-2 was the CIA code name for Jose Perdomo.

"Cryptonym: AMOT-2

Definition: Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, also known as Joaquin
Sanjenis, titular head of the AMOT organization circa 1961 prior to the

Bay of Pigs landings and into 1962. His pseudonym was Carlos Blanco."

Cryptonym: AMOT-2 MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION

"In the Shadows a Killer Waited", James R. Gaines describes Mark Chapman
the man who supposedly "killed John Lennon", together with "the
Dakota's night doorman, José Perdomo".

"When Goresh left, Chapman had only the Dakota's night doorman, Jose
Perdomo, to keep him company, Jose was an anti-Castro Cuban, and they
talked that night of the Bay of Pigs and the assassination of John F.
Kennedy."

In the Shadows a Killer Waited | PEOPLE.com
The presence of Jose Perdomo at the crime scene is the unequivocal proof that CIA murdered John Lennon.

Jose (Sanjenis) Perdomo, Chief of the Secret Service at the Presidential
Palace in Havana during President Carlos Prio Socarras, a CIA veteran,
worked for CIA/Miami station in the early 1960s, and recruited most of
the members of Operation 40 (a CIA assassination squad most of whom were
Cubans). Larry Hancock in his 2006 book, Someone Would Have Talked
reveals "Sanjenis, the individual in charge of Operation 40, was
actually the number one exile in the AMOT organization trained and
prepared by David Sánchez Morales. Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade
2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Jose Perdomo was the control

officer that CIA assigned to Frank Sturgis when Sturgis joined CIA in
1958.

The presence of Jose Perdomo at the crime scene is the unequivocal proof that CIA murdered John Lennon.

Jose (Sanjenis) Perdomo, Chief of the Secret Service at the Presidential
Palace in Havana during President Carlos Prio Socarras, a CIA veteran,
worked for CIA/Miami station in the early 1960s, and recruited most of
the members of Operation 40 (a CIA assassination squad most of whom were
Cubans). Larry Hancock in his 2006 book, Someone Would Have Talked
reveals "Sanjenis, the individual in charge of Operation 40, was
actually the number one exile in the AMOT organization trained and
prepared by David Sánchez Morales. Jose Perdomo was a member of Brigade
2506 during the Bay of Pigs Invasion. Jose Perdomo was the control
officer that CIA assigned to Frank Sturgis when Sturgis joined CIA in
1958.

Jose Perdomo is also known as Jose Joaquin Sanjenis Perdomo, who sometimes uses the aliases Joaquin Sanjenis and Sam Jenis.

- Jose Perdomo was the doorman at the Dakota on Dec. 8, 1980, the night
Lennon was killed; Jose Perdomo was at the crime scene when the murder
occurred.

- Jose Perdomo told police Chapman was Lennon's assailant. One of the

arresting officers, Peter Cullen, did not believe Chapman shot Lennon.
Cullen believed the shooter was a handyman at the Dakota, but Perdomo
convinced Cullen it was Chapman. Cullen thought Chapman "looked like a
guy who worked in a bank."

Posted 10 December 2019

Sam Halper, who has been the Times correspondent in Havana and more recently in Miami, came to see me last week. He has excellent contracts among the Cuban exiles. One of Miro's comments this morning reminded me that I have been meaning to pass on the following story as told me by Halper. Halper says that CIA set up something called Operation 40 under the direction of a man named (as he recalled) Captain Luis Sanjenis, who was also chief of intelligence. (Could this be the man to whom Miro referred this morning?) It was called Operation 40 because originally only 40 men were involved: later the group was enlarged to 70. The ostensible purpose of Operation 40 was to administer liberated territories in Cuba. But the CIA agent in charge, a man known as Felix, trained the members of the group in methods of third degree interrogation, torture and general terrorism. The liberal Cuban exiles believe that the real purpose of Operation 40 was to "kill Communists" and, after eliminating hard-core Fidelistas, to go on to eliminate first the followers of Ray, then the followers of Varona and finally to set up a right wing dictatorship, presumably under Artime. Varona fired Sanjenis as chief of intelligence after the landings and appointed a man named Despaign in his place. Sanjenis removed 40 files and set up his own office; the exiles believe that he continues to have CIA support. As for the intelligence operation, the CIA is alleged to have said that, if Varona fired Sanjenis, let Varona pay the bills. Subsequently Sanjenis's hoods beat up Despaign's chief aide; and Despaign himself was

arrested on a charge of trespassing brought by Sanjenis. The exiles believe that all these things had CIA approval. Halper says that Lt Col Vireia Castro (1820 SW 6th Street, Miami; FR 4 3684) can supply further details. Halper also quotes Bender as having said at one point when someone talked about the Cuban revolution against Castro: "The Cuban Revolution? The Cuban Revolution is something I carry around in my checkbook."

Edward Paul Donegan Asserts Being Poisoned and MKULTRA Attacked

I Edward Paul Donegan assert this as my experiences and being consistent in this accross my life.

I have never researched the science of the matters I am reporting thus expect no conscious or subconscious influences on somewhat distant memories. I have expressed my beliefs in writing and to people verbally for some time, since the occurrences.

On four to five radiation attacks I assert I have undergone. I have reported these and believed these to be true since they occurred and before I had ever heard of anyone else every in the US having reported anything similar such as D-E-W Attacks.

Federal Medical Facility (Federal Prison with medical and multiple types of detention from low security to Administrative Segregation Unit (the hole.)

Approaching Christmas when court activity slowed and while in the ASU I was awaiting a January hearing for release from a pscyh ward as "not dangerous" but having been held incompetent for trial.

Using a few of the Humanities arts to separate my handwritten appeal to the Court of appeal I tried to get an injunction stopping the upcoming hearing on the premise that getting lock into a pscy ward with little chance of release over a FOIA Dispute was chilling to the first amendemnt and everything had been bizarre to that point.

I was released at the first hearing in I think early January 2009 but on the way into the hearing I was put in scruffy mountain recluse torn clothing and already unshaven for months. As I was in the hearing by video conferences a voice track was added in from nearby my conference location cam of

squawking and weird outburst noises.

The plaintiff attorney handling the government case didn't seem anxious to find me a threat to anyone and the hearing concluded I was not but I was told I would be held until warrant checks, etc., were completed. In that time frame I was put in a shower box I could not control the water on and ice water I thought could not flow came down from the shower top seizing me but I made it through.

In that day or so after the all black pych team and officials tried to get me to signe myself into long term custody rather than release and I would not they started making really derogatory comments about a led window slot being installed rather than the one there and sure enough workers showed up and replaced the clear one (not broken) with one that looked slight led like.

When the meal was delivered I had a buzzing sensations, audible and I could feel it and reported it later to my mother that it sounded like and it felt like I was in a microwave oven and my clothes starting showing burns. There was a tear in my mattress in the middle veritally and horizontally and I found a tinfoil wrap in it I flushed away. I had felt litle "strikes" hitting my facial hairs like tiny cannon balls and that made me think of Litivenko and Polonium attacks.

My skin turned red over time including the hand palms I used to flush away the silver wrapped bundle down the toilet.

I advise a prison trustee I liked and who played piano, etc., during the holidays on that ward I believed the prison bunk matt contained radiologivcal material and to be extremely carefull of it. I had moved into a shower part of cell to impede as much energy from it as I could if it were emitting radiation.

Another similar hearing was held, and again I was ordered released, but in a slightly less exhonmerating judicial order.

By this time my skin was red, face, hands, chest, and hips. My mother, brotehr, and Mark Weirness had arrived in his Tom's

and Mark;s Mercedes driven from Virgina to Buttner North Carolina. As we drove from the second release hearing we went to an Applebees or something like it and a waitress in white shorts flashed her buttoks in bizzare way and I did not and still do not get what that is or was all about.

For some reason Tom and Mark were going back separately and Ed and Glorian by train. At the hotel there seemed to be an attempt on my life or my mothers and I life as a fake cab showed up, we did not get into and that cab persue the real cab with us in it as the chasing can driver brandished a pistol seen by the driver of the cab we were in to start to call emergency.

A high speed chase led to the chasing cab to break off. At the hotel we were going to I heard a Giger counter and I think my mother could too.

A series of phone calls landed me in pscy ward where a pscyh tech agreed with me they looked like radiation burns and he from military days was trained in it.

I was court-ordered upon release into Arlington County Virginia county services and when meeting with Becky Harrison I suspected an XRAY machine was pointed at us from somewhere else because of body heat and odd sensations. Lots of intense stress and while talking to her talking about very tense experiences. I thought she might be getting hit with XRAY because she was near me. I had slipped and said "getting the white glove" treatment like some-kind of India wierd Mason experience of British troops rather than rubber glove cop handling treatment and I was embarrassed by that.

At other times in my apartment in this period a matching in the apartment above would following me from the living room and back to bedroom as I moved back and forth. I documented that in MS OUTLOOK PST file and archived it, a short time later the power transformer on the power lines coming into the apartment blew up and I think I may have reported all of this to Chris Lloyd as well.

Two more radiological attacks were what looked like yellow

cake disguised as cockroach bait and the metal hinge to the kitchen cabinet weekend and broke and the wood was burned where the substance was placed, More was being the stove the back of the stove towards the kitchen wall the other side of the kitchen all my home office desk. I flushed the materials down the drain.

One more attack was near an apartment playground as kids were nearby and I began to suspect a foriegn attack how could it be anything else but it made no sense. That was all at 7th Street.

The hind of the cabinet breaking reminded me as it happened of my uncle on my father's side Robert Donegan who worked at Three Mile Island and had worked in Annealing, having to do with atomic radiation weaking containment structure he had described to me at dinners, and he also seemed to know Col routy or at least I think he and Helen probably did, should have..

My entire lifespan from about 1978 on have been that crazy or even more of bizzare GangSTalk experience, most beyond description. TEd GUnderson described shots through his daughters window. I have had rifles pointed at me for no reason while people deny doing it as they hold the rifles, walking down Kearny Street SRO talking my sweater off and t-shirt off in the lovely summer going down to Kearny Street Bay Area Rapid Transit station showing I had no gun and why would I, only putting my tshirt and sweater back on once on the train and it moving. Did they want me to make a move or what were they doing. 40 years plus of this, perphaps 50 years of it.

My thanks to Ted Gunderson and those like him.

Gunderson and LAOS POWs

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/The%20Pentagon%27s%20POW%20Papers.pdf

This collection of documents IS a credible body of evidence proving that officials in the United States government deliberately abandoned literally hundreds of American servicemen being held as Prisoners of War in both Laos and North Vietnam in 1973.

Early in 1973, Henry Kissinger was finalizing negotiations with the government of North Vietnam on the Paris Peace Accords: the seven Watergate defendants went on trial; Richard Nixon was inaugurated for a second term and the U.S. Senate set up the Watergate Committee. On January 23rd, Nixon announced that the Accords were signed and that •all POWs Indochina • would be released within 60 days.

For years, the CIA had been waging a concurrent and secret war in Laos. By 1973, we had lost 581 servicemen (mostly pilots and air crews) in this secret war. The NY 'limes reported that the Pathet Lao claimed to be holding hundreds of these men prisoner.

They demanded that we negotiate a separate peace treaty with them and cease our bombing or their country. We never negotiated and we continued to bomb them for many months thereafter. To this day, the pathet Lao have not released even one American.

[The Pathet Lao, officially the Lao People's Liberation Army, was a communist political movement and organization in Laos, formed in the mid-20th century. The group was ultimately successful in assuming political power in 1975, after the Laotian Civil War. - Wikipedia]

What could have happened to all these men? Did they all die

within a few weeks? Or did the Watergate besieged Nixon White House decide they must be abandoned so it could concentrate on saving itself? Are any of these men still alive? These are questions that Cry out (or answers. Government officials have given one answer for over 19 years: "There is no credible evidence. "

The document at right confirms that the CIA was maintaining a current list or POWs and MIA in Laos' in 1968. It appears that Major David Louis Hrdlicka is being added to the list and the 24 men listed here are presumed dead. The point is that the CIA could reasonably be expected to continue maintaining this list until at least April 1973 when the North Vietnamese released American POWs from their prisons in Hanoi.

…

Consider also Nixon's Darkest Secret - Operation RedRock by Gene Chip Tatum

Posted to South-East Asia as Airman First Class (A1C) in December 1970, the author was assigned as a radio operator/ CCT on a Forward Air Control (FAC) aircraft attached to Task Force Alpha at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. In short order he was recruited (an involuntary "volunteer") to "Team Red Rock". The team was composed of eight US Army Green Berets, three US Navy SEALs and two "cowboys" - a euphemism for CIA paramilitary specialists. With him attached, Team Red Rock totaled 14 in all, and was about to be tasked with an operation that came directly from the White House.

…

Mr. Eagleburger recommends resuming air order to force the release of our prisoners in Laos. US aircraft did, in fact, continue to bomb Laos for many months after this memo was written. Mr. Eagleburger is currently the number two man in President Bush's State Department.

The simple Chronology at light is the key to understanding Why and how officials in the Nixon Administration may have

decided to abandon not only the living prisoners left in Laos but many others held hostage in North Vietnam as well.

The ferocity of the scandal swirling around the White House became evident on April 17 when Nixon compelled to waive Executive privilege. On that day, his Presidency started to slide down the slippery slope to oblivion. It is obvious that Nixon may have felt he had no choice but to abandon our POWs.

When Nixon finally resigned in August of 1974 to avoid being impeached, many of his stall stayed on in the Ford Administration. Kissinger remained as Secretary of State. Scowcroft became Ford's Assistant (or National Security Affairs, the same post he now occupies in the Bush White House. George Bush, himself. was appointed Director of the CIA in 1975 after a stint as Ambassador to China. Ford's Chief of Staff was Dick Cheney, the current Secretary Of Defense

[The *United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA)* [setup to fail while George H.W. Bush was C.I.A. Director] was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively. The HSCA completed its investigation in 1978 and issued its final report the following year, which concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. In addition to now-discredited acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording,[1] the HSCA also commissioned numerous other scientific studies of assassination-related evidence that corroborate the Warren Commission's findings. - Wikipeida George H.W. Bush 11th Director of Central Intelligence In officeJanuary 30, 1976 – January 20, 1977 appointed by Gerald Ford ans President Ford (August 9, 1974 – January 20, 1977 Vice Presidnet Nelson Rockefeller) succeeds Nixon] then lose to Carter]

The of the Presidency in late 1974 had been emasculated by Watergate. Officials in the Ford Administration may not have believed they could afford to admit that living American POWs were still being held in Indochina. The lid of secrecy was kept on this politically explosive situation for two and a hall more years until Ford lost his re-election to Jimmy Carter. Carter

may never have been told. Later, hostages held in Iran took Cater out. [with help from the October Surprise created by Bush CIA operatives campaign]

In 1979, a Matine Pfc. named Robert Garwood who had been a POW for 14 years was able pass a note to a Finnish diplomat in Hanoi saying he wanted out. The Vietnamese told Garwood before he left that he would be treated as a traitor. In de-briefings, he claimed that he had seen about other American POWs in North Vietnam after 1973. The debriefings were classified. He was court-martialed and convicted Of collaborating With the

The Gunderson Team Connects the Dots in the Karen Silkwood Case

Karen Gay Silkwood was an American chemical technician and labor union activist known for raising concerns about corporate practices related to health and safety in a nuclear facility. Wikipedia Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

Ted Gunderson after identifying some missing children. "This is a small fraction of the missing children. The statistics illustrate the high percentage of missing children in June, October and the months when three Of the major Satanic Holidays occur . Satanic HOLIDAYS February 2, March 21, April 30 ,June 22 August 1, September 21, October 31, 22"

After listing common times children goes missing he also states without offering dates of the tell of what child may be kidnapped this last sentence. "The individual's personal birthday."

On my book The Great Treason I list these birthdays on the cover February 20 November 18 December 13 and April 1, August 4, June 4, July 6

These birthdays are "tells" of common test births studied by Army Intelligence, the CIA, and others for generations.

Karen Silkwood fits into this pattern as do others. But there is more pattern evidence. Karen Silwood showed Borderline Personality Disorder, and was likely like Don Nixon born into the Atomic Testing Program following WWII.

The data is somewhat loose here, nearly numerology if you were leave out the Boderline clues, and the likely involvement of Donald Barr part of the plant's legal team defending against the allegations of the Karen Silkwood was a victim camp.

I cover that elsewhere but I believe if Gunderson had listed personal birthday dates he identified as putting someone at risk for assassination these dates were the ones he had in mind.

The dates of the attacks, births, and psychological connection to Borderline was present in The Starbucks murders that occurred on July 6, 1997, at a Starbucks store located in Georgetown, Washington, D.C., when three employees were killed. Mary Caitrin Mahoney. Gay white house intern and D.C. barrista Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney [Apporached as possible FOXP2 mother to Obama children?] DEAD JULY 7, Malia Ann Obama Barack Obama’s daughter Born: JULY 4, 1998 (age 22 years), Chicago, IL, Murdered one year before birth of Malia Ann Barrack Obama Birthday said August 4 1961.

Marilyn Monroe was an American actress, model, and singer. Known for playing comic "blonde bombshell" characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s, as well as an emblem of the era's sexual revolution. WikipediaBorn: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: August 4, 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

February 16–17, 1970 On the afternoon of February 16, MacDonald took his daughters to feed and ride the Christmas pony he had bought them. The trio then returned home at about 5:45 p.m. MacDonald then showered, and changed into an old pair of blue pajamas. After the family ate supper, Colette left the household to attend an evening teaching class at Fort Bragg's North Carolina University extension.

Most of the Kennedy family have these birthdays too .

Epilogue

Banana Republic

The United States of America is a Banana Republic and it population a victim of the very businesses and financial interests that built Banana Republics elsehere in the world.

It has been argued that strong-men governments supress terrorist and make vital international safety agreements incluiding military alliances with the nations that installed the strong man.

Heinous Crimes and Heinous Nation-State

The assassination of journalists, ethnic crimes, child trafficking, sexual abuse by the State, money-laundering and fraud, all making up politics including fraud in the courts and infiltration of the courts, and politicians tied to these acts and other measures of failed democracy are the hallmarks of the USA who was already taken over before John F. Kennedy growing into the job he was intended as a puppet for tried to buck the military backed long running que and failed.

GangStalk and Fixer Teams

These are now the norm, forms of Sandmen trying to hunt down witness who could out the caball and destroy those people's reputations and lives such that when the persons life is lost due to things like medical battery (poisonings, harassment or denial of medical care, creating of deadly diseases in a healthy person or prisoner) are standard opps in the USA. I remember a scene from a film Dream Catcher where a medical doctor at a train crash site where secret operations were

underway went to a survivor in the hospital and injected a lethal dose of some drug. I knew then medicine in the USA is now undesrstood or referencable by pop culture and I believe that is how my brother died and probably my mother, and finally street fights are being inflicted on me as my journalist is harassed.

Our press finds the State and its globalists business inseparable and it unpatriotic to report its crimes. This cozy relationship with a Bananan Republic and its press is not rare.

This can be fixed with a Free Press.

End Notes

This Land Is Our Land

"This land is our land. This High and Noble Office of the President of the USA hereby orders thus under the sway of Great Britain regime change conducted inside theu USA or elsewhere out of our republic of the People.

"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot [in my speech I have prepared for Dallas. Regime Change must end]."

https://youtu.be/QggP7d647fQ This land is Our Land and This Man Ted Gunderson is Our Man

Jen Moore https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o0rWAKS1y7w

John F. Kennedy https://youtu.be/kfzXE9RMf-k

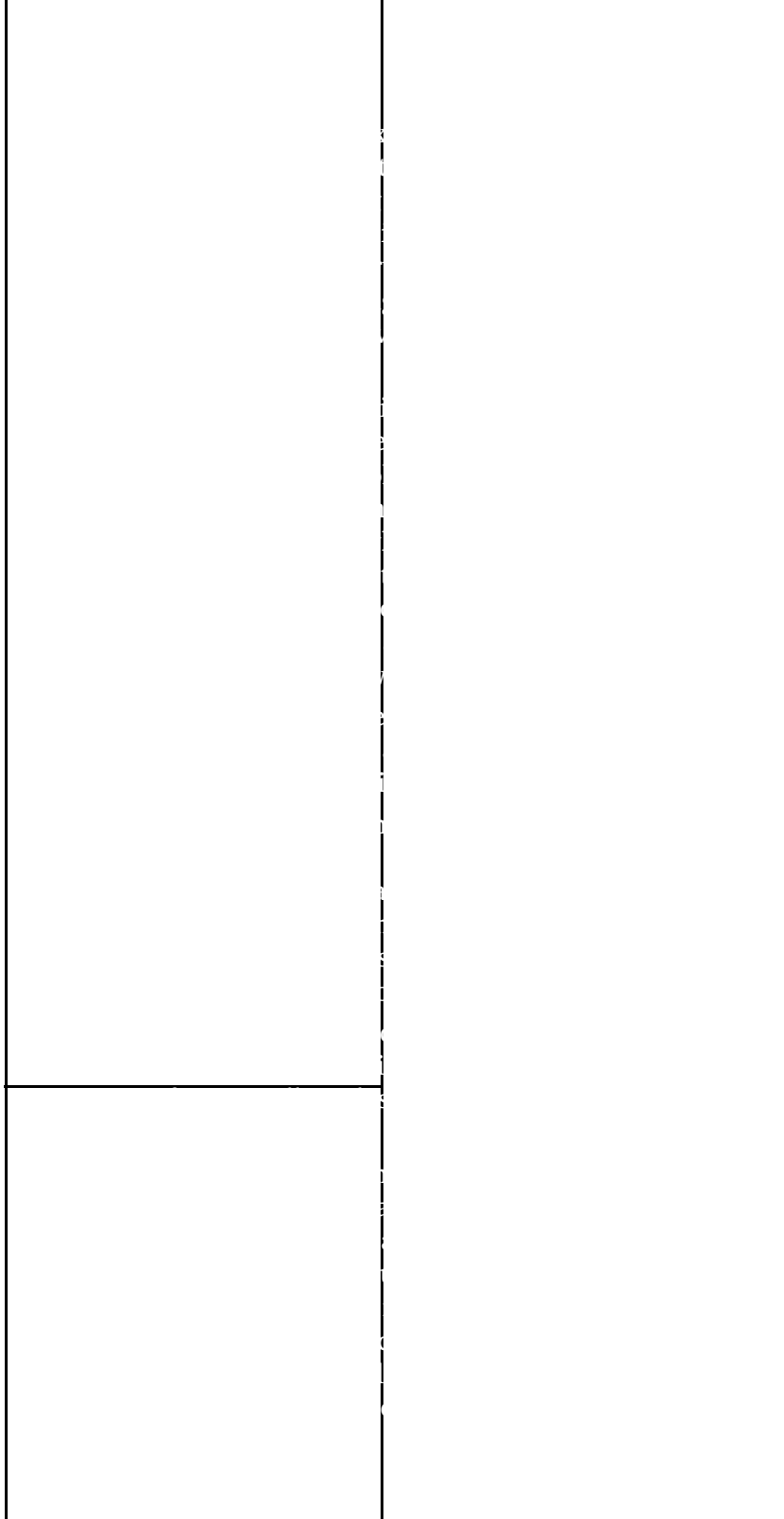
Happy Birthday America from DC https://youtu.be/FmiJO67fUVo

Task Force: Whistle-blowers (expose the NWO Cabal superseding US law) Jen Moore: --Patriots a lot of red white and blue which is great this is a two hundred and forty second birthday I believe in our country I hope this year is filled with new opportunities and new understanding by the American people of what's going on even in the last two or 42 (length of Stalk of Ed Donegan actually longer) years but really what's going on since World War two in significance and I hope to a part of exposing some of that and then the deep and dark secrets that have been withheld from the American people so they have a right to vote and to determine their own destiny within our country this is the people's house these are the people they are in charge of the government and that needs to be restored I'm hoping to be a part of that I'm hoping the American people will grab hold of that with peace and take their country back and their government back and be once again in charge of those people that hide behind the walls in that building right there so we'll keep reporting from here and see what happens

Hoist The Colors

USA versus MKULTRA

https://youtu.be/ddzI	



Offramp

by

Prouty, Gunderson, Moore, Donegan each have two Pieces of Eight.

One to the center, one each perspective on it.

Set a few months after Dead Man's Chest, Lands End is the story follows a desperate quest to locate and rescue of Captain Jack Sparrow (Johnny Depp), trapped on a sea of sand in Davy Jones' Locker, and convene the Brethren Court in a war against the East India Trading Company. In an uneasy alliance, Will Turner (Orlando Bloom), Elizabeth Swann (Keira Knightley), Hector Barbossa (Geoffrey Rush), and the crew of the Black Pearl rescue Jack and prepare to fight Lord Cutler Beckett, who controls Davy Jones and the Flying Dutchman.

As group after group of pirates die from hanging one young boy seems to be able to toss a single coin out during the song.

The coin, cut into pieces of Eight or perhaps a Spanish coin worth 9 Bits not 8, will be re-assembled for future **Brethren Counsels** to meet, establishing Quorum for the Council.

Studio play Hoist The Colours x He's a Pirate | EPIC VERSION (feat. @Colm_R_McGuinness) Samuel Kim Music https://youtu.be/5JhQG2u8Ow8

Jen Moore 4th of July and the Deep State at Capitol Hill after hearings

Okay that's about all I could take of the crowd in the upcoming fireworks not don't do too well with fireworks in PTSD so you don't want to really be in a large crowd so I thought I'd just go walking you can see the beautiful capital in the capitol grounds gorgeous hot hot hot but gorgeous a lot of cop cars a lot of people walking but the crowd is enormous and I thought when the fireworks went off and the crowds started to dissipate it would be a nightmare to get out of there so I thought I would leave early I did hear some of John Stamos and her the national anthem and played that for you guys and you know that really is the patriotism of America and you saw it in the crowd I mean there were no people kneeling in that crowd tonight her people in red white and blue and children dressed up in red white and blue dresses and shorts and putting their hands on their hearts and servicemen and police officers so that was a wonderful view you stand right here in front of the capital of the United States of America and hopefully this next year will bring us more unified more together as the secrets of the deep state that are hidden buried underneath all these structures come out to the open for the American people to see and healing can begin and the whistleblowers can speak freely and the victims can speak freely and we as a country can heal red white blue purple yellow green whatever color whatever race whatever creed we as the American people can begin to heal and that is my hope for this year on this two hundred and forty second birthday of the United States (end of video)

[is there a way] in this country to stop this that those in power would abused their power in such a devastating systemic continuous way that people would live all of their childhoods

experiencing some of these things and even young adulthood and then be terrorized for the rest of their lives to never speak about these absolute monster crimes so you know as much as you guys a lot of people don't want to hear about some of this stuff as you said this stuff is coming out and I know it is as well so it's it's part a the part that I play in it is some of my knowledge and experience in the past and understanding of some of the stuff that came into play regarding my whistle-blowing and as well as many other things that are attached to it I can't give real specifics just because it's just not safe enough we're going to have a meeting in a little bit and telling you my heart is that feels like it's been a ripped in two just hearing some of the stories that I've heard and so I'll be giving more information on that and like this is also my PTSD journey as well this is part of the reason this is part of my trapped truth as I said yesterday is knowing these things to be true and not being able to speak them out loud these things and many other things being silenced and so that silencing that pushing down of your personal experience whether you're a whistle-blower or victim or survivor a witness a lot of witnesses to that have been silenced especially by the government our government that ever want you to speak and you know threaten you and even worse things than that the power of that coming against you as an individual you as a child or the abuse of power is such a traumatic wounding and such a betrayal of all that you believe to be true and think who are the safe people and who aren't and we're trying to correct some of that now many of the whistle-blowers that I'm involved with are trying to correct that now to let the American people know that there are really good people that have tried for a long time to stop some of these very bad things and we become victims as well as we are silenced with threats in many other ways so that's kind of the update and we'll go on from here -Jen Moore

André Rieu reminds me of Boston Pops the Donegan's and so many others would go to sitting on the lawn, etc., The popularization and diversification of songs including movie scores, notable classical works, incorporation of popular music played orchestras has added a lot to the enjoyment of music and education of the public about classical music.

The Johann Strauss Orchestra is a pops orchestra founded in the Netherlands by André Rieu in 1987. The orchestra is well known for performing classical works with a distinctly unorthodox frivolity, joking with the audience and performing all sorts of antics.

Rieu and his orchestra have performed throughout Europe, in North America, Japan, and Australia. Winning a number of awards, including two World Music Awards, their recordings have gone gold and platinum in many countries, including eight-time platinum in the Netherlands.

At Rieu's studios in Maastricht, the orchestra has recorded a wide range of classical, popular and folk music, and music from cinema and musical theatre. His lively orchestral presentations, in tandem with effective marketing, have attracted worldwide audiences to this subgenre of classical music.

Some of the orchestra's performances have been broadcast in the United Kingdom on Sky Arts and the United States on the PBS television network[1] such as the 2003 airing of Andre Rieu Live in Dublin, filmed in Dublin, Ireland, and 2003's André Rieu Live in Tuscany filmed in the Piazza Della Repubblica in the village of Cortona in Tuscany. - Wikipedia

Taking Measure

Gunderson never started a mission he was born into it by his disposition and locating a life that fit his skills. He lived for his work.

So did John DeCamp. Cooper died for his his mission, all the same work of the same people. People like Jen Moore.

We have the records they left but not truly their voices today.

Christmas Music Silent Night Relaxation, Sleep ' Meditation "https://open.spotify.com/embed/episode/3YBz7gseK4PJdCtgAmu609

I think when I hear that Transiberian Orchestra take on Pachelbel - Canon in D Major This Night let our lives show.

Cooper said: And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat upon him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with the beasts of the earth. The Holy Bible The Book of Revelation Chapter 6 Verse 8

Cooper was writing about Temple of Set showing the trail of docs on Miecheal Aquino just as Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp was and the Rockefeller, Rothschild NWO Cabal including the assassination of James Forestall well known in MKULTRA families conspiracy books.

Cooper continues:

The ideas and conclusions expressed in this work are mine alone. It is possible that one or more conclusions may be wrong.

The purpose of this book is to convince you (the reader) that something is terribly wrong. It is my hope that this work will

inspire you to begin an earnest search for the truth. Your conclusions may be different but together maybe we can build a better world.

One basic truth can be used as a foundation for a mountain of lies, and if we dig down deep enough in the mountain of lies, and bring out that truth, to set it on top of the mountain of lies; the entire mountain of lies will crumble under the weight of that one truth, and there is nothing more devastating to a structure of lies than the revelation of the truth upon which the structure of lies was built, because the shock waves of the revelation of the truth reverberate, and continue to reverberate throughout the Earth for generations to follow, awakening even those people who had no desire to be awakened to the truth. Delamer Duverus (quoted by Cooper

…

BEHOLD A PALE HORSE

THIS IS MY CREED

I believe first in God, the same God in which my ancestors believed. I believe in Jesus Christ and that he is my saviour.

Second, I believe in the Constitution of the Republic of the United States of America, without interpretation, as it was written and meant to work. I have given my sacred oath "to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic." I intend to fulfill that oath.

Third, I believe in the family unit and, in particular, my family unit. I have sworn that I will give my life, if it is required, in defense of God, the Constitution, or my family.

Fourth, I believe that any man without principles that he is ready and willing to die for at any given moment is already dead and is of no use or consequence whatsoever.

William Cooper August 3,1990 Camp Verde, Arizona

…

As for myself Edward Donegan who find Jen Moore, Gunderson, Cooper, DeCamp (suspicious car accident he had) indistinguishable and the USA very distinguishable, I was in Los Angeles seeking to write a will that would have my remain spread among the bodies of cop-killers that the light of their souls would keep me remains in spirit alive.

Never has there been such corruption, money laundering, filth or sleaze in Government.

Long live the dead.

But for them we live in the Conspiracy of Silence. In this silence we live. It is our voices now that will be heard and what will we do with them?

The tools we have are too saturated in society to destroy completely, social media in particular.

In Pillory (what.epub) I talk about my own growth. Part of that (as a result of my being pilloried to preempt me) was an attempt to join New Black Panthers for Self Defense having bitter disputes in substance with them but agreement in proccess with them.

I have come to value the idea of Malitias as I already did suggesting they be regulated by auditing of weapons held, but also they be permitted capable weapons of war.

I believe today allowing law enforcement to take an person into custody is a life threatening situation and the right to nuetralize an arresting officer.

If such an act can be comitted and such a right to do so asserted the situation is still not much improved. As Sosbee, Ed Donegan, Ted Gunbderson all have stated the ability of Targeting to poison foods, use street people and other fronts to

attack, kill, and maim, to use D-E-W and assaults in the home and burgalaries being free of custody is not being free of danger.

The best defense against Corruption is still a good offense, and that means finding its liabiilties it is trying to hide and exposing those liabilities and the acts the Cabal commit must be exposed too.

Lisa Pease calls it "A Lie Too Big To Fail" because of the enourmous klout the CIA, FBI, and others have in society, Secret Service, Marshalls, Drug Cartels, religous and foreign nationals, at their disposal in the NWO.

I have come to believe in difusing tensioned situations in any way possible -turning the other cheeck as the best way to keep writing and not be in custody away from word proccessing.

THe specific area of elevation, the bulge of suprise or hill changing me route, has been that the USA is determined to prevent the killers of JFK or RFK or children ever to be found.

Nothing could be further from any source of Constititional charter than protecting the mob hits on law enforcement.

Yet that system of using mob as the power the Arbitrary Prince weilds is our system. We do not have the King's Men protect castle grounds from Poachers or Libalers.

The FBI has prisoners and the mentally ill for those tasks, the weaponry of Free Masonry, using fronts in the sidewalks or even in the lending companies, courts, or elsewhere.

Nowhere is safe but custody is less safe than anywhere else.

What I am saying here is #1A and continuing competition in the media to be the postest with the mostest.

New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press (Chapter)

This name I am currently publisher my books under I take as the continuing work of William Cooper, John DeCamp, Ted Gunderson, and other Patriots who are unwilling to participate in Espionage acts against the USA on or its citizens on behalf of global interest operating on a policy basis and resource system and methodology not only not part of the USA but hostile to the USA though infiltration under Secret signaling into the corridors of power, media and law and government, social control, of the USA.

Many journalists and law enforcement have died and we can pick at random among them Micheal Hastings or Ed Donegan (myself) and look at what it all means.

The concept of Justice begins with a person being victimized in some way under system of laws. Now some Patriots may not think it is good policy or constitutional to tax people in the USA for the Common Good such as for a Defense budget, but most acknowledge the laws of civil society as arrived at legally and representing the law of the land.

If a person is say mugged in the streets say a lady going from store front to store front shopping we now have a victim of crime under what are the laws of the land.

The Sovereignty of the Land has been violated when its laws are broken and the People are represented by the Prosecutor of those who violate the Sovereign laws. in French the word means Above, and the rights protected by the laws of the land are above any other interest.

The solution of the crime starts with an inquiry into the event of her being mugged. This will in-turn lead into an inquiry arising from the first inquiry as to who fits that crime as a perpetrator in a two piece jigsaw puzzle way that creates the

whole picture of the event. From what is leftover from the attack on the victim, the perpetrators blood, description, action, location, the profile of the attacker is developed.

In law we have discovered that a crime has been committed AND a person may have been identified as the likely perpetrator of the crime.

I am going to offer in my case (again) that the current Policing Directives and its Officers are the hostile, the criminal, jigsaw puzzle piece, and that there are dog whistles like the day they were born that are common with Illuminati families.

The dog whistles I put forth like Matthew Glen Olsen (born February 21, 1962) is an American attorney who has served as the Assistant Attorney General for the National Security Division since 2021. He is the former director of the National Counter-terrorism Center.

It is mere conspiracy theory (without espionage expertise pattern analysis) that he may from from Free Mason families like J. Edgar Hoover did and ran the FBI as.

I am offering a theory of fact and history Jen Moore and other Patriots report that Free Masons that is a largely European wealth based system of social influence and the British in particular maybe have a role in subverting the US Government in globalist way of secretive agreements that include the Subversion of the USA covertly and that today's Policing Fabric are part of those Espionage Guerrilla Warfare and Patriots have been silenced describing it.

In writing my books about the JFK RFK and Sonny Bonno and Stephanie Tubbs Jones and Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson victimization I would expect the FBI and DOJ and public support behind me, it is not, I am being framed, mocked, and conspired against and simple internet connection write my book increasingly impossible as is home or public office space.

Patriots believe the NWO and any of their allegiances are second the the High And Noble Office JFK said he would

defend from global enslavement. I am part of that Anti Globalist Patriot movement. The FBI and DOJ do not seem to be.

Identity of Edward Paul Donegan as New William Cooper

It is the duty of the citizen to assassinate a law enforcement officer while they are affecting an arrest. William Cooper believed that and so do I, both of explicitly and Jen Moore explicitly as she said that Targeting involved killing TIs while they are in custody. I forget in which video she said that, but she did, and I knew she was correct about that from my independent experiences in life.

I write now under his name as let me make something up Nome de Déchu (Name of the Fallen [in battle.]

Milton William "Bill" Cooper (May 6, 1943 – November 5, 2001) was an American conspiracy theorist, radio broadcaster, and author known for his 1991 book Behold a Pale Horse.

According to sociologist Paul Gilroy, Cooper claimed "an elaborate conspiracy theory that encompasses the Kennedy assassination, the doings of the secret world government, the coming ice age, and a variety of other covert activities associated with the Illuminati's declaration of war upon the people of America".[5] Political scientist Michael Barkun characterized it as "among the most complex superconspiracy theories", and also among the most influential due to its popularity in militia circles as well as mainstream bookstores. - Wikipedia

Ed Donegan (I, Me, Myself AND I) do agree though I am a recent comer to Superconspiracy Theory a a very large scale secret government perhaps 600 years old recently (1954 or 1946) gaining formal control of the USA after first gain press and espionage agency control in starting in 1902 London.

A blip in history that was goign to stand up to this was Joseph Kennedy Srs son John F. Kennedy but the US government was too deeply controlled by British faction sleeper agents and JFK could not reign in the treason, falling victim to its plotters General Edward Lansdale and Generdal CD Jackson among the worst of

them.

William Cooper was fighting JFKs war against the CIA and its long term generation to generation elite families and so am I, defensively trying to understand their conspiracies against my rights, having to and thus faking evidence to make phony cases against me where no real has existed or does exist.

The entire books series and all my life span might also be called "The Jim Volcelka Quetion" why would the elites fo this government conspire against me?

I think it is the manufacture of Obama Jr and others out of James and Glorian Donegan exploited to help that, and now attempts to silece me by forcing me into low survival rates conditions.

Blunt Force is the basic method of Tareting journalists, victims of the Mafia, etc., THugs are used to attack. If the police atack in uniform they attacked and they can not deny it. If the police attack through thugs they have placed they can plausibly deny they were behind the attacks. Those attacks both physical and death threats, terrorist threats, etc., made secretly and Thug "A" talks to Thug "B" next to the victim (me) and me the clear intended recipient of death threats made but denied made to me.

In Behold a Pale Horse, Cooper asserts that President John F. Kennedy was assassinated because he was about to reveal that extraterrestrials were in the process of taking over the Earth. According to a "top secret" video of the assassination that Cooper claimed to have discovered, the driver of the presidential limousine, William Greer, used "a gas pressure device developed by aliens from the Trilateral Commission" to shoot the president from the driver's seat.[it was probably a poison fletch firing gun per Prouty who accuses the umbrella man of being a tranqualizing fletch firer and Willaim Greer was born in Nothern Ireland and supported the Royals as most of US Espionage does.

The aliens are a code word for some group, possible Royal Air Force or Knights of Malta, mayne even La Cosa Nostra or Scotish Rites or ex-nazis. I donlt know but the dates of the agreement with aliens match when Princess Elisabeth and Prince Phillip on the 1940s

became engaged. That is probably it.

As Cooper moved away from the Ufology community and toward the militia and anti-government subculture in the late 1990s, he became convinced that he was being personally targeted by President Bill Clinton and the Internal Revenue Service. In July 1998, he was charged with tax evasion; an arrest warrant was issued, but Cooper eluded repeated attempts to serve it. In 2000, he was named a "major fugitive" by the United States Marshals Service.

On November 5, 2001, Apache County sheriff's deputies attempted to arrest Cooper at his Eagar, Arizona home on charges of aggravated assault with a deadly weapon and endangerment stemming from disputes with local residents. After an exchange of gunfire during which Cooper shot one of the deputies in the head, Cooper was fatally shot. Federal authorities reported that Cooper had spent years evading execution of the 1998 arrest warrant, and according to a spokesman for the Marshals Service, he vowed that "he would not be taken alive".

I am less suspicious about the Clintons than any other presidents, but I and Ted Gunderson and William Cooper and Jen Moore do assert the police are trained killers. I am proud he would not be taken alive. I have no weapons and no choice, so if it comes it comes, but I am happy to write as William Cooper and suspect the same Deep State he did.

My name is Edward Paul Donegan and I am writing for as long as I still can as New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press

I will write elsewhere of how police try to and do have an intermediate breaking of the link between them and the victim (me) and that link can be air that radiation moves through, or the thugs placed to attack me and silence me, or similar tactics like evidence plants that take the place of them accusing me of anything and they would say they are not linked to the placing of the planted evidence.

New William Cooper Patriotic Sovereign Press
NewWilliamCooperPatrioticSovereignPress@proton.me

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

A fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut

down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Majic 12 and the Secret Government by William Cooper Introduction by Edward Donegan

With Ed Donegan provided Introduction and in-context commentary and de-anonymized cartoon space aliens as real people under Hidden Identities talked about in anonymized fictionalized ways for un-traceability of any real figures. William Cooper was tied to Free Mason families in his personal life and was part of that overlay of

that in US Government activities and became an NWO whistle-blower. Ed Donegan shows the real people and real stories under the clouds of fictionalized obfuscations. Eisenhower GOP and Truman and NIXON worked with Free Masonry and likely formed the CIA as un understudy of MI5 and MI6 Jedah assassins and covert operatives with exchanges of espionage teams between the USA and Great Britain.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/majestic-12-and-the-secret-government.epub

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan © All rights reserved 2023

Calibre is a cross-platform free and open-source suite of e-book software. Calibre supports organizing existing e-books into virtual libraries, displaying, editing, creating and converting e-books, as well as syncing e-books with a variety of e-readers. Editing books is supported for EPUB and AZW3 formats. - Wikipedia

Download Calibre for Windows. Only the light brown icon book reader is needed to read these books that are in development by me and readable in full for free now but and can be transmitted to others as I do in full as per-publicity and problem solving of who came to power after JFK.

https://calibre-ebook.com/download_windows

February 20, November 18, December 13, April 1, June 4, July 6, August 4